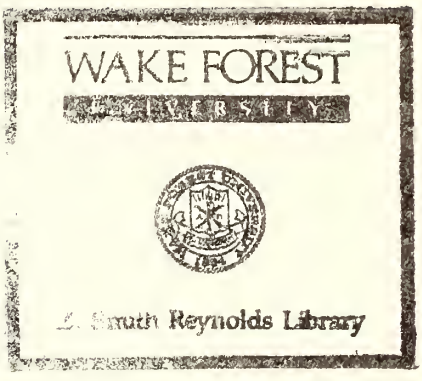
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0826589 J



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals1861chow

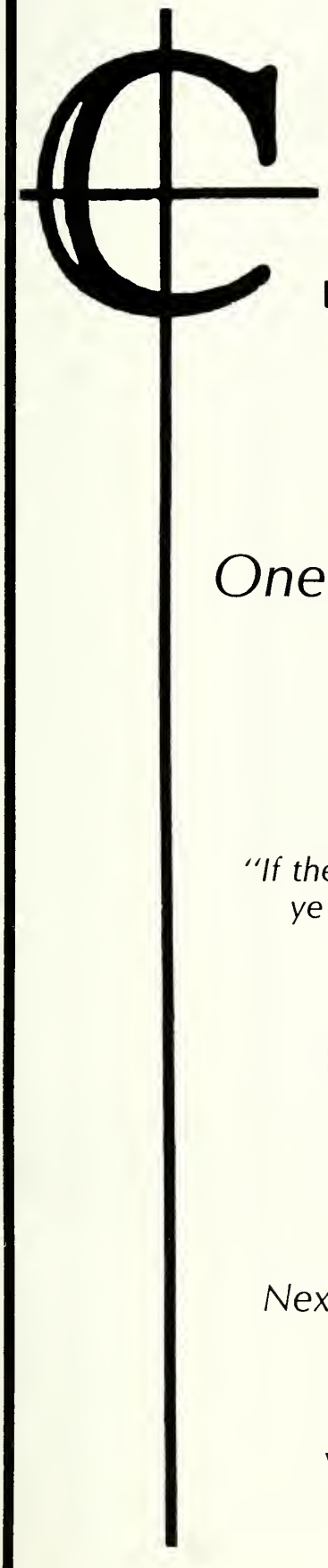
BX
6349
A4
N6
C46
1991-1995

Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina
1991 Annual

Annual

of the



CHOWAN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighty-sixth Annual Session

Theme: "Free Indeed"
"If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed." John 8:36

Held With

EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1991

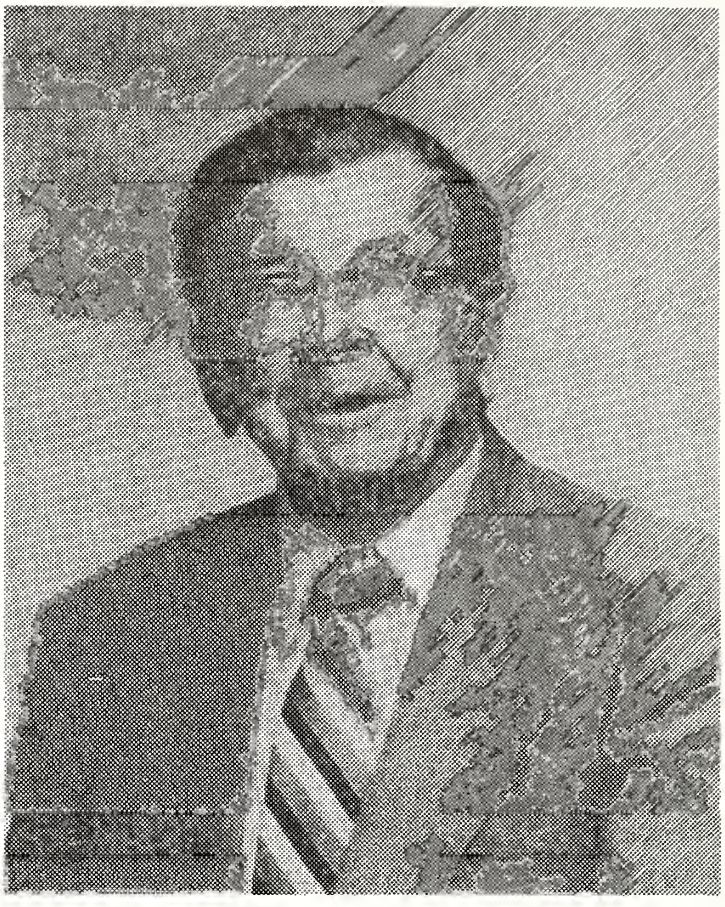
MANTEO BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1991

Next Annual Session Meets With

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1992

WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1992

Dedication



Reverend Edgar Lee Bunch

December 9, 1990 - March 2, 1991

The 1991 Annual is dedicated in memory of Edgar Lee Bunch. He is served as pastor of Yeopim and Swan Quarter Baptist Churches. On July 27, 1986 he was called as pastor of Great Hope Baptist Church and had preached on the Sunday prior to his death. He was the oldest pastor still serving a church in our association.

Dedication

Dr. Frank Elliott Morris

1914 - 1991

The 1991 Annual is dedicated in memory of Frank Elliott Morris. He pastored Middle Swamp Baptist Church for a number of years. He also was interim pastor at First Baptist Kitty Hawk.

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Dedication ii
Our Beloved Dead 1
Associational Directory 4
The Executive Committee 4
Enrolled Messengers to the Annual Meeting 6
Program of Annual Proceedings 8
Program Personalities 9
Edenton Baptist Church History 11
Manteo Baptist Church History 12
Proceedings of Annual Session 13
Resolutions Committee Report 16
Churches Historical Events 16
Ordained Minister Other than Pastors 17
Constitution 19
1991-1992 Associational Calendar 27
1991-1992 Budget 31
Officers and Committees of Association 33
REPORTS:
- Arrangements Committee 36
- Associational Council 36
- Brotherhood 36
- Camp Cale 37
- Chaplaincy 38
- Discipleship Training 38
- Executive Committee Minutes 39
- Financial 42
- Gifts from Churches 45
- General Board, BSC 46
- Music 47
- Property Committee 47
- Stewardship Committee 47
- Sunday School 48
- W.M.U. 48

W.M.U. Historical Table 51
Historical Table 52
Statistical Tables 55

Our Beloved Dead

ALBEMARLE
- Mrs. Elnora Woodcock
- Deacon Harry Tellier

BALLARDS BRIDGE
- Mrs. Ima Asbell
- Mrs. Maggie Modlin
- Mr. D.T. Ward
- Mr. Wilbur Modlin
- Deacon Ernest Privott
- Deacon Charles Asbell
- Mrs. Thelma Ward
- Mrs. Hazel Ward Beasley

BEREA
- Mr. Roy Lilly
- Mrs. Thelma Temple
- Mr. John Franklin Cherry
- Mrs. Virginia Wood
- Mrs. Margaret J. Edwards
- Mr. Elbert Bray
- Mrs. Maggie Cartwright
- Ms. Theodosha J. Deedrick
- Mr. George Brinson

BETHEL
- Mr. A.W. Jordan, Jr.
- Mrs. Anne Waff
- Mrs. Ethel White
- Mr. Delbert Hubbard
- Mr. William E. Hendricks

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Evelyn W. Bulliner
- Mr. Clinton E. Bunch
- Mrs. Pearl M. Duke
- Mr. Willis S. Wright, Jr.
- Mrs. Dorothy W. Hurdle
- Mrs. Delona S. Brantley

BURGESS
- Mr. Wilbur Lamb
- Mrs. Mabel Riddick

CALVARY
- Mr. W. Elvin Baker
- Mr. Norman Norflect
- Mr. James L. Byrd

CENTER HILL
- Mrs. R.W. Bracy
- Mrs. Alton Moore
- Mrs. Oscar Boyce
- Mrs. Georgia Toppin

CHAPPELL HILL
- Mrs. Isabella Lamb

COINJOCK
- Deacon James C. Corprew
- Mrs. Jean Rountree
- Mr. Mitchell Smith
- Mrs. Zola Gregory
- Mrs. Mildred Hill
- Mr. Phillip Ray Hayman

COLUMBIA
- Mrs. Margaret Grimsley
- Ms. Esta Mae Bodwell
- Mrs. Louise Brickhouse
- Mrs. Annie Woodard
- Mrs. Nokumis Jones
- Mr. Joseph Hamilton
- Mrs. Lona Rhodes

COOL SPRING
- Deacon J.T. Parker
- Deacon J.E. Taylor
- Mr. Glenn Perry
- Mrs. Cora Horton Twine
- Mrs. Brenda W. Earley
- Mrs. Beatrice H. Eure

CORINTH
- Mrs. Dolly Hughey
- Mrs. Ethia Perry Moore
- Mrs. Betsy B. Cutler
- Mrs. Mattie T. Pritchard
- Mrs. Pauline G. Pritchard
- Deacon Bennie Morris

EBENEZER
- Mrs. Va. I. Johnson

EDENTON
- Deacon John A. Curran
- Mr. Phillip Robey

Mrs. Mollie Hawkins
Mr. Fielding Tanner
Mr. C. McKay Washington
Mr. J. Haywood Bunch
Mrs. Mary L. Perry
Mrs. Elizabeth Minshew
Mr. W.D. (Bill) Harris
Mrs. Janet S. Mizzelle

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mr. Elisha Coppersmith
Mrs. Cora Hollowell
Mrs. W.W. (Mabel) Dudley

EURE
Deacon Talmadge Vaughan

EUREKA
Mr. Walter A. Ward
Mrs. Lyda T. Benton
Mrs. Annie M. Brinkley
Mr. James B. Kloppell
Mrs. Therresa B. Ward

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Ellen Boone
Mrs. Vera Tomlin

GATESVILLE
Mrs. Julia Ward
Mrs. Della Turner
Mrs. Eunice L. Ellis
Mrs. Coris E. Holder

GENEVA
Mr. John Charles Nash
Mrs. Hazel Hewitt
Mrs. Elizabeth Sawyer Mansfield

GREAT HOPE
Rev. Edgar Bunch, Pastor
Mr. Curvin Mansfield
Mr. Carroll Roberson

HERTFORD
Mr. Warner Lee Madre
Mr. Julian Powell
Mrs. Robert Newton
Mr. Charlie Elliott
Mrs. Anne Young
Mrs. Elsie Boyce

HOBBSVILLE
Whedbee Stallings
Odell Hobbs
Leroy Coward

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Deacon Francis Goodwyn
Mrs. Ruby Parron
Mr. Lee Perry
Mr. Ross Miltier
Mrs. Ruth Pardue
Dr. Frank Morris,
Ordained Minister
Mrs. Priscilla Cathey
Deacon Forrest Walker

MACEDONIA
Mr. Jarvis Belch, Sr.
Mrs. Jewel Clements
Mr. Lester Dees
Mrs. Mary Halsey
Mr. James Hughes
Mrs. Eva N. Jordan
Mr. Robert Nixon
Mrs. Nonie White

MANTEO
Mr. Luther Midgett
Mr. Carl Swaim
Mrs. Isabel Dodds

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mrs. Percell William

MOYOCK
Hazel Marslender

MT. SINAI
Mrs. Lillian Rogerson
Mr. Carl Godwin

NAGS HEAD
Mrs. Sylvia E. Culpepper
Mrs. Racheal H. Hunnicutt
Mr. Jasper Hill

POWELLS POINT
Mrs. Goldia Brooks
Mr. Richard Dowdy
Mrs. Francis Hale

POPLAR BRANCH
Mrs. Sally Walston
Mr. Howard Summerell
Mrs. Ida Dowdy
Mrs. Wilma Spence
Mrs. Evelyn Wilkie

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mr. Charlie Weeks
Deacon Roy Eason

REHOBOTH
Clarence Humphrey
Whichard Marshall

REYNOLDSON
Mrs. Frances Carroll
Mr. James Eure

ROCKY HOCK
Mr. Erie Bunch
Mrs. Doris L. Douglas
Mr. D.C. Forehand
Mrs. Bessie L. Harrell
Mr. Elton Wilson
Mrs. Lizzie W. Bazemore
Deacon J. Lynn Perry

ROPER
Deacon Richard Glynn Lowe

SALEM
Mrs. Annie Lowry

SANDY CROSS
Mr. Earl Briggs
Mrs. Inez Bunch
Mr. Harold B. Covey
Mr. Thomas W. King
Mrs. Margaret Nixon
Mr. Alvin Stallings
Mrs. Elizabeth Elkins
Mr. Guy Riddick

SAWYERS CREEK
Mrs. Ella Brickhouse
Mrs. Lydia Hale
Mrs. Elizabeth Parker
Mrs. Maxine Sawyer
Mr. John Snow

SHILOH
Mrs. Lillie Sanderlin
Mr. Harvey Harrison, Sr.
Mr. H.E. Leary

SOUND SIDE
Mrs. Catherine H. Chaplin
Mr. Herbert Roughton

WARWICK
Mr. James T. Copeland
Mrs. Janet Wright
Mrs. Mary U. Spivey
Mrs. Rella S. Jordan
Mr. Horace Parks

WOODVILLE
Mr. Ronald Bateman
Mrs. Frances Miller
Mrs. Mary Harrell

YEOPIM
Mr. Albert Gray
Mrs. Mildred Gray

OUTER BANKS MISSION
Mrs. Lorraine Grimes

Associational Directory

1991-92

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS . . . . .Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, 203 Crescent Dr., Hertford 27944
Office and Mailing Address: 210 Berry St., Hertford 27944
Phone: Home (919) 426-9942; Office (919) 426-9621
MODERATOR . . . . . .Rev. Don Wagner, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932
VICE-MODERATOR . . .Rev. Bob Crisp, 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909
CLERK/TREASURER . . . . . .Mrs. Margie B. Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
SECRETARY . . . . . .Mrs. Glenn Lane, 210 Berry St., Hertford 27944
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR . . . . . .Rev. R. Victor Ramsey, P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR . . . . . .Mr. Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR . . . . . .Mrs. Vivian Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 168, Tyner 27980
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR . . . .Mr. Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937
MUSIC DIRECTOR . . . . . .Miss Denise Gregory, P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974
CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT CHAIRMAN . . . . . .Mrs. Faye Swain, 1818 Turners Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN . . . . . .Mr. Jim Hare, Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980

The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other messengers from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, the program directors, the Missions Council Director, and the committee chairmen.

The pastors are listed in the Statistical Tables, the officers, directors and chairmen are listed elsewhere. The laymembers from the churches are listed below.

Albemarle . . . . . .Pat Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 472, Edenton 27932
Ballard's Bridge . . . . . .Paul Odom, Rt. 1 Box 386, Tyner 27980
Berea . . . . . .Doug Pritchard, 962 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Bethany . . . . . .Roy Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Bethel . . . . . .Mr. Ernest Long, 217 Woodland Cir., Hertford 27944
Beulah . . . . . .None Listed
Blackwell . . . . . .None Listed
Burgess . . . . . .Mr. Wallace Smith, 6 Halsey Bay Rd., Hertford 27944
Calvary . . . . . .Mr. Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus, Elizabeth City 27909
Center Hill . . . . . .Mr. Billy Nixon, Rt. 1 Box 419, Tyner 27980
Chappell Hill . . . . . .Mr. James Lane, Rt. 1 Box 570-B, Tyner 27980
Mr. Raphael Ogle & Mrs. Lillie B. Ogle, Rt. 1 Box 581-A, Tyner 27980
Coinjock . . . . . .Mrs. Ruth B. Crain, P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923
Columbia . . . . . .Mr. Leamon Cooper, P.O. Box 36, Columbia 27925

Cool Spring . . . . . Miss Ida Parker, Eure 27935
Corinth . . . . . Mr. Franklin Gordon, Jr., 503 Carter Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Ebenezer . . . . . Mrs. Beth Forbes, Main St., South Mills 27976
Edenton . . . . . Alton Elmore, 27 Queen Anne Dr., Edenton 27932
Elizabeth City, First . . . . . None Listed
Engelhard . . . . . None Listed
Eure . . . . . Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Eure 27935
Eureka . . . . . John A. Ward, RFD 1, Corepeake 27926
Fellowship . . . . . None Listed
Gatesville . . . . . Hayes Godwin, Court St., Gatesvile 27938
Geneva . . . . . Ronnie Jordan, 694 N. 343, Camden 27921
Good News . . . . . Mr. Wade Powell, Rt. 1 Box 244, South Mills 27976
Great Hope . . . . . Jesse Dail, Rt. 2 Box 909, Hertford 27944
Hertford . . . . . Mr. Dan Berry, 218 Nixon St., Hertford 28944
Hobbsville . . . . . None Listed
Kitty Hawk, First . . . . . None Listed
Macedonia . . . . . Edward Goodwin, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932
Manteo . . . . . None Listed
Middle Swamp . . . . . None Listed
Moyock . . . . . None Listed
Mt. Pleasant . . . . . None Listed
Mt. Sinai . . . . . None Listed
Nags Head . . . . . None Listed
Oak Grove . . . . . Tom White, Rt. 1 Box 706, Roper 27970
Poplar Branch . . . . . None Listed
Powells Point . . . . . Guy Creech, P.O. Box 7220, Kill Devil Hills 27948
Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964
Providence . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Roberts, Shawboro 27973
Rev. John Dearing, Rt. 2 Box 28-C, Wedgewood Lakes, Moyock 27958
Ramoth Gilead . . . Leonard McCoy, 1692 Morgan Corner Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Buck Huffman, 1158 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Rehoboth . . . . . None Listed
Reynoldson . . . . . Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937
Riverside . . . . . None Listed
Rocky Hock . . . . . Mr. Lindsey R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932
Roper . . . . . Mr. Tim Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 35, Roper 27970
Rose Bay . . . . . None Listed
Salem . . . . . Mr. C.J. Morse, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909
Sandy Cross . . . . . Mr. Charlie Arnold, Belvidere 27949
Sawyers Creek . . . . . Ben Gray, 140 Lamb's Rd., Camden 27921
Shiloh . . . . . Tommy Roach, 658 Sandy Hook Rd., Shawboro 27974
Sladesville . . . . . None Listed
Soundside . . . . . Mr. Clair E. Morris, Rt. 2 Box 266, Columbia 27925
Swan Quarter . . . . . None Listed
Warwick . . . . . Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919
Whiteville Grove . . . . . J. Cyril Winslow, Rt. 1 Box 224, Belvidere 27919
Woodville . . . . . Wilson Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 969, Hertford 27944
Yeopim . . . . . Mr. Allen Trapp, Rt. 2 Box 247-A, Edenton 27932
Outer Banks . . . . . Ashley Bulluck, 1707 Harborview Dr., Kill Devil Hill 27948

Enrolled Messengers and Pastors To the Annual Meeting

(Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members of major fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall inlcude the membership of the mission as it calculated the number of messengers to which it is entitled.)

ALBEMARLE: Jack Jordan, Rev. A.L. Diggs
BALLARD'S BRIDGE: Mrs. Vivian Jordan, Rev. Danny Davis
BEREA: Mr. William Bogue, Mr. & Mrs. Doug Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Payne, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Gordon, Mrs. Willie Lee Harris, Mrs. Faye Swain, Rev. Dennis Shaw
BETHANY: Mrs. Margie Watts
BETHEL: Mrs. Peggy Boyd, Mrs. Nelda Perry, Rev. Jerry Boyd
BEULAH: Miss Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. Edna R. Hofler, Mrs. Hazel B. Hoffler, Rev. Ron Parr
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Virginia Warren, Rena Dabney, P.G. Sawyer, Jr., Hazel Hartzog, Marion Gallop, Louise Williams, W.G. Williams, Sr., Rev. Robert E. Crisp, Jr.
BURGESS: Mrs. Grover Morton, Sallie Lane
CALVARY: Billy Jackson, Sally Davis, Margaret Toler
CENTER HILL: Mrs. Betty Harrell, Mrs. Carolyn Layden, Rev. and Mrs. Don English
CHAPPELL HILL: Christine Jordan, Mr. Raphael V. Ogle, Mrs. Lillie B. Ogle, Mr. James Lane, Sr., Rev. Bobby Armstrong
COINJOCK: None
COLUMBIA: Rev. Russell Gray
COOL SPRING: Mr. Alton Eure, Mrs. Shirley Eure, Mrs. Garnett Johnson, Mr. Tom Powell, Sr., Miss Ida Parker, Mr. Billy Parker, Rev. Vernon Gilmer
CORINTH: Mrs. Martha Poole, Rev. Martin Chappell, Mrs. Pauline Gregory, Mrs. Sarah L. Brite, Mrs. Bernice Long, Rev. Robert B. Poole
EBENEZER: Linda Williams, Beth Forbes, Rev. Hugh Mizelle
EDENTON: Corinne Thorud, Doris Hughes, Gary Stanley, Sandra Stanley, James H. Hyatt, Jr., Alton Elmore, Elizabeth Elmore
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST: Mrs. Virginia Barnett, Mrs. Onella Watkins, Mrs. John Waters, Mrs. Maurice Oliver, Mrs. Lindsey Stallings, Mrs. Lillian Powers, Dr. Douglas Murray
ENGELHARD: None
EURE: Mrs. Geraldine Humphries
EUREKA: Mrs. Walter Ward, Mr. Ryland Brinkley, Mrs. Willie Byrum
FELLOWSHIP: None
GATESVILLE: Hayes Godwin
GENEVA: Doris Meiggs, Eva DeBerry
GOOD NEWS: Mr. Wade Powell, Rev. Frank Lorenz
GREAT HOPE: Eloise Hollowell, Varina Hollowell
HERTFORD: Mrs. Ellie Vickers, Mrs. Dorothy Matthews, Mr. Carl Hayes, Mr. W.O. Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. John Biggers, Mr. Warner Madre, Rev. Raymond C. Needham
HOBBSVILLE: Homer Benton, Margaret Hofler, Jean Hinton, Eva Barden

KITTY HAWK, FIRST: Mr. Edgar Barnes, Mrs. Gloria Barnes, Mr. John Boone, Mrs. Joan Boone, Rev. Clinton Hardee
MACEDONIA: Miss Evie P. Bass, Mr. Meredith Lowe, Mrs. Betty Lowe, Rev. Gordon Shaw, Mrs. Hettie Wallace, Rev. Robert Young
MANTEO: Barbara Warrington, Carris Reynolds, Rev. Bruce Warrington
MIDDLE SWAMP: None
MOYOCK: Rev. R. Victor Ramsey
MT. PLEASANT: Leroy Cahoon, Rachel Cahoon
MT. SINAI: None
NAGS HEAD: Dr. Robert G. Gahagan, Rev. Richard S. Lawrenson
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Phyllis Broyles, Mrs. Joyce Spruill, Rev. Mickey Willard
POPLAR BRANCH: Mr. & Mrs. L.W. McDowell, Mr. & Mrs. Larry Walters
POWELLS POINT: Debbie Brotherton, Joseph McCain, Rev. Joseph H. Miller
PROVIDENCE: Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. Willard Richardson, Mr. Jimmy Albertson, Dr. Robert Phipps
RAMOTH GILEAD: Ruth Eason, Clarine Carter, Barbara Huffman, Ludia Weeks, Rev. Garry Mickey
REHOBOTH: None
REYNOLDSON: Jimmy Smith, Wallace Doughtie, Ruth Doughtie, Rev. Billy Presley
RIVERSIDE: Peggy B. Harris, Mary W. Greenway, Rev. Glenn Greenway
ROCKY HOCK: Rev. Sandy Gregory, Faye Ober, Margie Eure, Rosa Byrum, Emily Byrum, Rev. Donald Wagner
ROPER: Ms. Kaye Dorman, Ms. Faye Lyle, Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr.
ROSE BAY: None
SALEM: Sylvia Parsons, Barbara Fletcher, Helen Ellinwood
SANDY CROSS: Mrs. Alice Eason, Mrs. Myrtle Riddick, Mrs. Annie Mary Ward, Mrs. Kathaleen Wiggins, Rev. Terry Fowler
SAWYERS CREEK: Mr. & Mrs. Onwood Griffin, Rev. Don Chick
SHILOH: Denise Gregory, Earline Revelle, Rev. Allen Admire
SLADESVILLE: None
SOUNDSIDE: Mr. Clair E. Morris, Rev. Russell Gray
SWAN QUARTER: Sallie Miller, Marian Carawan
WARWICK: Mrs. Joan Asbill, Mrs. Carolyn Ward, Mrs. Sherron Hobbs, Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Rev. Gene Asbill
WHITEVILLE GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. W.T. Riddick
WOODVILLE: Mrs. Fay Elliott, Mrs. Mildred Perry, Mrs. Sylvia Old, Mrs. Ludie Colson, Rev. Billy Old
YEOPIM: Mrs. Mabel Privott, Mrs. Florence Webb, Mrs. Evelyn Scalf, Rev. Joe Scalf
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION: None
OUTER BANKS MISSION: Rev. Thomas Hupp

- PROGRAM -

Chowan Baptist Association

Theme: "Free Indeed"

Scripture: "If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed." John 8:36

October 22, 1991
EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Afternoon

4:00 **Call to Order** . . . . . Howard Simpson, Moderator
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Gene Asbill
Welcome . . . . . Jim Hyatt, Host Associate Pastor
Hymn No. 334 "Blessed Assurance" . . . . . Denise Gregory, Music Director
Enrollment of Messengers . . . . . Margie Watts, Clerk
Order of Business . . . . . Joe Scalf, Chairman
Introduction of New Pastors, Staff and Special Guests . . . . . Moderator

4:20 **Theme Interpretation** . . . . . Doug Murray

4:40 **Business Session**
Introduction of Calendar . . . . . Glenn Lane
General Board Report . . . . . Bob Poole
Constitution Committee Presentation #1 . . . . . Bob Crisp
Miscellaneous Business

5:20 **Worship Service**
Hymn No. 628 "A Servant of the Least"
Message in Music . . . . . Edenton Baptist
Annual Sermon . . . . . Joseph Miller
Benediction, Blessing and Instructions for Meal

Tuesday Evening

7:00 **Call to Order** . . . . . Moderator
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Allen Crouch
Hymn No. 547 "I Stand Amazed in the Presence"

7:15 **Theme Interpretation** . . . . . Doug Murray

7:35 **Program Focus**
WMU Report . . . . . Vivian Jordan
Camp Cale Report . . . . . Faye Swain

7:55 **Business Session**
Constitution Committee Presentation #2 . . . . . Bob Crisp

8:15 **Worship Service**
Hymn No. 626 "In Christ, Our Liberty"
Message in Music . . . . . Edenton Baptist
Missionaries Message . . . . . E. Lamar Eiland
Benediction . . . . . Gordon Shaw

October 23, 1991
MANTEO BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Scripture and Prayer ..... Clinton Hardee, Jr.
Welcome ..... Bruce Warrington, Host Pastor
Hymn No. 23 "When Morning Guilds the Skies" ..... Denise Gregory
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Margie Watts, Clerk
Introduction of New Pastors and Special Guests ..... Moderator

10:20 **Theme Interpretation** ..... Doug Murray

10:40 **Business Session**
Treasurer's Report ..... Margie Watts, Treasurer
Introduction of 1991 Budget ..... Doug Murray
Constitution Committee Presentation #3 ..... Bob Crisp
Miscellaneous Business

11:05 **Program Focus**
Sunday School ..... Vic Ramsey

11:15 **Worship Service**
Hymn No. 368 "Brethren, We Have Met for Worship"
Message in Music ..... Corinth and Shiloh Senior Adult Choirs
Moderator's Address ..... Howard Simpson
Benediction, Blessing and Instructions for Meal

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 **Call to Order** ..... Moderator
Scripture and Prayer ..... Dennis Shaw
Hymn No. 41 "To God Be the Glory"

1:10 **Theme Interpretation** ..... Doug Murray

1:30 **Business Session**
Executive Committee Report ..... Howard Simpson
Associational Council Report ..... Bob Crisp
Vote on Constitution Committee's Report
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Jimmy Smith
Nominating Committee ..... Danny Davis
Miscellaneous Business

2:15 **Program Focus**
Discipleship Training ..... Sam Jolly
Missions Committee ..... Tom Hupp

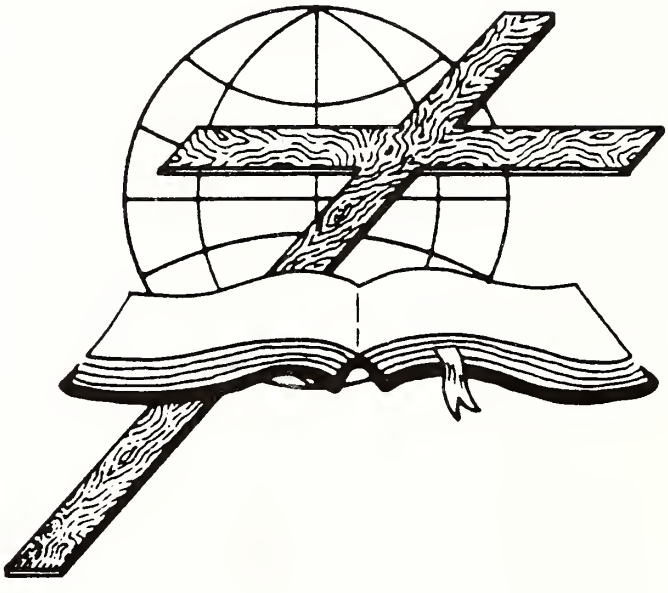
2:35 **Worship Service**
Message in Music ..... Neal E. Eller, Jr.
Message ..... Mickey Willard

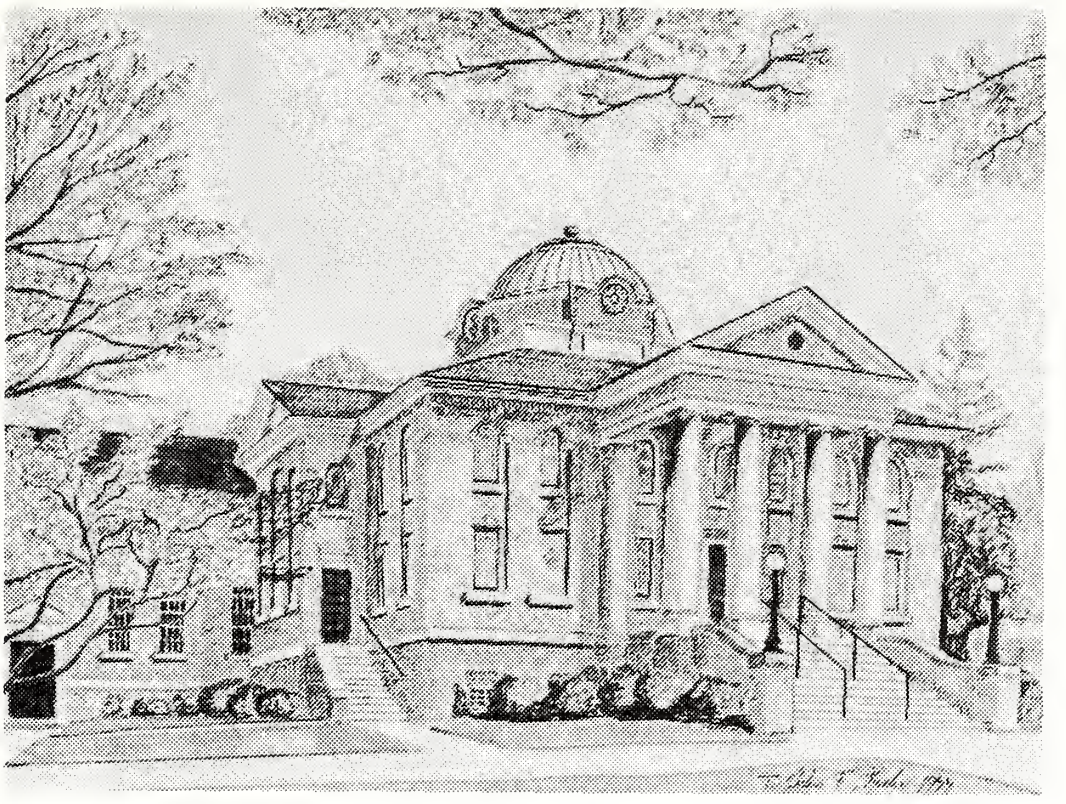
3:20 **Installation of Officers** ..... E. Lamar Eiland
Benediction and Prayer of Commitment ..... Howard Simpson

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Bob Crisp ..... Pastor, Blackwell Memorial
Gene Asbill ..... Pastor, Warwick
E. Lamar Eiland ..... Director of Missions
Neal Eller, Jr. ..... Associate Music Director, BSC

Allen Crouch . . . . . Pastor, Creswell
Denise Gregory . . . . . Director of Music, Shiloh
Clinton Hardee, Jr. . . . . Pastor, First, Kitty Hawk
Jim Hyatt . . . . . Associate Pastor, Edenton
Tom Hupp . . . . . Pastor, Outer Banks
Sam Jolly . . . . . Layperson, Powell's Point
Gordon Shaw . . . . . Retired Pastor, Macedonia
Vivian Jordan . . . . . Layperson, Ballard's Bridge
Glenn Lane . . . . . Layperson, Macedonia
Joseph Miller . . . . . Pastor, Powell's Point
Doug Murray . . . . . Pastor, First, Elizabeth City
Jimmy Smith . . . . . Layperson, Reynoldson
Bob Poole . . . . . Pastor, Corinth
Vic Ramsey . . . . . Pastor, Moyock
Joe Scalf . . . . . Pastor, Yeopim
Dennis Shaw . . . . . Pastor, Berea
Howard Simpson . . . . . Pastor, Roper
Faye Swain . . . . . Layperson, Berea
Bruce Warrington . . . . . Pastor, Manteo
Magie Watts . . . . . Layperson, Bethany
Mickey Willard . . . . . Pastor, Oak Grove





Edenton Baptist Church

March 28, 1817

Edenton Baptist Church was constituted on March 28, 1817, by a presbytery consisting of Elders Martin Ross, William Creath, and Job Pettijohn. Rev. B.F. Farnsworth was its first pastor and served for about eight years. The church was served by many pastors.

The church was destroyed by fire on November 13, 1870 after the Sunday evening service. The new church building was ready to occupy in 1875 but it was not furnished.

The year 1909 brought to the pastorate the Rev. E.L. Wells, who served thirty-seven years. Under his leadership the church realized great growth. The old building was razed and on March 7, 1916 the present sanctuary was begun and it was dedicated free of debt, on June 27, 1920. An active W.M.U. has been part of the church program since 1903. In 1926 Miss Ola Lea was sent as a missionary to China and the church supported her work for thirty-five years.

Under the leadership of Rev. R.N. Carroll, who served twenty-four years, the church continued in both spiritual and physical growth with the South wing being added in 1948 and the North wing in 1964.

A strong youth program and a music oriented ministry was advocated by Rev. Robert E. Gray during the eight years he served as pastor.

In August 1979, Dr. John A. Allen was called and led the church for five years. During his tenure a mission was established. Beginning in June 1982 as a Bible study, by October 1982 Rev. John Stanley was called as pastor of Albemarle Baptist Mission. In 1985 the mission dedicated a new building and was constituted Albemarle Baptist Church on January 1, 1986.

The church called it's 31st pastor, Dr. Kenneth E. Word in May 1985. Other ministers on present staff are Rev. James H. Hyatt, Jr., Associate Pastor, Music, and Rev. Gary P. Stanley, Minister of Education/Youth.

Church History of Manteo Baptist Church

Manteo Baptist Church, located on Roanoke Island on North Carolina's Outer Banks, was begun on April 16, 1905 by 25 charter members meeting in the Dare County Courthouse. A week later, a building committee was formed to raise funds and secure materials for a building. In 1907, the members now numbering 63 moved into the newly constructed church.

For a time, Manteo shared a pastor and the expense of a parsonage with Roanoke Island Baptist Church, the mother church out of which the Manteo Church had arisen. Around 1940, Manteo Baptist Church had grown to the extent the members voted to secure the services of a full-time pastor, an enormous step of faith for the small church.

Growth continued, slowly but steadily, and attendance as well as cooperation increased during the war years when a naval air facility was located on the north end of the island.

As its sense of mission increased the church began planning for a new, modern brick sanctuary and educational building in the mid 1940's. Financial concerns kept this dream from coming to full fruition for a time, but in the early 1950's, the church took another step of faith and began construction of the present sanctuary and educational building. Since then, another larger educational wing has been added, and the church has built a modern parsonage for the use of its pastors. By 1950, the church counted more than 100 members on its rolls. At the present time there are 509 members.

Manteo Baptist Church has always subscribed to the faith and participation fully in the programs of the SBC. The church is enriched each year by the fellowship of visitors who come to enoy the area's beaches, and invites both visitors and residents to enjoy the fellowship of the church.

Proceedings

of the

186th Annual Session

EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 22, 1991

Theme: "Free Indeed"

"If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed." John 8:36

1. The 186th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by Howard Simpson, Jr., moderator, at 4:00 p.m.
2. Host Associate Pastor, Jim Hyatt welcomed the messengers and guest.
3. Scripture and prayer, Gene Asbill.
4. Music Director, Denise Gregory led in singing "Blessed Assurance."
5. Clerk, Margie Watts moved that the church elected messengers now seated and those to be seated constitute this 186th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Second Joe Scalf and the motion carried.
6. Joe Scalf, Program Committee Chairman, moved that the printed program, with the noted changes, be adopted as the 1991 Annual Program. There was a second and the motion carried.
7. New Pastors recognized were: Rev. Rich Lawrenson; Nags Head, Dr. Robert Phipps, Providence; Rev. Billy Old, Woodville; Associate Pastor, Martin Chappell, Corinth; Minister of Education and Youth, Gary Stanley, Edenton; Mrs. Patience Credle, Church Multipler for Chowan Association and R. Hargus Taylor, Chowan College.
8. Theme Interpretation: "Elias Keach: Freedom to Associate in a Family of Churches" by Doug Murray.
9. Glenn Lane presented and moved the adoption of the 1991-92 Calendar of Events. Second Joe Scalf and the motion carried.
10. N.C. General Board Report, Robert Poole, Chowan Representative, moved the adoption of his report. There was a second and the motion carried.
11. Bob Crisp, Constitution Committee Chairman, presented the proposed Constitution changes for Articles IV, V, and VI.
12. A note of information from Doug Murray, there are scholarships available from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest.
13. Denise Gregory led in singing "A Servant of the Lord."
14. Message in Music "Thy Word" Jennifer Norvell and Stephanie Waff.
15. Annual Sermon, "Real Disciples are Really Free" John 8:36, Joseph Miller.
16. Benediction and blessing, Howard Simpson, Jr.

TUESDAY EVENING

17. This session was called to order by the moderator.
18. Prayer by Allen Crouch.
19. Denise Gregory led in singing "I Stand Amazed in the Presence."
20. Theme Interpretation, "Thomas Meredith: Freedom to Become Trained and Informed," Doug Murray.
21. W.M.U. Report, Vivian Jordan, director. Her report included a skit "I'll Go!" with Varina Hollowell, Denise Owens, Brenda Joyner, Terri Fowler, Bertha Blanchard and Gail Hurdle.

22. Camp Cale Report, Faye Swain, general chairman.

23. Camp Cale Summer Camping Program, Sonny Diggs.

24. Bob Crisp, presented proposed Constitution changes for Articles VII, VIII, IX and XI. Under Article VIII, Section 2, Garry Mickey made amendment to have the last sentence read "27 churches (not 25 people) shall constitute a quorum." Second Tom Hupp. After discussion Vic Ramsey reworded the amendment to read "At least one messenger from at least twenty-seven churches shall constitute a quorum, and must be present for the Executive Committee to transact business." This was agreeable with the ones making the motion and second. The amendment carried.

25. Denise Gregory led in singing, "In Christ, Our Liberty."

26. Message in Music "I Can Do All Things Through Christ" Adult Choir of Edenton Baptist Church.

27. Missionary Message "Chowan Baptist Association Noun or Verb?" E. Lamar Eiland Director of Missions.

28. Benediction, Gordon Shaw.

WEDNESDAY MORNING
October 23, 1991
MANTEO BAPTIST CHURCH

29. This session was called to order by the moderator at 10:00 a.m.

30. Scripture and prayer by Clinton Hardee, Jr.

31. Bruce Warrington, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors.

32. Theme Interpretation "Henry Abbot: Freedom of Conscience and Religious Liberty" Doug Murray.

33. The Clerk's attendance report: 172 messengers, 104 visitors, and 38 pastors attending. First day total 201, second day total 190.

34. Margie Watts, treasurer, presented the Financial Report for 1990-91 and moved it's approval. There was a second and the motion carried.

35. The following new ministers and guests were recognized: Rev. Clinton Hardee, Pastor, Kitty Hawk, First, Richard Poteat, representative, Kennedy Baptist Children Home, Linda Blenco, Chowan College, and Mike McKee, Fruitland Bible Institute.

36. Doug Murray, Finance Committee member, presented the Proposed Budget for 1991-92 and moved its adoption. Second Tom Hupp and the motion carried. He presented the following recommendations from the committee:

(1) that the Properties Committee be authorized to use "up to" $15,000.00 from the DOM salary fund for the purchase of a new car for our Director of Missions for his Association related travel. Second Gene Asbill. Don Wagner made an amendment to draw from savings $15,000.00 and deposit in regular checking for DOM salary support. There was a second. The amendment and the motion carried.

(2) that henceforth three (3) copies of the Chowan Baptist Association Annual be "given" to each Church and Mission in our Association. Any church or mission desiring additional copies may purchase them at cost. They may be requested at the time the Uniform Church Letter is sent in. Second Bob Crisp and the motion carried.

(3) that if the current proposed constitution change in financial year be adopted that the budget adopted this year will run October 1st through September 30th and that the remaining three months (October, November, December) of 1992 budgeted items be extended and prorated by the Finance/Budget Committee. Second Terry Fowler and the motion carried.

(4) that the current "Request Voucher Form" as set up by our DOM and being used already, be officially adopted as the financial procedure for all association leadership, Organization Directors, Committee Chairmen and anyone requesting funds from the treasurer. The forms can be obtained from the Resource Center. They can be used for funds to be spent, purchases to be made, or reimbursements to individuals for budgeted money already spent and had been previously approved. Second Frank Lorenz and the motion carried.

37. Bob Crisp presented purposed Constitution changes for Articles X, XII, and XIII. Don Wagner made a motion to change Article XII Section 3, to use members where the word person is used. There was a second and a motion carried.

38. Sunday School Report was moved to the afternoon session because of the time factor.

39. Denise Gregory led in singing "Brethren We Have Met to Worship."

40. Message in Music "When We All Get to Heaven" and "Dwelling in Beulah Land," by the Senior Adult Choirs of Corinth and Shiloh.

41. Moderator's Address, Howard Simpson, Jr.

42. Benediction and blessing, Bruce Warrington, host pastor.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

43. This session was called to order by the moderator.

44. Scripture and prayer by Dennis Shaw.

45. Denise Gregory led in singing "To God Be the Glory."

46. Theme Interpretation "Martin Ross: Freedom to Do Missions Cooperatively" Doug Murray.

47. Brotherhood Report, Jimmy Smith, director.

48. Executive Committee Report, Howard Simpson, Jr., moderator.

49. Associational Council Committee, Bob Crisp, moderator, moved the adoption of the revised Constitution of the Chowan Baptist Association as presented with changes as amended. Second Vern Gilmer and the motion carried.

50. Resolutions Committee Report, Jimmy Smith.

51. Nominating Committee Report, Danny Davis, chairman, moved the adoption of his report. There was a second and the motion carried.

52. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, presented to Vic Ramsey a Certificate of Standard as earned by the ASSIST team and received from the Baptist State Convention.

53. Sunday School Focus, Vic Ramsey, director. He presented to Phyllis Broyles, a Certificate of Appreciation for her serving as Vacation Bible School Director.

54. Discipleship Training Sam Jolly, director.

55. Missions Council, Tom Hupp, Church Extension Director.

56. Arrangements Committee Report.

57. Message in Music, Neal E. Eller, Jr., Associate Music Director, Baptist State Convention and CARE person for our association.

58. Message "The Face of Jesus" 2 Corinthians 4:1-6, Mickey Willard.

59. Installation of officers, Lamar Eiland, DOM.

60. Howard Simpson, Jr. was commended for his two years of faithful service as moderator.

61. Prayer of commitment, Howard Simpson, Jr.

Thus ending this 186th Session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, 1990-91 has been a year of great "historical" changes in our world as we have watched nation after nation become free from the grip of Communism giving Southern Baptist a unique opportunity to share what being "free indeed" really means for the first time in many, many years;

AND WHEREAS, 1990-91 has also been a unique year in our own association as we worked much on our own administrative structure to better work and share together with all of our people in the churches across our great ten county area;

AND WHEREAS, our burning desire now is to reach out in love to minister and witness to "all peoples" in the area God has given us the responsibility to serve through every phase of the work of our association in this new year;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that our appreciation is expressed to the Arrangements Committee for the challenging, motivating, informing and inspiring 186th Annual Meeting of our association;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our warmest gratitude to Howard Simpson, Jr., Moderator; Doug Murray, our Theme Interpretation Leader; Joseph Miller and Mickey Willard, Worship Leaders in Proclamation; Denise Gregory, Music Director; E. Lamar Eiland, our Missionary; and all the associational leadership in Administration, Program Ministry and Mission Ministry for their work this year and their very excellent reports; and to Neal E. Eller, Jr. for his music, his presence with us and for being our new State Convention CarePerson for our association;

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that because our fellowship was so enhanced by the host churches, that we especially express our appreciation to the Edenton Baptist Church and the Manteo Baptist Church for their hospitality in taking care of our needs and in providing their beautiful facilities for our use this year and;

FINALLY, BE IT RESOLVED, that the messengers of the 186th meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association be commended for the Christ-like spirit experienced in the conducting of the business sessions and their willingness to commit themselves to carrying out the sharing of the theme "Free Indeed" as we return to our individual places of service.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Harrell, George Cooke
James W. Smith, Hubert Mizelle

Historical Events

BETHEL: Bricking of sanctuary and Sunday School rooms.

BEULAH: Note burning and dedication of Social Hall; Homecoming September 6, 1991.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Outer Banks Mission began building construction on new facilities.

BURGESS: Memorial services held for Rev. Noah A. Toler; held dedication service for new stained glass windows.

CORINTH: Homecoming, October 1990 (Kick-off Centennial Year); Centennial Quarterly (January, May, August, 1991); Founder's Day, February 10, 1991.

EDENTON: Making preparations for 175th anniversary to be held in 1992.

FELLOWSHIP: New Fellowship Building and Sunday School class rooms.

GENEVA: Initiated "Penny Day" during VBS.
HOBBSVILLE: Celebrated 75th Anniversary of Church.
MIDDLE SWAMP: June 9, 1991 Homecoming with former pastor, Rev. Charles Davis as speaker.
NAGS HEAD: Called full time pastor; parsonage remodeled, added class room, Children's Choir, Bus Ministry, Children's Church, Bible Study Class, Tape Ministry, Church Bulletins.
OAK GROVE: Honored Mrs. Janice Stillman for 40 years of service as church musician/music director.
POWELLS POINT: Renovation and dedication of sanctuary, Homecoming and celebration of the 190th Church Anniversary on October 13, 1991.
PROVIDENCE: Called new pastor, Dr. Robert Phipps.
REYNOLDSON: Construction of new Fellowship Hall.
RIVERSIDE: Dedication service for new Fellowship Hall.
ROPER: Children's Dedication Service January 13, 1991; repeating wedding vows, Feburary 16, 1991.
SANDY CROSS: On August 4 voted to enter into a building program, constructing a new and larger social hall, kitchen, storage room and rest rooms equipped for the handicapped.
SHILOH: Ordained first woman deacon; continued construction of Fellowship Hall.
YEOPIM: Installed tinted glass windows on six large windows and storm windows on remaining ones.
OUTER BANKS MISSION: Started new educational and worship facility; started Youth Ministry Team; started Youth Choir; started Adult Choir.

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

CODE: PI (Part-time, Interim), CH (Chaplain), AW (Associational Worker), R (Retired), I (Inactive), EP (Evangelist-Preaching)

Bethany ..... Rev. George Pollock (I)
Rev. Lawrence Keith (CH)
Blackwell Memorial ..... Rev. John G. Grant (R)
Coinjock ..... Rev. W. Ray Simmons (R)
Corinth ..... Rev. Joey Hobbs (I)
Edenton ..... Rev. Bennie Crawford (R)
Rev. Eddie Brown (R)
Rev. Paul J. Harrell (PI)
Rev. David McCall (I)
Rev. N. Wayne Jarrett (R)
Rev. Sherwood Allcoc (R)
Hertford ..... Dr. Lyndell Stike (R)
Dr. E. Lamar Eiland (AW)
Hobbsville ..... Rev. Bob Hewitt (I)
Kitty Hawk, First ..... Rev. Greg W. Wise (I)
Rev. Bill Creef (R)
Macedonia ..... Rev. George Cooke (PI)
Rev. Gordon Shaw (R)

Nags Head . . . . . Rev. Stafford A. Berry (EP)
Powells Point . . . . . Rev. Herbert Hemingway (R)
Providence . . . . . Rev. John Dearing (R)
Jimmy Albertson (I)
Salem . . . . . Dr. Greg Demarco
Whiteville Grove . . . . . Rev. William Byrum (R)
Outer Banks Mission . . . . . Rev. Larry Soblotne (PI)

Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Chowan Baptist Association is to give meaningful expression of the Christian fellowship we share through Jesus Christ; to promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches; to assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education; to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Secton 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers elected by affiliated churches.

Section 2. Each messenger shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled.

Section 4. Messengers shall have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday in afternoon and evening sessions after the third (3rd) Sunday in October. The officers of the Association, in consultation with Director of Missions, shall have authority to change the date and place of the meeting(s) and to call special meetings with at least a fourteen (14) day notice.

ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowhsip shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches. The Associational Clerk shall keep an official roster of affiliated churches.

Section 2. Affiliated churches shall have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Article III of this Constitution. Affiliated churches have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Article VIII of this Constitution. Affiliated churches shall have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 3. Any group seeking affiliation with the Association shall begin as a mission. Such a group seeking affiliation with the Association shall be recommended to the Missions Council by an affiliated church which agrees to serve as its designated sponsor. Groups seeking a sponsoring church shall be assisted by the Director of Missions and the Missions Council. Upon receiving recommendation of the sponsoring

church, the Missions Council may vote to recommend that the Association accept the mission under watchcare. At the next annual meeting of the Association, the mission may be placed under the watchcare of the Association by a two thirds-vote of the messengers voting.

Section 4. The mission shall remain in watchcare for at least two years. While under watchcare, the sponsoring church and the Missions Council shall assist the mission in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the mission in Southern Baptist doctrine and policy. The mission shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. All Associational resources shall be at the disposal of the mission.

Section 5. Members of the mission shall be considered members of the sponsoring church, and at least one shall be elected as a messenger of the sponsoring church to the Association.

Section 6. Before a mission can be accepted into fellowship, it must be constituted as a Southern Baptist Church, when the mission has been so constituted, and the watchcare requirement satisfied, the sponsoring church may request that the Association accept the new church into fellowship. At the next Annual Meeting of the Association, the Missions Council shall report, either favorably or unfavorably, on the request for affiliation. The Association, by two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, may then accept the church into fellowship. When a church has been accepted into fellowship. The Associational Clerk shall add that church to the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 7. A church may withdraw fellowship from the Association by whatever manner its Constitution or Bylaws may allow. Upon receiving official written notice of a church's intention to withdraw from fellowship, the Clerk shall inform the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee. After a six month waiting period, the Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The offices of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer.

Section 2. Each officer shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Association Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and the Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the Annual Meeting. The Clerk shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the annual Meeting of the Association, the Clerk shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association. Thirty days in advance of the Annual Meeting, each program director and committee chairman shall submit to the Clerk, through the Associational office, a report of its work. The reports of three hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the Annual Meeting. It shall also contain a one-page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the Annual Meeting. These shall be published in the Annual Minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the Annual Meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EMPLOYED STAFF

Section 1. The Chowan Baptist Association shall employ a full time Director of Missions (DOM). The DOM shall promote the work of the Association. The DOM shall be the chief administrator of the Association and shall be an ex-officio member of all councils, committees, and other organizations of the Association.

A. Selection Process

A special search committee composed of the Personnel Committee and six additional members, nominated by the Association Council, will be recommended to the Executive Committee or the Association. The selection of the DOM will be on recommendation of the search committee and on approval of two-thirds of the messengers in attendance at a called or Annual Meeting of the Association.

B. Termination Process

The DOM is called to serve the Association for an indefinite period of time.

The DOM may terminate his services provided that sixty days written notice is given to the Personnel Committee.

The Association may terminate the employment of the DOM upon a majority recommendation of the Personnel Committee, and by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers at an annual or called Associational meeting.

Section 2. The Association shall employ other staff members upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and as approved by the Annual Meeting or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other messengers from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, the program directors, the Missions Council Director, and the committee chairmen.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet on the second Tuesday in January, April, and July. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of the date, time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting be sent to each Executive Committee member at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. At least one messenger from at least twenty-seven (27) churches shall constitute a quorum, and must be present for the Executive Committee to transact business.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between Annual Meetings. It shall hear reports and act on recommendations presented to it by the various officers, program organizations and committees.

Section 4. The minutes of the Executive Committee meetings shall be published in the advanced book of reports for the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - TRUSTEES

Three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X - COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Program Directors, the Missions Council Director, committee chairmen and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Vice-Moderator. It shall meet monthly to coordinate the work of the Association, and shall advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. Missions Council

This council of the mission component directors, and one Missions Council Director, shall assess the mission needs of the Association, recruit associational/church resources, develop mission strategies for reaching targeted needs, and coordinate the implementation of these mission projects through the churches/organizations of the association.

This council shall explore the full range of mission opportunities that are available to the Association. This council shall also assist missions and their sponsoring churches in the process of affiliation as described in ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES of this Constitution. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and to the Association.

The following component directors, upon nomination by the Nominating Committee and election by the Association, shall comprise the Missions Council. Each component director shall enlist the needed team to complete the specific area of responsibility.

A. The Missions Council Director shall lead and encourage the Missions Council to develop and implement effective ministries amid the unique setting of the Association. The Director shall also be a member of the Associational Council, thereby facilitating a coordinated approach to mission endeavors, and shall communicate the needs, plans, and projects of the Missions Council to the Association.

B. The Chaplaincy Director shall be responsible for coordinating pastoral care projects with the churches among area hospitals, nursing facilities, correctional facilities, schools and in other settings of critical human need.
C. The Church Extension Director shall be responsible for surveying the need for starting new churches, communicating these needs to the Missions Council, and leading the council toward establishing strategies for implementing new work in the targeted locations.
D. The Family Ministries Director shall locate, develop, and implement mission opportunities relating to the full range of family needs. The director shall work through the resources of the area churches, in meeting family ministry needs.
E. The Interfaith Witness Director shall be responsible for responding to, and providing training for churches, in the area of interfaith witnessing opportunities.
F. The Language/Migrant Ministries Director shall be responsible for surveying, planning, and coordinating mission opportunities, through the churches, to the various language groups and migrant farm workers in the area.
G. The Literacy Ministries Director shall locate, develop, and implement a program of literacy work through the local churches.
H. The Partnership Ministries Director shall be responsible for discovering, developing, and communicating the current state convention partnership projects to the churches of the Association.
I. The Resort/Leisure Ministries Director shall be responsible for assessing, planning, and coordinating mission opportunities, through the churches, to the variety of tourist/retirement locations within the reach of the Association.

ARTICLE XI - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. The Program Directors of the Association shall be the Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Music Director, Summer Camping Program Director, Sunday School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. Each director shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. These directors shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office.

Section 4. The terms of the directors shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each director for the Association shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The directors may enlist other leaders and team members as necessary to carry out the program work.

Section 6. The duties of the directors shall be as follows:

A. The Brotherhood Director shall direct the Association's Mission program for men and boys and shall assist the churches in developing mission programs for men and boys. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.
B. The Discipleship Training Director shall supervise and direct the Discipleship Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Discipleship Training work. The Director shall use this office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. The Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

C. The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Director shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. The Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

D. The Summer Camping Program Director shall be responsible for developing the summer camping program at Camp Cale. The director shall recommend to the Personnel Committee the employment of an On-Site Director for the weeks of summer camp. The director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the chuches in Sunday School work. The Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. The Woman's Missionary Union Director's duties shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Each committee member shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 2. The term of office for committee members shall be three years, beginning at the close of the Annual Meeting in which they are elected, and ending at the close of the Annual Meeting three years later. Terms of office shall be so arranged that one-third of a committee's membership shall be elected each year.

Section 3. At the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to serve on the various committees. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the membership of the committees from among those persons nominated.

Section 4. At the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate one member of each committee to serve as committee chairman. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the committee chairmen from among those nominated. Chairmen shall serve for one year, and may be reelected the following year, as long as they remain committee members. Each committee chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. Each committee shall report to the Annual Meeting, the Associational Council, and to the Executive Committee as needed, concerning its activities and recommendations.

Section 6. The Association shall have eleven (11) standing committees.

A. Annual Meeting Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall recommend the host churches for the Annual Meeting at least two years in advance. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the Annual Associational sermons, and prepare the program for the Annual Meeting.

B. Camp Cale Management Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the scheduling and supervision of Camp Cale. It shall maintain the camp and its facilities throughout the year. It shall recommend to the Association policies for the use of the camp by churches and other groups. It shall give priority in scheduling, during

the summer months, to the Summer Camping Program of the association. The Committee shall recommend to the Personnel Committee the employment of a camp caretaker.

C. Evangelism Committee

This Committee of six (6) members, in cooperation with appropriate convention agencies, shall promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association. It shall assist and encourage the churches in their evangelistic efforts.

D. Finance Committee

This committee of six (6) members, plus the Treasurer shall survey the financial needs of the Association. It shall present an annual budget at the Annual Meeting. As it deems necessary, it may recommend budget amendments to the Executive Committee.

As the need arises, the Finance Committee shall enlist someone to function as Treasurer and this person shall be bonded.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Finance Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

E. Nominating Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall nominate at the Annual Meeting a slate of nominees for the Association's offices, program directors, committees, and Missions Council Director and component directors. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee a replacement for each vacancy which occurs during the year.

F. Pastoral Ministry Committee

This commitee of six (6) members shall serve to strenghen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. This committee shall assist in the process of securing a sponsoring church for groups wishing to form missions. This committee shall disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board, and provide for Seminary Extension clases. It shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches, and make recommendations thereto.

G. Personnel Committee

This committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Treasurer, and three other members, shall supervise all employees of the Association. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee or annual Meeting the employment or termination of employees, and policies related to the conditions of employment. It shall recommend to the Finance Committee adjustments in compensation for all employees as part of the annual budget process.

H. Property and Building Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall oversee the Associational Resource Center, its equipment and property, and supervise the use of the Resource Center and the Association's equipment. It shall oversee the cleaning and maintenance of the building and grounds. It shall oversee the use and maintenance of any vehicles owned by the Association. The committee shall report to the Executive Committee and to the Annual Meeting concerning the state of the Association's property, grounds, and vehicles.

I. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three (3) members shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and

present at the Annual Meeting a resolution of appreciation for the churches hosing the Annual Meeting, and may prepare and present resolutions on any other matter it may deem suitable.

J. Stewardship Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall promote the denominational stewardship emphases, and encourage the churches in the area of Christian stewardship. The committee shall be available to offer services to churches regarding budgeting and/or financial issues.

K. Youth Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall develop and coordinate a program of youth activities for the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - FINANCIAL YEAR

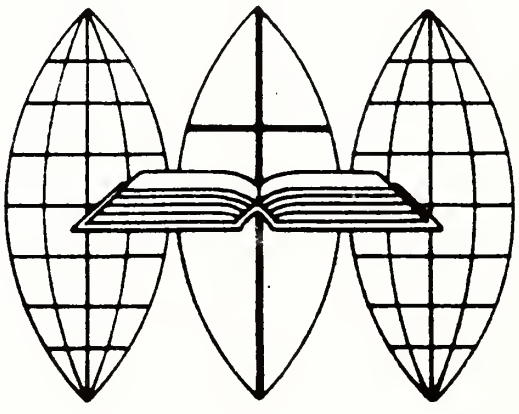
The financial year shall on January 1 and close on December 31 of the same year.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The Association accepts *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* as the authority for parliamentary procedure in meetings of the Association, the Executive Committee, other committees, and councils.

ARTICLE XV - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing of the messengers present on the first day of the Annual Meeting.



1991-1992 Associational Calendar

OCTOBER

4-5 Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference, Caswell
6 Disciple-All Launch Day in the Churches
12 VIP Party for Learning Disabled, Camp Cale
14 Minister's Conference
15 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
19 Small Church Pastor/Sunday School Worker Planning Clinic
21 State Regional Evangelism Conference, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 10:00 a.m.
22 Annual Associational Meeting, Edenton Baptist Church, 4:00 p.m.
23 Annual Associational Meeting, Manteo Baptist Church, 10:00 a.m.
26 GA Fall Event

NOVEMBER

2 Acteen Fall Event
3-9 RA Week in the Churches
4 Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
10-17 Week of Prayer and Thanksgiving Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
11 Pastor's Conference/NC Baptist State Convention, Asheville
12-13 NC Baptist State Convention, Asheville
17-20 Foreign Mission Study: "Venezuela" A New Face For Missions" (Suggested dates)
18 Minister's Conference
19 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
25 Discipleship Training "M" Night
26 Discipleship Training "M" Night
28 Thanksgiving

DECEMBER

1-8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
6 Ministers/Wives Christmas Banquet
8 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
17 Associational Council, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
25 Christmas
29 Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY

1 New Year's Day
6-10 January Bible Study Week: Isaiah
*14 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 7:30 p.m.
12 Soul Winning Commitment Day

12 WMU Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 2:30 p.m.
13 Minister's Conference
17-18 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Charlotte
19 Sanctity of Human Life Day
21 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
26 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

1 Day for Ridgecrest Reservations
2-9 Week of Prayer for the NC Offering for Older Adults (Baptist Retirement Homes of NC)
2-9 Baptist World Alliance
3-4 State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
5 Chaplaincy Training
9 Race Relations Sunday
9-15 Focus on WMU
12 Chaplaincy Training
14 Ministers/Wives Valentine Banquet
16 Children and Youth Bible Drill Finals
16 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
16-19 Home Mission Study (Suggested Dates)
18 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
21-22 ASSIST Institute at Cary
23 Volunteers in Missions Day
26 Chaplaincy Training
27 "Doctrine of the Bible" Study

MARCH

1 Mission Friends Leader's Event
1-8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
2 Regional VBS Training (East)
4 Chaplaincy Training
6-7 State RA/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
7 Stewardship Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 10:00-12
8 Home Missions Day in Churches
8-15 Youth Week
9 Minister's Conference
11 Chaplaincy Training
13-15 NC Annual WMU Meeting, Ridgecrest
14 Baptist Youth Night
16 Early Bird VBS Conference, Pastors/Directors
17 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
18 Chaplaincy Training
22 Associational Children and Youth Bible Drills, Chowan Baptist Resource, 3:00 p.m.

25 Chaplaincy Training
27 Acteen Event
30 Associational Sunday School Training School
31 Associational Sunday School Training School

APRIL

1 Chaplaincy Training
2 Associational Sunday School Training School
4 GA Event
*14 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 7:30 p.m.
8 Chaplaincy Training
12 Cooperative Program Day
13 Minister's Conference
15 Chaplaincy Training
19 Easter
20-24 Baptist Doctrine Study in Churches
21 WMU Annual Meeting, Macedonia
24 (State) Youth Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament, Temple Baptist Church, Raleigh
25 (State) Children's Bible Drill, Temple Baptist Church, Raleigh, 9:00 a.m.
27 Associational VBS Clinic

MAY

3 Senior Adult Day in Churches
3-10 Christian Home Week
3-10 Week of Prayer for Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
7 National Day of Prayer
9 Finals for Youth Bible Drill/Speaker's Tournament, First Baptist, Asheboro
10 Mother's Day
11 Minister's Conference
15-16 State RA/HSBYM Track Meet
17-24 Associational Emphasis Week
18 Sunday School Leadership Training
19 Sunday School Leadership Training
19 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
21 Sunday School Leadership Training

JUNE

6 WMU Council Planning Meeting, Ballard's Bridge
7 WMU/SBC Annual Meeting, Indianapolis, Indiana
9-11 SBC, Indianapolis, Indiana
15 Minister's Conference
16 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
20 GA Day Camp, Camp Cale

21 Father's Day
27 Acteen Day Camp, Camp Cale
28 Christian Citizenship Sunday

JULY

4 Independence Day
6-10 Boy's Camp, Camp Cale
*14 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 7:30 p.m.
9-11 Sunday School Mini-Week, Caraway
11 Mission Friends Day Camp, Camp Cale
13 Minister's Conference
13-17 Girl's Camp, Camp Cale
20-24 Girl's Camp, Camp Cale
21 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
27-31 Youth Camp, Camp Cale
30-31 Youth Super Summer '92, Carowinds

AUGUST

2 Day of Prayer for World Peace
10 Minister's Conference
19 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
21-22 Discipleship Training Team at Caswell
23-29 Church Music Emphasis Week

SEPTEMBER

6-13 Brotherhood Leadership Week
6-13 Week of Prayer and Offering for State Missions
7 Labor Day
12 BW/BYW Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
13 Single Adult Day
14 Minister's Conference
15 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
19 Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference, Memorial Baptist, Williamston
22 WMU Church Leaders' Training Workshop, Corinth
23 Planning and Conducting Disciple-Now, Ahoskie, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
25-26 Disciple Youth Seminar, Southeastern Seminary

OCTOBER

4 Discipleship Training Launch Sunday
10 VIP Party for Learning Disabled, Camp Cale
12 Minister's Conference
13 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
18 Sunday School "U"

19 Annual Associational Meeting, Bethel, 4:00 p.m.
20 Annual Associational Meeting, Warwick, 4:00 p.m.
24 GA Event

NOVEMBER

2 Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
7 Acteen Event
9-11 NC Baptist State Convention
16 Minister's Conference
17 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
26 Thanksgiving
29-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

4 Minister/Wives Christmas Banquet
15 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 3:30 p.m.
25 Christmas
27 Student Day at Christmas

Budget for 1991-92

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1990-91	1991-92
I. MISSION MINISTRIES		
1. Cape Hatteras Mission	1,200.00	2,400.00
2. Outer Banks Mission	2,400.00	1,200.00
3. Migrant/Language		100.00
4. Literacy		100.00
5. Benevolence		100.00
6. Chaplaincy		75.00
7. Resort Leisure	500.00	200.00
8. BSU Beach Resort Worker (Matching Funds)		500.00
9. US-2 Worker (Matching Funds)		2,400.00
10. Summer Camping Program		7,600.00
		14,675.00
II. PROGRAM MINISTRIES		
1. Sunday School	2,000.00	2,200.00
2. Discipleship Training	200.00	1,100.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,500.00	1,500.00
4. Brotherhood	730.00	735.00
5. Music	200.00	400.00
6. Youth	500.00	650.00
7. Evangelism	1,000.00	500.00
8. Stewardship		50.00

9. Media/Library Center	100.00	250.00
10. Key Leadership	400.00	400.00
11. Seminary Extension	1,000.00	1,000.00
12. Camp Cale Management/Upkeep	12,000.00	9,000.00
		17,785.00
III. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
1. Minister's Conference	200.00	300.00
2. Church Staff Conference		50.00
3. Retired Minister's Conference		50.00
		400.00
IV. OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Insurance Package	4,049.00	4,000.00
2. Annual Meeting	350.00	200.00
3. Printing of Minutes	1,500.00	1,400.00
4. Printing of Newsletter	1,890.00	1,950.00
5. Office Supplies	1,200.00	1,500.00
6. Office Petty Cash		100.00
7. Postage	1,800.00	1,800.00
8. Telephone	800.00	1,900.00
9. Utilities	840.00	1,080.00
10. Copier Maintenance Contract	750.00	750.00
11. Housekeeping Supplies	100.00	50.00
12. Groundskeeping Supplies		100.00
13. Property Maintenance		400.00
14. Automobile Maintenance	500.00	200.00
15. Miscellaneous	500.00	750.00
		16,180.00
V. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
1. Salary (DOM)	15,000.00	15,000.00
2. Housing (DOM)	8,000.00	10,000.00
3. Utilities (DOM)	2,400.00	3,600.00
4. Salary (Secretary)	8,610.00	9,213.00
5. Salary (Housekeeper)	1,200.00	1,404.00
6. Groundskeeper		600.00
7. Honorarium (Clerk)	450.00	482.00
8. Honorarium (Treasurer)	400.00	428.00
9. Insurance (DOM)	3,014.00	3,014.00
10. Annuity (DOM)	3,810.00	4,290.00
11. Annuity (Secretary)	1,292.00	1,382.00
12. Social Security (Secretary)	650.00	705.00
13. Social Security (Housekeeper)		108.00
14. Convention/Conference (DOM)	1,500.00	1,500.00
15. Travel (DOM)	1,200.00	1,200.00
16. Book Reimbursement (DOM)		200.00
		53,126.00
TOTAL BUDGET	87,685.00	102,166.00

Officers and Committees

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MODERATOR
Don Wagner . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
VICE-MODERATOR
Bob Crisp . . . . . 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
CLERK
Margie Watts . . . . . 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
TREASURER
Margie Watts . . . . . 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City; 335-2396
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Vic Ramsey . . . . . P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958; 435-6383
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR
Sam Jolly . . . . . P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964; 491-8268
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Jimmy Smith . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937; 357-2373
WMU DIRECTOR
Vivian Jordan . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 168, Tyner 27980; 221-4795
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Denise Gregory . . . . . P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974; 336-4280

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COUNCIL
Allen Admire, Chairman . . . . . P.O. Box 31, Shiloh 27974; 336-4280
PARTNERSHIP MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
(No Name Yet)
SURVEY DIRECTOR
Donna Parker . . . . . Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979; 465-8065
CHURCH EXTENSION DIRECTOR
Tom Hupp . . . . . P.O. Box 402, Kill Devil Hills; 441-4876
LANGUAGE MIGRANT MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
(No Name Yet)
LITERACY MISSIONS DIRECTOR
Martin Chappell . . . . . P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-7287
RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRY DIRECTOR
Doug Roth . . . . . P.O. Box 402, Kill Devil Hills 27949; 441-4876
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY DIRECTOR
Bob Crisp . . . . . 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
INTERFAITH WITNESS
Russell Gray . . . . . P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925; 796-0290
FAMILY MINISTRY
Ric Durham . . . . . P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27948; 357-0764
ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE
Doug Murray, Chairman . . . . . P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3904
Gladys Baxley . . . . . 402 North Broad St., Edenton 27932; 482-3891
Corrine Thorud . . . . . 411 North Broad St., Edenton 27932; 482-4577
Dennis Shaw . . . . . 2033 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8128
Bobby Owens . . . . . 251 Trotman Rd., Camden 27921; 426-1864

CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Faye Swain, Chairman . . . 1818 Turner's Ave., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3082
Sandy Gregory . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 217, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
Douglas Swain . . . . . 1818 Turner's Ave., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3082
Billy Owens . . . . . 207 West Grubb St., Hertford 27944; 426-7584
Roy Watts . . . . . 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
Alva Grimes . . . . . 717 Canal Dr., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-3898
Vivian Jordan (WMU Ex-officio) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 168, Tyner 27980; 221-4795
Jimmy Smith (Brotherhood Ex-officio) . . . Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937; 357-2373

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Billy Old, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 875, Hertford 27944; 264-3894
Steve Parker . . . . . Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979; 465-8065
Cindy Reese . . . . . 1500 Darian Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 331-2884

FINANCE COMMITTEE

James Harrington, Chairman . . . 906 Flora St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3317
Margie Watts (Ex-officio) . . . 1087 Horseshoe Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
Doug Murray . . . . . P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3904
Berkie Norman . . . . . P.O. Box 889, Kitty Hawk 27949; 261-5803
Vern Gilmer . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 16, Eure 27935; 357-0925

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Danny Davis, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 71, Tyner 27980; 221-4079
Ric Durham . . . . . P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938; 357-0764
Terry Fowler . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 136, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2985
Ed Barnes . . . . . 419 West Eden St., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-6104
Ruth Crain . . . . . P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923; 453-2778
Howard Simpson . . . . . P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970; 793-9540

PASTORAL MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Mickey Willard, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 706, Roper 27970; 793-1150
Bill Creef . . . . . 900 Berea Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5006
Glenn Greenway . . . . . 600 Creek Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2140
Bill Presley . . . . . P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1678
S.L. Lowery . . . . . Body Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-4808
Don Wagner . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Don Wagner, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
Bob Crisp . . . . . 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
Margie Watts . . . . . 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396

PROPERTY AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

Terry Fowler, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 136, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2995
Charles Ward . . . . . Box 2, Ward's Shopping Center, Hertford 27944; 426-5716
Jerry Boyd . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944; 426-5242
Anne Hare . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980; 221-4905
Mike Layton . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 201-FF, Edenton 27932; 482-7163

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Earl Harrell, Chairman . . . . . 18 Albania St., Edenton 27932; 482-2259
Don English . . . . . P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980; 221-4060
George Haywood . . . . . 406 St. Louis St., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-0551

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Geraldine Humphries, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 282, Eure 27935; 357-1194
James Ferebee, Sr. . . . . Shawboro, 27973; 232-3461

SUMMER CAMPING PROGRAM DIRECTOR

(No Name Yet)

TRUSTEES COMMITTEE

Jim Hare, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980; 221-4905
Zack Robertson . . . . . 800 West Main St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3838
William Sawyer . . . . . 300 North Hughes Blvd., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3909

YOUTH COMMITTE

Sandy Gregory, Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
Martin Chappell . . . . . P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-7287
Gary Stanley . . . . . P.O. Box 846, Edenton 27932; 482-3217

Reports

Presented to the

One Hundred Eighty-sixth

Annual Meeting

of the

Chowan Baptist Association

Arrangements Committee Report

FIRST DAY		1992	SECOND DAY	
Time:	October 19, 1992		Time:	October 20, 1992
Place:	Bethel		Place:	Warwick
Preacher:	Bob Poole		Preacher:	Tom Hupp
Alternate:	Dennis Shaw		Alternate:	Terry Fowler
		1993		
Time:	October 17, 1993		Time:	October 18, 1993
Place:	Sandy Cross		Place:	Woodville
Preacher:			Preacher:	
Alternate:			Alternate:	

Associational Council Report

The Council has been actively involved in the life of the Association this year. In addition to planning and coordinating the work of the officers and organizational directors, the council has served as our constitutional committee for the year. The members of this council have invested a substantial amount of time and energy during this project. They have gone above and beyond the call of duty in responding to the commission by the Association to review and update our Constituion. It has been a sincere joy to share with these co-workers as we have wrestled with the basis issues of who we are as an Association. A report of the Associational Council's recommended amendments to the Constitution was forwarded to each church in advance of the Annual Meeting.

Robert E. Crisp, Jr.
Vice-Moderator

Brotherhood Report

For several years now the Chowan Baptist Association has been without a Brotherhood Director. On May 7, 1991 I was formally elected as Associational Brotherhood Director. For those who might not know me, I'm a member of Reynoldson Baptist Church in Gates County.

Brotherhood is the church's educational organization which provides missionary education for men and boys. The Southern Baptist Convention established the close relationship between Brotherhood and missionary education back in June of 1965, when it approved the following objective for Brotherhood work: "The objective of the Brotherhood Commission is to support the Southern Baptist Convention in its tasks of bringing men to God through Christ by fostering programs that will assist the churches in their tasks of leading men, young men, and boys to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, to a larger stewardship on behalf of missions and to a personal involvement in missions."

The work of a church is not many separate, independent programs but one program made up of smaller related programs assigned by the church to organizations.

As a part of the church total program, the Brotherhood functions in relationship to the other organizations of the church such as the WMU, Sunday School, music ministry, and other appropriate committees.

Like other programs carried out by other church organizations, the Brotherhood program is composed of church tasks. They include (1) Teach missions, (2) Lead to participate in mission activities, (3) Provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church, (4) Interpret the work of the church and the denomination, (5) Develop personal ministry.

Since being elected Brotherhood Director, I attended the associational Brotherhood state-wide training session at Caraway Conference Center in Asheboro, NC (June 7-8, 1991). On August 24, 1991 we had our first Annual Brotherhood Region I Training Meeting at Cool Spring Baptist Church. There were training sessions for all age groups plus leadership training. The N.C. Baptist Men Disaster Van was on display and fed all those who attended.

I have visited four churches and spoke to the men of the church promoting the Brotherhood program. If your church has an active Brotherhood program or if you have any interest in starting one or if you need a program for some other church organization, I'll be more than happy to come and speak on the merits of Brotherhood plus give a report on activities of the Brotherhood in our association and state.

Hopefully 1991-1992 will be a productive one for the Brotherhood in the Chowan Association. I would like to close my report with a verse of scripture from the 15th chapter of Romans, verse 13, "Now may the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that you may abound in hope by the power of the Holy Spirit."

James W. Smith
Brotherhood Director

Camp Cale Report

"God's presence and greatness are revealed in the very processes of nature." Where can you find any better evidence of nature than at our own Camp Cale? This has been a special year as the Lord has blessed us richly. Many of you had the pleasure of experiencing church services, baptisms, family reunions, picnics, prayer retreats, VIP retreats and many others.

The highlight for the summer was the four weeks of camp when the boys and girls were able to see their old friends, listen to Bible study and hear missionaries share their experiences. We are grateful for each one who willingly gave their time which includes Dick Mooring, Partnership to Poland; Reverend Danny Davis, Gail Hurdle and Faye Ober. They also had fun time with swimming and making crafts pertaining to nature.

Lynette Diggs, with the assistance of her husband, Reverend Sonny Diggs, served as directors. The theme was "Our Own Place in Our Community." We had 120 campers. Nine made professions of faith and many rededicated their lives to the Lord. This was another successful year with a dedicated staff.

The Property Committee Chairman, Douglas Swain, his committee and Harvey Roberts from Providence Church, have also been busy. The rest of the bulkhead has been completed which was 85 feet. New tile has been installed in the dining room, kitchen, storage room and bathroom. The kitchen was painted, a new refrigerator and icemaker has been purchased and placed in the kitchen.

Caretaker, Alvin Kirby, will be leaving us October 19, 1991. The personnel committee is already at work looking for a replacement. Anyone interested in the job, please contact the associational office and send a resume to 210 Berry Street, Herford, NC 27944.

Great things are happening at Camp Cale. We still need your prayers and support. Please visit the camp anytime. It's your camp. Why not take advantage of it?

Faye Swain
Camp Cale General Chairman

Chaplaincy Report

The Chaplaincy Director's task includes assesing needs, implementing programs, and promoting the involvement of our churches, in meeting some very basic pastoral care needs. These needs are especially found among hospital patients, nursing facility patients, retirement home residents, college students, and correctional facility residents. Each of these areas represents a substantial, yet crucial realm of ministry for our churches. These settings often present occasions for ministry that have lasting impact.

This year's focus has been placed upon hospital chaplincy development. Specifically, the Seminary Extension course, "Pastoral Care in Hospital Setting," was offered to enhance the abilities of ministers to serve in this setting. Seven area ministers/students participated in this chaplaincy source in conjunction with Albemarle and Chowan Hospitals. Its impact provided a catalyst for requesting the establishment of a volunteer chapliancy program at the Albemarle Hospital. This request is presently under consideration by the administration.

The challenge of the coming year will be to follow up on this prospective chaplaincy program at Albemarle Hospital. Another course, "Pastoral Care of the Terminally Ill" is being planned for the Fall (at the CBA Resource Center) which should further enhance chaplaincy skills. A second goal is to discover and communicate the myriad of other chaplaincy opportunities in the association. Linking up the "people resources" of the local churches with these needs will be a crucial factor in the effectiveness of our chaplaincy work.

Robert E. Crisp, Jr.
Chaplaincy Director

Discipleship Training Report

God's Word says: "And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men who shall be able to teach others also." (2 Tim. 2:2) We continue to praise God for what He is doing in our midst.

Our 1990-91 goals were (and the status of each follows):
(1) To encourage new training and emphasize New Member Training. We believe at least five churches began new discipling efforts and even more are giving emphasis to New Member Training. (2) To provide training on the new DT Records System. (Competed) (3) To conduct a DT Needs and Interest Survey of the churches. Of 61 churches and missions, 36 (59%) responded. The survey result gave clear guidance to our associational needs. A report was made to the churches, and seven training

conferences given. (4) To instruct on and encourage the use of the Church Study Course Awards Sytem applicable to all church programs. This training provided **ALONG WITH** how to obtain audio-visual support services (also for all church programs) quality video tapes and filmstrip services at a postage fee only costs through our NC State Convention Film Library (Call: 1-800-395-5102).

Edenton and Rocky Hock Baptist Churches each blessed us with a Youth Bible Drill team this year. We were also blessed with extraordinary support from our state and national conventions this year in materials and guidance. Our associational team continues to grow in knowledge and commitment. We look forward to an exciting new 1991-92 year wherein more of our people will see the urgent need to: "**GO** (and as you are going)...**MAKE DISCIPLES...BAPTIZING THEM...**and **TEACHING THEM...TO OBEY EVERYTHING I HAVE COMMANDED THEM.**"

Disciple-ALL remains God's direction to us. The Associational Discipleship Training Team stands ready to help you in any way we can. Please call me at 491-8268 or call the associational office at 426-9621.

Sam Jolly
Discipleship Training Director

Minutes of the Executive Committee
JANUARY 8, 1991

The first quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, January 8, 1991 at the Resource Center. Many prayer requests were expressed and prayer was offered by Gene Asbill.

Due to the absence of both the moderator and vice-moderator Gene Asbill was asked to act as moderator. The roll call of churches indicated 29 churches represented with a total of 48 members present.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

New pastors and staff persons present were: Martin Chappell, Associate Pastor at Corinth and Steven Edwards, Pastor at Geneva.

A request was made by James Lane at the request of William Stallins to use Camp Cale facility for a church event on the first Saturday and Sunday in April. Second, Frank Lorenz. Following discussion the motion was referred to the Camp Cale Committee.

Terry Fowler, Properties Committee Chairman, made a motion that the Properties Committee be empowered to purchase prioritized items according to immediate needs. Second James Harrington and the motion carried.

The Financial Report for October-December 1990 were presented. Bobby Owens moved that the report be accepted. Second Terry Fowler and the motion carried. Lyndell Stike noted that it should be recognized that some of the churches are doing very well in their giving.

James Lane, Camp Cale Properties Committee member, noted the water meter problem at Camp Cale parsonage. Also the septic tank system and shower facilities need repair and renovating and made a motion to have this done before camp opens. Second Terry Fowler and the motion carried.

James Harrington, Finance Committee Chairman, noted that a Canon copier has been donated to the association in honor of Mrs. Glenn Lane for her many years of service. He made a motion to increase the budget line item Copier Maintenance from

$500 to $750 for a service contract. Second Sam Jolly and the motion carried. It is requested that a plaque be placed near the copier to indicate its donation in honor of Mrs. Lane. He also made a motion to increase the budget line item Conference/Conventon Expenses from $900 to $1,500 to cover anticipated expenses. Second Terry Fowler and the motion carried.

REPORTS:

1. WMU, Faye Ober, director
2. Evangelism, Joe Brewer, director
3. Sam Jolly, Discipleship Training director. He made a motion that the Discipleship Training Team be permitted to survey the churches of the association concerning their training needs. Second Vern Gilmer and the motion carried.
4. E. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, commented on serveral areas of important ministry now being addressed by the association.

A motion to adjourn was made and the meeting was closed in prayer.

Joe Brewer
Acting Clerk

MAY 1991

The second quarterly meeting was held Tuesday, May 7, 1991 at the Resource Center.

The Moderator called the meeting to order.

The clerk called the roll. Thirty-seven present with 27 churches represented. The minutes of the last meeting were approved as read with one correction. The Treasurer's report for January, February, March, and April was accepted as presented.

There was no old business.

Bob Crisp, Associational Council Moderator, brought a recommendation from the council recommending that the Chowan Baptist Association Executive Committee rescind the previous motion made on January 8, 1991 concerning the naming of rooms in the Resource Center. Second, Joe Brewer and the motion carried.

Don Wagner made a motion to strike from the minutes of January 8, 1991 the motions that have now been voted on to rescind. Second Jimmy Smith and the motion carried.

REPORTS:

1. Discipleship Training, Sam Jolly, director.
2. WMU, Faye Ober, director.
3. Camp Cale, Faye Swain, general chairman.
4. Camp Cale Week Director, Lynette Diggs.
5. Sunday School, Vic Ramsey, director.
6. Personnel Committee, Howard Simpson, chairman. Mrs. Brenda Sawyer has been employed as housekeeper.
7. Program Committee, Joe Scalf, chairman.
8. Properties Committee, Jerry Boyd, member.
9. Associational Council, Bob Crisp, moderator.
10. Director of Missions, Lamar Eiland.
    a. He led in singing "To God Be the Glory."
    b. He asked for a motion to elect Jimmy Smith Brotherhood Director. Danny Davis made a motion and there was a second and it carried.

c. Billy Presley made a motion to amend the budget line item Key Leadership from $200 to $400, there was a second, the motion carried.
d. Brother Eiland noted that the $50.00 given in memory of Reverend Edgar Bunch will be used in the Media-Center. Items purchased will be noted in his memory.
e. He shared about his recent hospitalization. Don Wagner made a motion to pay the deductable amount not covered on Brother Eiland's insurance, second Bob Crisp. Dennis Shaw amended the motion to limit the amount to $300.00. Second Joe Scalf and it carried. Vic Ramsey amended the amendment to instruct the Finance Committee to meet and report back as to the balance over $300.00. There was a second and it carried. Joe Brewer called for the question, there was a second and it carried. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to adjourn and Lamar Eiland closed in prayer.

Margie Watts
Clerk

SEPTEMBER 1991

The third quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, September 3, 1991 at the Resource Center.

Many prayer concerns were voiced after which Bon Sawyer led in prayer.

The Clerk called the roll. Thirty-six churches were represented with a total of 58 present. New Pastors present: Bob Young returning as pastor of Macedonia.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The Treasurer's report for May, June, July and August was accepted as presented.

REPORTS:

1. Sunday School, Garry Mickey.
2. Discipleship Training, Sam Jolly, director.
3. WMU, Fay Ober, director.
4. Brotherhood, Jimmy Smith, director.
5. Associational Council, Bob Crisp, moderator.
6. Chaplaincy Program, Bob Crisp, chairman. Chaplaincy Program to begin in October at Albemarle Hospital in Elizabeth City.
7. Camp Cale, Fay Swain, general chairman.
8. Camp Week, Sonny Diggs.
9. Finance Committee, James Harrington, chairman.
10. Nominating Committee, Lamar Eiland.
11. Personnel Committee, Howard Simpson, chairman. Applications for caretaker at Camp Cale are now being taken.
12. Music, Denise Gregory, director.
13. Brazil Project. Rev. and Mrs. Don Wagner along with Don English will be leaving for Brazil on October 3.
14. Seminary Extension Courses, Allan Admire.
15. Director of Missions, E. Lamar Eiland.

A motion and second was made to adjourn. Russell Gray closed in prayer.

Margie Watts, Clerk

Financial Report
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1990 - September 30, 1991

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS	
Gifts from Churches	$ 78,103.23
Percent of State Missions Offering (BSC)	2,869.82
Sales Tax Refund	478.06
Interest	612.93
Cape Hatteras Benevolence Fund	1,790.00
Credit Sunday School	2,114.35
Seminary Extension	1,921.40
Director of Missions Support (BSC)	4,623.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	537.46
Memorial: Rev. Edgar Bunch	50.00
TOTAL GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS	93,100.25
CAMP CALE RECEIPTS	
Gifts from Churches	3,077.53
Sales Tax Refund	128.80
Summer Camping Program: Fees	7,445.00
Canteen Receipts	278.48
Refunds	886.40
Designated Income	240.39
AEMC Capital Gain Credit	115.43
Designated Maintenance	200.00
TOTAL CAMP CALE RECEIPTS	12,372.03
BUILDING PROGRAM RECEIPTS	
Gifts from Churches	103.57
From Cookbooks	19,018.76
Sales Tax Refund	732.89
Designated Receipts	150.00
TOTAL BUILDING FUND RECEIPTS	20,005.22
TOTAL RECEIPTS	125,477.50
September 30, 1990 Checkbook Balance Brought Forward	11,091.36
Total Funds	136,568.86

DISBURSEMENTS

MISSIONS MINISTRIES	BUDGET	DISBURSED
Resort Ministry (S.O.A.R.)	$ 500.00	309.15
Cape Hatteras Mission Support	1,200.00	1,200.00
Cape Hatteras Benevolence Fund	.00	1,439.28
Outer Banks Mission Support	2,400.00	2,400.00
Brazil Mission Trip	1,000.00	2,331.05

Christian Social Ministries	200.00	.00
New Work	200.00	.00
TOTAL	5,500.00	7,679.48
PROGRAM MINISTRIES	BUDGET	DISBURSED
Sunday School	1,600.00	3,903.33
Vacation Bible School	400.00	488.52
Discipleship Training	200.00	215.71
Baptist Men/RAs	730.00	270.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,500.00	1,500.00
Music	200.00	202.10
Ministers Conference	200.00	574.67
Evangelism	1,000.00	43.95
Seminary Extension courses	1,000.00	3,007.22
Key Leadership Conference	400.00	400.00
Youth	500.00	.00
TOTAL	7,730.00	10,605.50
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Telephone	800.00	1,671.49
Utilities	840.00	1,031.27
Housekeeping Supplies	100.00	37.57
Grounds Supplies	200.00	78.74
Office Supplies	1,200.00	2,147.08
Copier Contract	750.00	393.75
Postage	1,800.00	2,122.61
Newsletter	1,890.00	1,944.05
Media Center	100.00	58.43
Car Care	500.00	475.21
Publication of Minutes	1,500.00	1,340.57
Annual Meeting	350.00	150.40
Insurance Package	4,049.00	3,767.00
Taxes Withheld Paid	.00	1,919.93
Paid Social Security	650.00	684.17
Non-Budgeted	500.00	2,219.24
Bank Charge	.00	10.34
TOTAL	15,229.00	20,051.85
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	15,000.0	15,000.00
Housing	8,000.00	8,000.04
Utilities	2,400.00	2,400.04
Insurance	3,014.00	3,014.00
Annuity	3,810.00	3,810.00
Travel	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions/Conferences/Training	1,500.00	1,631.57

Secretary:		
Salary	8,610.00	8,610.00
Taxes Withheld	.00	-1,750.68
Annuity	1,292.00	1,291.50
Housekeeper:		
Salary	1,200.00	790.25
Taxes Withheld	.00	- 60.44
Groundskeeper	.00	640.00
Honorariums: Moderator	350.00	350.00
Clerk/Treasurer	850.00	850.00
TOTAL	47,226.00	45,776.28

BUILDING PROGRAM	BUDGET	DISBURSED
Cookbooks	.00	9,769.32
Maintenance	.00	4,645.28
TOTAL	.00	14,414.60

CAMP CALE		
Caretaker Salary		1,800.00
Taxes Withheld		- 137.76
Telephone		544.35
Summer Camping Program: General Expenses		3,390.18
Staff Remuneration		5,125.00
Utilities		4,854.22
Maintenance		1,587.31
Non-Budgeted		734.24
Paid Social Security		137.76
TOTAL	12,000.00	18,035.30

TOTAL BUDGET AND DISBURSEMENTS	87,685.00	116,563.01
CHECKBOOK BALANCE September 30, 1991		20,005.85

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

EDENTON SAVINGS AND LOAN		
9/14/90 Balance Brought Forward		51,243.02
Interest Earned		3,129.81
		54,372.83
DISBURSED		
Camp Cale: Ice Maker	1,695.00	
Tile	2,309.00	
Bulk Head	4,245.00	
Total Disbursed	8,249.00	
Statement Balance, September 15, 1991		46,123.83

Camp Cale:	7,975.18
DOM Salary	24,000.00
General Fund	14,148.65
	46,123.83

Gifts From Churches

October 1, 1990 - September 30, 1991

Chowan Baptist Association

CHURCHES	GENERAL FUND	CAMP CALE	CAPE HATTERAS FUND
Albemarle	$ 2,105.43	$ 182.76	
Ballards Bridge	4,223.35		
Berea	2,000.00	825.00	$ 50.00
Bethany	785.00		
Bethel	1,767.00		
Beulah	540.00		B/F 103.57
Blackwell Memorial	1,000.00		
Burgess	1,050.00	235.00	200.00
Calvary	1,477.11		15.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	956.59		
Center Hill	1,750.00	107.28	
Chappell Hill	417.99		
Coinjock	848.00	254.42	
Columbia	310.00	150.00	
Cool Spring	2,136.46		
Corinth	2,250.00	485.00	
Creswell	400.00		
Ebenezer	600.00		159.25
Edenton	3,047.25		
Elizabeth City, First	1,983.36		100.00
Eure	600.00		
Eureka	950.00		200.75
Fellowship	1,475.00		
Gatesville	1,350.00		
Geneva	1,200.27		
Good News	100.00	150.00	
Great Hope	269.00		
Hertford	2,000.00		600.00
Hobbsville	500.00		
Kitty Hawk	600.00		
Macedonia	2,978.58		
Manteo	2,100.00		
Middle Swamp	700.00		
Moyock	907.30		
Mt. Pleasant	.00		
Mt. Sinai	127.00		
Nags Head	200.00		
Oak Grove	657.89		
Outer Banks Mission	1,688.19		
Poplar Branch	1,586.83		
Powells Point	3,286.77		25.00
Providence	1,125.00		
Ramoth Gilead	1,330.00	25.00	

Rehoboth	1,050.00		
Reynoldson	2,000.00		
Riverside	150.00		
Rocky Hock	5,500.0015.00		
Roper	3,368.50		
Rose Bay	69.00		
Salem	1,278.20		
Sandy Cross	2,400.03		(Acteens) 50.00
Sawyers Creek	775.00		B/F 25.00
Shiloh	1,000.00		100.00
Sladesville	.00		
Soundside	700.00	200.00	
Swan Quarter	155.00		
Warwick	3,228.13	138.07	75.00
Whiteville Grove	.00		
Woodville	750.00	75.00	
Yeopim	300.00	250.00	
Individuals		43.15	250.00
TOTALS	$78,103.23	$ 3,120.68	$ 1,968.57

General Board Report

North Carolina Baptists continue to be involved in a multitude of ministries across our state, nation and the world. As a matter of fact, I continue to be amazed at the number and varieties of ministries in which we are involved.

This past year I was elected by our Social Services Committee of the General Board to serve as its vice-president (or its liaison) to our Baptist Retirement Homes. In May I had the opportunity to visit the beautiful and outstanding facilities at Brookridge in Winston-Salem. I came away tremendously impressed, not only with the marvelous facilities, but also with the caring and compassionate Christian love of those who work there ministering to our senior adults.

At the May meeting of the General Board, President Glen Holt asked me to serve on the Institutions Relationship Study Committee. This committee of seventeen has been requested to carefully study the relationship between the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and its colleges, Social Service Institutions (Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Children's Homes and Baptist Hospital), the *Biblical Recorder* and Baptist Foundation. Many of you are well aware that some of our Baptist colleges in North Carolina, as well as throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, have expressed an interest or desire to change the selection process for their respective Boards of Trustees.

The task of this special committee is great indeed and needs the prayerful support of North Carolina Baptists. Committee members will be available for "listening sessions" at the Baptist State Convention in Asheville next month. Feel free to stop by and express your feelings, ideas and concerns concerning these matters. This committee will give an interim report at this year's Convention and will present its recommendations at the 1992 Convention to be held in Winston-Salem.

Robert B. Poole

Music Report

This report finds your associational music director in the process of contacting musicians from different areas of our association to serve on an associational music committee. The idea to form this committee was just one of the suggestions made to Mr. Eiland and me on July 18, 1991 as we met with Mr. Neal Eller, associate music director of the NC Baptist Convention. Hopefully several of the ideas presented to us will come to be in the future. The writing of this report also coincides with helping some of our volunteer musicians attend weekend music retreats at Caswell and Caraway Conference Centers. We offered to pay the way for those wanting to learn from these experiences. I am pleased to report this offer was taken advantage of.

Denise Gregory
Associational Music Director

Property Committee Report

Many people across our Association shared in the dream of our Resource Center, but not even I envisioned the facility being used in the numerous ways that it is serving our Association. What can we say but, "To God Be the Glory." During this past year we have been trying to finalize the small things that we had overlooked or postponed at the time that we occupied the building in May 1990. Tables, kitchen supplies have been purchased and additional shelving and displays have been builit in the Media Center. We still like a few items that we will finish in the months ahead. Remember our Resource Center is open Monday through Friday from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. We ask that if you are passing by, please stop and take notice of the work being done out of our Resource Center.

Terry Fowler, Chairman
Property Committee

Stewardship Report

A steward is a manager. Stewardship means management. One's life, influence and resources belong to God. Christian stewardship is managing what belongs to God. The goal is to accomplish God's redemptive purpose as expressed in Christ's birth, death and resurrection. Regular giving to one's church is a part of discipleship. Howver generous giving is possible only when a Christian manages carefully everything God provides so that a growing percentage can be used for Christian causes.

The challenge is a program designed to offer a positive challenge to Christian giving based on 2 Corinthians 9:7 - "Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give, not grudgingly or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver."

Because the Bible highlights missions as being of primary importance to Jesus, who in his final and great commission to the disciples declared, "and ye shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem, in Judea and to the utmost parts of the earth."

A stewardship seminar will be held next March 7, 1992 at the Chowan Baptist Resource Center in Hertford.

Geraldine Humphries, Chairman
Stewardship Committee

Sunday School Report

Your associational Sunday School program enjoyed another year of improvement and training. We now have a complete ASSIST team, with two members in several positions. Our most pressing need is for qualified leaders in youth and general officer work.

Team members participated in two major training events: the ASSIST Institute in Cary in February, and Sunday School Mini-Week at Caraway in July. The willingness of our team members to use personal vacation time to attend training opportunities is a testimony to their commitment.

Our ASSIST team provided two major training events for the association. In April, we held associational training schools in three locations: Edenton, Elizabeth City, and Manteo. The total attendance was 160.

On September 15, we conducted our second Sunday School U. Over 190 teachers and workers had 3 1/2 hours of training provided by a faculty of 19 leaders.

Our thanks to Edenton Baptist and First Baptist, Elizabeth City for hosting our training events this year.

Our VBS program also experienced a fine year. A complete team attended the regional VBS training event in February and the associational clinic was attended by more than 125 participants. The "Early Bird" clinic for VBS directors was held in March with more than 20 attending. Thanks to Corinth for hosting our associational VBS clinic.

We regret to inform you that our associational VBS director, Mrs. Phyllis Broyles, has resigned. Her responsibilities at Oak Grove required more of her time, and she was unable to continue with the associational VBS work. Phyllis did an outstanding job, and her contribution will be missed.

We solicit your prayers for the coming year, together with ideas for service, recommendations for new team members, and offers of support for our associational S.S. efforts.

Vic Ramsey
Associational Sunday School Director

WMU Report

"To Him who by means of His power working in us is able to do so much more than we can ever ask for, or think of: to God be the glory in the Church and in Christ Jesus for all time forever and ever! Amen" (Ephesians 3:20-21 TEV). What a meaningful Watchword this has been for the WMU this year.

This has truly been an exciting year for WMU. For me, of course, the highlight has been my volunteer mission trip to Brazil. Experiencing missions firsthand has to be one of the greatest joys in life. Thus far, I have shared my Brazil experiences with twenty-one groups and still have two more dates on my calendar.

We held our fifth annual VIP Party for the learning disabled this past October with about 75 campers. Doris Godfrey, once again, did an outstanding job coordinating the event.

Our State Annual meeting was held in Winston-Salem this year with approximately fifty from our Association attending. As always, the meeting was well planned and interesting.

Our Associational Annual Meeting was held in April at Woodville. We had 182 to register, representing 36 of our churches. This offering was presented to our Acteen Activator Group for their mission trip.

Our own Robert and Linda Plummer, missionaries to the Dominican Republic, were our guest speakers. Our moderator, Reverend Howard Simpson, and our DOM, Reverend Lamar Eiland, both gave inspiring messages.

Several of our churches received either Standard or Distinguished Recognition on the Achievement Guide. The Associational WMU Council received the Distinguished Award.

Most of our churches participated in the Foreign and Home Mission Studies and the Weeks of Prayer leading up to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. State and associational missions were also emphasized. Also, WMU focus Week is a highlight in our churches.

My successor, Vivian Jordan, attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest this past May and received a preview of the coming events and emphases in WMU for next year.

Joan Cooper, Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, did an outstanding job this year with a different project planned for each quarter. The migrant ministry went very well with 614 health kits and 282 "Use-Me" booklets being distributed. Seven snack suppers were served, and Spanish Bibles, clothing, and blankets were distributed.

The WMU Council meets quarterly to plan associational events. All of the Council received training from our state leaders this summer. We held our local workshop for church WMU leaders in September at Coring with repeat session in the afternoon and night. A collection was taken up to help buy gifts for the women in the Correction Center in Raleigh.

Our annual prayer retreat was held at Camp Cale. The Baptist Women, led by Varina Hollowell, and the Baptist Young Women, led by Anne Hare, did an outstanding job in planning the event. Reverend Donal Seymore of Yorktown, Virginia was the prayer leader.

Our age-level organizations have done a superb job this year. The Acteens, led by Ellen Rountree, had a fall event in November and a lock-in in March. They also held a day camp in June. We are proud of our first ever Acteen Activator group. The girls and leaders went to Bryson City, NC on a resort ministry trip. This was a rewarding experience for them.

The Girls in Action, led by Elaine Roberts, began with a fall event in November where I was privileged to share my Brazil experiences with them. The GA Olympics at Eureka was a fun day for all. Their day camp was held in June.

The Mission Friends, led by Cheryl Phillips, held a leaders' workshop in March. This was a time of sharing ideas with each other. Their day camp in July was successful.

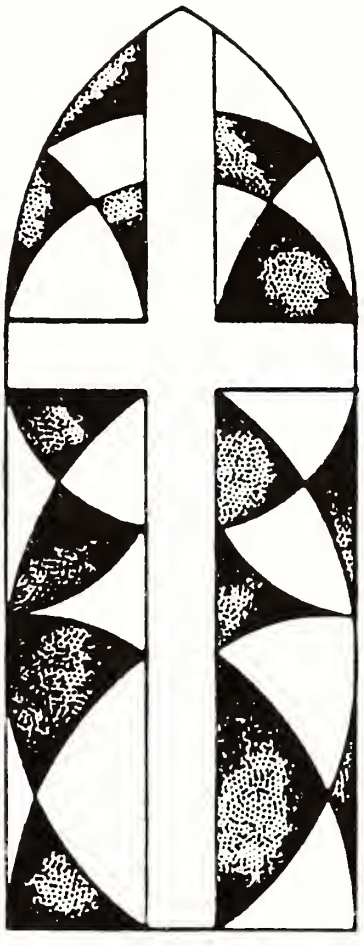
Our Enlistment and Enlargement Director, Bertha Blanchard, has worked very hard promoting ideas for enlisting new members. Vivian Jordan has been an invaluable help both to me and to the WMU as a whole. I have had a very dedicated and capable Council this year and I really appreciate their work.

Our association WMU cookbook project has been a tremendous success. Our profit of almost $9,000 has been designated for our new associational building. Terri Fowler did an excellent job organizing the project along with her committee of Joan Asbill, Audrey Bunch, and myself.

I am sincerely grateful for the privileges of serving the WMU the past four years. It has been very rewarding and enjoyable. I shall be leaving WMU in very capable

hands with Vivian Jordan as new WMU Director. I shall keep you continually in my prayers. God bless you all!!

In His Service,
Faye Ober
Outgoing WMU Director



W.M.U. Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete W.M.U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns.	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Missions Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676			
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902			
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926			
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990			
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935			
83 April 11, 1988	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Mary Rice	87	185	2,713			
84 April 11, 1989	Corinth	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	170	2,846			
85 April 17, 1990	Elizabeth City, 1st	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	175	2,769			
86 April 2, 1991	Woodville	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	80	180	2,980			

Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contri-butions
1970	Macedonia	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure Brian Tiffany B.E. White, Jr.	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport						
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B.J. Traywick		Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B.J. Traywick		Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B.E. White, Jr.	B.J. Traywick		Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B.E. White	Floyd Enzor		Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor		John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City, First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck		Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts		Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts		Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940
1985	Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986	Blackwell Memorial Ramoth Gilead	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
1987	Reynoldson Providence	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts		Gene Asbill Chip Roberson	59	216	16,880	3,956,357

1988 Sandy Cross Eureka	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	
1989 Ballard's Bridge Southside	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	
1990 Rocky Hock Cool Spring	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	
1991 Edenton Manteo	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	

Ricky Barnes Gene Asbill Charles Wellons Douglas Holland Robert Crisp James Harrington R. Victor Ramsey Joseph Miller James "Mickey" Willard	59	241	16,278	4,141,696
	59	223	16,531	4,395,676
	59	291	16,664	4,522,372
	59	304	16,862	4,790,467

The 1991 Annual of the Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following Church Directory and Statistical Tables.

Table A - Pastors and Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School Directors

Table C - Discipleship Training Directors

Table D - Music Directors

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Table F - Brotherhood Directors

Table G - Treasurers

Table H - Clerks

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: DR. E. LAMAR EILAND

Address: 210 BERRY STREET City: HERTFORD State: NC Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came
ALBEMARLE	A.L. Diggs, Rt. 4 Box 380, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1988
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Danny W. Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Tyner 27980	Chowan	Y	1988
BEREA	Dennis J. Shaw, 2035 N. Rd. St., Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1990
BETHANY	Michael W. Gothard, 2335 Delia Dr., Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1990
BETHEL	Jerry Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y	1989
BEULAH	Ron Parr, Rt. 1 Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979	Gates	Y	1987
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Robert E. Crisp, Jr., 700 N. Rd. St., Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1989
BURGESS		Perq.	N	
CALVARY		Pasq.	N	
CENTER HILL	Don Engish, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980	Chowan	Y	1989
CHAPPELL HILL	Bobby C. Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 34, Columbia 27925	Perq.	Y	1990
COINJOCK		Currituck	N	
COLUMBIA	Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	Y	1988
COOL SPRING	Vernon Gilmer, Rt. 1 Box 16, Eure 27935	Gates	Y	1990
CORINTH	Robert B. Poole, P.O. Box 1325, Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1965
EBENEZER	Hugh Mizzelle, P.O. Box 219, South Mills 27976	Camden	Y	1989
EDENTON	Dr. Kenneth E. Word, P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1985
ELIZABETHCITY, 1ST	Dr. Douglas Murray, P.O. Box 402, Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1989
ENGELHARD	James Davenport, Manteo	Hyde	Y	1987
EURE	Joseph Buck, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	Gates	Y	1977
EUREKA		Gates	N	
FELLOWSHIP	James Harrington, 906 Flora St., Eliz City 27909	Currituck	Y	1988
GATESVILLE	Richard Durham, P.O. Box 63, Gatesville 27938	Gates	Y	1990
GENEVA	Stephen W. Edwards, 812 N. 343, Camden 27921	Camden	Y	1990
GOOD NEWS	Frank Lorenz, P.O. Box 314, Grandy 27939	Camden	Y	1988
GREAT HOPE	Bill Creef, 900 Berea Church Rd., Eliz City 27909	Perq.	Y	1991
HERTFORD	Raymond Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y	1981
HOBBSVILLE	Terry Jones, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	Y	1991
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	W. Clinton Hardee, Jr., P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk	Dare	Y	1991
MACEDONIA	Robert A. Young, Rt. 3 Box 57, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1985
MANTEO	R. Bruce Warrington, Rt. 1 Box 1405, Manteo 27954	Dare	Y	1991
MIDDLE SWAMP	Ricky Barnes, Rt. 1, Margarettsville 27835	Gates	Y	1990
MOYOCK	R. Victor Ramsey, Rt. 3 Box 359, Moyock 27958	Currituck	Y	1983
MT. PLEASANT	Bond Sawyer, 111 Sunset Ave., Camden 27921	Wash.	Y	1989
MT. SINAI	Dr. Douglas Holland, Rt. 2 Box 341, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y	1990
NAGS HEAD	Richard S. Lawrenson, 3843 Elijah Baum Rd., Kitty Hawk	Dare	Y	1991
OAK GROVE	James "Mickey" Willard	Wash.	Y	1989
POPLAR BRANCH	James Clark, P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27939	Currituck	Y	1982
POWELLS POINT	Joseph H. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 155, Powells Point 27966	Currituck	Y	1989
PROVIDENCE	Dr. Robert Phipps, P.O. Box 122, Shawboro 27973	Currituck	Y	1991
RAMOTH GILEAD	Garry Mickey, 982 Hwy. 158, Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1991
REHOBOTH		Currituck	N	
REYNOLDSON	Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	Y	1964
RIVERSIDE	Glenn Greenway, 600 Creek Rd., Eliz City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1988
ROCKY HOCK	Donald Wagner, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1978
ROPER	Howard E. Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	Wash.	Y	1984
ROSE BAY	Samuel Eborn, Jr., Engelhard 27824	Hyde	Y	1984
SALEM		Pasq.	N	
SANDY CROSS	Terry Fowler, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	Y	1988
SAWYERS CREEK		Camden	N	
SHILOH	C. Allen Admire, 211 Hilltown Rd., Shiloh 27974	Camden	Y	1990
SLADESVILLE	Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	Hyde	Y	1982
SOUNDSIDE	Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	Y	1988
SWAN QUARTER	John W. Rowland, P.O. Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885	Hyde	Y	1988
WARWICK	Gene Asbill, Rt. 1 Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	Y	1986
WHITEVILLE	Adron Modlin, Rt. 1 Box 375, Jamesville 27846	Perq.	Y	1984
WOODVILLE	William "Billy" Old, Rt. 4 Box 875, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y	1990
YEOPIM	Joe Scalf, Rt. 2 Box 53GG, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1987
CAPE HATTERS MISS.	John Douglas Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920	Dare		
OUTER BANKS	Thomas H. Hupp, 812 W. First St., Kill Devil Hills	Dare	Y	
TOTALS				
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.				

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1986	1	5	Y	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	10	9	4	164	29	193
1781	1	5	Y	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	17	299	118	417
1856	1	5	Y	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	7	5	16	536	165	701
1987	5	5	Y	1	3	3	0	0	2	0	9	21	34	101	22	123
1806	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	8	130	154	284
1885	2	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	159	58	217
1902	6	5	N	0	5	6	4	5	9	1	30	40	25	655	199	854
1945	1	0	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	6	51	17	68
1921	6	5	Y	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	7	3	32	144	146	290
1889	2	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	5	200	50	250
1869	1	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	60	28	88
1893	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	169	152	321
1869	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	8	107	58	165
1828	1	5	Y	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	6	1	7	297	84	381
1891	7	5	Y	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	9	15	17	572	195	767
1829	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	150	56	206
1861	4	5	Y	0	2	4	7	3	2	0	18	12	33	702	233	935
1886	5	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	10	18	461	272	733
1923	3		N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	7	37
1913	2	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	2	121	18	139
1878	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	221	95	316
1978	1	5	Y	0	4	10	7	3	4	0	28	17	4	150	0	150
1852	2	5	N	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	5	3	170	67	237
1860	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30	247	42	289
1986	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	5	38
1869	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	70	44	114
1854	3	5	Y	0	0	2	6	4	0	0	12	10	14	342	162	504
1916	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	3	139	47	186
1973	4	5	Y	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	6	34	33	277	0	277
1850	1	5	Y	0	2	0	2	2	1	0	7	5	17	341	174	515
1905	3	5	Y	0	1	2	1	0	8	0	12	16	14	373	136	509
1806	1	5	N	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	78	53	131
1890	1	5	N	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	4	12	192	0	192
1800	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	30
1888	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	76	27	103
1949	5	5	Y	2	2	9	3	1	2	1	20	13	17	76	5	81
1913	1	5	Y	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	5	1	6	102	47	149
1886	1	5	Y	2	1	5	5	5	3	0	21	16	11	276	30	306
1801	2	5	Y	0	5	5	4	0	1	1	16	1	10	276	108	384
1860	2	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	8	6	425	57	482
1808	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	187	119	306
1871	2	5	Y	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	185	81	266
1827	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	5	5	4	366	38	404
1904	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	44	165
1835	1	5	Y	0	0	3	5	3	0	0	11	10	14	620	176	796
1891	3	5	Y	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	3	4	159	69	228
1888	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	8	20
1803	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	5	187	61	248
1828	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	273	77	350
1790	1	5	N	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	7	2	9	197	109	306
1727	2	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	4	5	356	112	468
1935	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29
1852	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	122	46	168
1910	2	5	Y	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	1	0	114	49	163
1861	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	12	317	82	399
1851	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	37	17	54
1873	1	5	N	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	161	61	222
1771	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	72	36	108
	Included in Manteo Figures.															
	Included in Blackwell Memorial Figures.															
				5	33	84	88	48	37	9	304	334	571	12,507	4,355	16,862
				4	23	82	105	32	39	6	291	336	440	12,096	4,568	16,664

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	YEAR ENDING	53	54	55
Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	(Month & Day)			
State: NORTH CAROLINA				
Associational Sunday School Director: REV. R. VICTOR RAMSEY				
Address: P.O. BOX 459	City: MOYOCK	State: NC	Zip: 27958	

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
~~ALBEMARLE~~	~~Mary Baker,~~ P.O. Box 624, Edenton 27932	4	16	29
~~BALLARDS BRIDGE~~	~~Michael Jordan~~, Rt. 1 Box 156, Tyner 27980	0	18	29
~~BEREA~~	~~Lenon Madre~~, 1278 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	2	20	46
BETHANY	Terry Hall, #12 1403 River Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	0	8	26
BETHEL	Willis Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 58-B, Edenton 27932	0	14	11
BEULAH	J.S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	0	25	25
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Angela Spruill, 1700 Pot of Gold Trail, Elizabeth City	3	30	46
BURGESS	Arthur Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 252, Hertford 27944	2	4	5
CALVARY	Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	4	0
~~CENTER HILL~~	~~Bill Bonds,~~ Rt. 1 Box 10, Tyner 27980	4	11	23
CHAPPELL HILL	Merrill T. Lane, III, Rt. 1 Box 566, Tyner 27980	0	2	3
COINJOCK	Mrs. Wayne Sawyer, P.O. Box 297, Barco 27917	0	5	9
COLUMBIA	W.C. Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Columbia 27925	0	5	7
COOL SPRING	Gilbert Crawford, Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Eure 27935	0	13	24
~~CORINTH~~	Eddie Hyman, 135 Sunny Acres, Elizabeth City 27909	0	65	94
EBENEZER	Debbie Malcolm, 176 Culpepper Rd., South Mills 27976	4	11	23
EDENTON	Jesse L. Harrell, 8 Queen Anne Dr., Edenton 27932	8	36	48
~~ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST~~	Mike Barnett, 113 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909	5	18	38
ENGELHARD	J.W. Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	0	2	0
~~EURE~~	Perry Eure, Eure 27935	2	5	3
~~EUREKA~~	Roger Brinkley, 4188 White Marsh Rd., Suffolk VA 23434	0	18	18
~~FELLOWSHIP~~	Tony Whitlow, Rt. 2 Box 239-C, Shawboro 27973	0	10	15
GATESVILLE	William P. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938	0	20	18
GENEVA	Paulette Mansfield, 831 N. 343, Camden 27921	0	7	12
GOOD NEWS	Virginia Brickhouse, Rt. 1 Box 260, South Mills 27976	0	5	12
GREAT HOPE	C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	11	11
HERTFORD	Steven Allen, Rt. 5 Box 8-A, Hertford 27944	0	24	26
~~HOBBSVILLE~~	Ray Stallings, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	11	16
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Harold Bryant, 145 Clam Shell Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949	0	19	28
~~MACEDONIA~~	Mike Layton, Rt. 3 Box 201-FF, Edenton 27932	6	16	33
MANTEO	Wayne Dunn, P.O. Box 1152, Manteo 27954	10	31	60
MIDDLE SWAMP	Steven Lassiter, P.O. Box , Sunbury 27979	0	8	12
MOYOCK	Eldon Miller, Jr., P.O. Box 127, Moyock 27958	0	28	49
~~MT. PLEASANT~~	Leroy Cahoom, Rt. 1 Box 13, Columbia 27925	0	4	5
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 121, Hertford 27944	0	4	11
NAGS HEAD	James Pletcher, 1805 Creek St., Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	7	25
OAK GROVE	Leo Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 0-2, Creswell 27928	0	7	12
~~POPLAR BRANCH~~	Alice Avery, P.O. Box 65, Aydlett 27916	0	14	21
POWELLS POINT	Jake Dowdy, P.O. Box 126, Powells Point 27966	0	29	29
PROVIDENCE	Jim Ferebee, P.O. Box 1, Shawboro 27973	0	14	16
RAMOTH GILEAD	Roger Harris, 1513 Turnpike Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	0	32	33
REHOBOTH	Albert Stegner, SR Gadwell Dr., Bells Island, Currituck	0	4	6
REYNOLDSON	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937	0	30	24
RIVERSIDE	Charles E. Waller, 963 Wellfield Rd., Elizabeth City	3	3	7
~~ROCKY HOCK~~	Lloyd W. Evans, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	0	43	62
ROPER	Jack Dawson, Rt. 3 Box 39, Roper 27970	0	10	9
ROSE BAY	Dewey Sawyer, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	2
SALEM	Sylvia Parsons, 1274 Soundneck Rd., Elizabeth City	0	11	22
~~SANDY CROSS~~	Lawrence Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	2	8	25
SAWYERS CREEK	David R. Griffin, 200 Belcross Rd., Camden 27921	0	37	41
~~SHILOH~~	Earline Revelle, P.O. Box 37, Shiloh 27974	0	34	28
SLADESVILLE	Billy Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	0	0	10
SOUNDSIDE	Walter C. Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 168, Columbia 27925	5	4	4
~~SWAN QUARTER~~	Hugh Watson, Rt. 1 Box 131, Swan Quarter 27885	0	8	4
WARWICK	Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1 Box 354, Hobbsville 27946	0	25	24
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Philip L. Winslow, P.O. Box 65, Belvidere 27919	0	6	13
WOODVILLE	Willie Morris, 628 Old 17, Elizabeth City 27909	0	15	9
YEOPIM	Lin Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	3	2
CAPE HATTERS MISS.	Donald Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton 27920			
~~OUTER BANKS~~ MISS.	Larry Soblotne, P.O. Box 2531, Kill Devil Hills 27948			
TOTALS		60	872	1,234
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		70	815	1,205

56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of single adults	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	January Bible Study attendance	No. of ethnic S.S. members
35	2	34	25	10	0	0	5	0	0	160	82	6	118	0	50	0
19	0	26	71	39	0	0	5	0	0	207	101	0	70	0	50	0
40	12	12	113	41	0	15	3	0	0	304	180	13	138	0	0	0
12	0	32	30	2	0	0	3	0	0	113	69	6	76	0	0	6
16	8	11	13	20	0	0	2	0	0	95	73	8	44	0	12	0
20	6	7	29	28	0	0	2	0	0	142	78	20	100	0	0	0
30	8	0	129	62	26	29	5	0	122	490	231	10	155	100	105	0
4	1	11	22	15	0	0	2	0	0	66	50	12	30	0	6	1
11	5	0	6	20	0	6	2	0	0	54	36	15	61	0	0	0
17	20	0	32	28	0	0	0	0	0	135	85	0	89	0	0	0
2	2	1	7	5	0	0	1	0	0	23	24	3	0	0	0	0
9	13	10	15	39	0	0	1	0	0	101	54	3	60	0	0	0
7	3	3	24	28	0	0	3	0	0	80	54	7	60	0	0	0
14	0	4	59	37	0	14	5	0	0	170	107	12	115	0	24	0
53	18	60	158	92	0	15	5	0	0	560	280	50	176	0	50	0
10	0	13	27	11	0	0	3	0	0	102	65	3	92	0	0	0
57	15	80	254	93	0	65	11	0	0	667	284	30	235	0	125	0
22	0	48	56	116	0	20	6	0	0	329	124	12	102	0	0	0
2	0	0	5	4	0	0	2	0	0	15	-	0	0	0	0	0
11	6	6	18	18	0	0	2	0	0	71	60	2	45	0	0	0
17	6	13	44	55	0	0	2	0	0	173	102	6	60	0	0	0
10	4	15	15	0	0	0	9	0	0	78	60	3	150	0	0	0
9	3	26	25	20	0	0	3	0	0	124	60	3	114	0	23	0
19	0	25	17	43	0	0	3	0	0	126	73	5	58	0	57	0
3	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	40	24	0	48	0	0	0
4	3	6	13	16	0	0	3	0	0	67	42	3	31	0	0	0
30	0	25	82	83	0	0	5	0	0	275	127	5	64	0	46	0
5	26	33	27	12	10	6	5	0	0	151	79	12	35	0	25	0
12	0	0	61	54	0	0	3	8	0	185	90	0	351	0	0	0
34	9	33	57	57	0	0	4	0	0	249	133	10	121	0	0	0
24	23	27	51	38	45	0	3	0	48	360	209	18	200	110	25	2
4	7	10	35	25	0	0	3	0	0	104	36	6	13	0	0	0
40	6	26	63	38	0	0	3	0	0	253	92	0	158	0	0	0
3	0	6	5	4	0	0	6	0	0	33	33	1	10	0	0	1
4	2	5	20	15	0	0	3	0	0	64	34	3	3	0	0	0
4	0	2	17	7	0	0	3	0	0	65	60	7	48	0	0	0
16	4	2	28	12	0	0	2	0	0	83	51	3	72	0	4	0
19	0	0	36	34	0	0	2	0	0	126	85	0	100	0	0	0
16	3	9	27	29	0	0	3	0	0	145	72	5	148	0	27	0
25	10	10	55	40	0	0	4	0	0	174	100	12	67	0	0	0
31	0	10	46	29	0	0	3	0	0	184	100	3	129	0	25	0
17	0	5	25	23	0	0	3	0	0	83	51	10	55	0	0	0
17	27	26	35	37	0	0	3	0	0	199	119	12	73	0	25	0
4	4	11	13	20	3	3	4	0	0	75	38	9	0	0	14	0
49	30	82	111	68	0	0	8	0	0	453	242	40	192	30	20	0
17	21	13	18	16	0	0	2	0	0	106	72	12	80	0	16	0
4	2	0	6	5	0	1	3	0	0	23	14	2	2	0	0	0
16	10	37	38	25	0	4	4	0	0	167	78	11	68	0	0	0
20	8	20	40	60	0	0	7	0	0	190	122	0	49	0	15	0
17	7	47	49	24	0	0	3	0	0	225	104	18	83	0	0	0
31	11	5	66	68	0	0	3	0	0	246	152	16	130	0	47	1
3	4	3	18	4	0	0	10	0	0	52	18	3	23	0	8	0
17	9	8	33	19	0	0	2	0	0	101	63	12	52	0	0	0
9	3	2	13	7	0	0	3	0	0	49	35	9	0	0	0	0
22	13	25	52	32	0	12	3	0	0	208	120	14	105	0	0	0
10	10	8	11	13	0	0	12	0	0	83	30	7	25	0	0	0
16	6	11	23	19	0	0	2	0	0	101	63	20	30	0	15	0
4	5	1	11	7	0	0	9	0	0	42	24	1	23	0	0	0
993	395	945	2,397	1,766	84	190	223	8	170	9,346	5,044	513	4,736	240	814	11
963					42	190	188		105	9,113	4,640		4,149	231		10

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day) — 73

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MR. SAM JOLLY

Address: P.O. BOX 101 — City: POINT HARBOR — State: NC — Zip: 27964

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)
ALBEMARLE	Pat Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 472, Edenton 27932	0
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Lillie Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 301, Tyner 27980	2
BETHEL	None Listed	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	None Listed	0
BURGESS	Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford 27944	1
CALVARY	None Listed	3
CHAPPELL HILL	Lillie Bell Ogle, Rt. 1 Box 581-A, Tyner 27980	0
COOL SPRING	None Listed	0
CORINTH	Rev. Martin Chappell, 920 Woodruff Ave., Eliz City 27909	0
EDENTON	None Listed	0
EURE	None Listed	0
FELLOWSHIP	Ed Diggs, Rt. 1 Box 510, Moyock 27958	0
GATESVILLE	Rev. Rick Durham, P.O. Box 63, Gatesville 27938	0
GENEVA	None Listed	1
MACEDONIA	None Listed	0
MANTEO	Dennis Atkins, Rt. 1 Box 675 PR 1, Manteo 27954	10
MT. PLEASANT	None Listed	3
NAGS HEAD	None Listed	0
OAK GROVE	Rev. Mickey Willard, Rt. 1 Box 706, Roper 27970	0
POPLAR BRANCH	None Listed	0
POWELLS POINT	Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964	15
RAMOTH GILEAD	None Listed	0
REYNOLDSON	None Listed	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mabel Bass, Rt. 3 Box 139, Edenton 27932	0
ROPER	C.J. Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 17, Roper 27970	2
SALEM	None Listed	0
SHILOH	None Listed	0
SLADESVILLE	Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	0
SOUNDSIDE	None Listed	0
WARWICK	Jimmy Ward, P.O. Box 191, Tyner 27980	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISS.	Rev. John Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS MISS.	Doug Roth, 538 Parkwood Dr., Kill Devil Hills 27948	
TOTALS		37
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		37

74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1 6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7 12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DisciplcYouth and DisciplcLife	Equipping Center	LIFI	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	21
6	10	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	45	15
4	10	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	48	14
0	25	95	1	0	0	30	0	0	24	101	276	115
1	0	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	32	13
5	18	3	3	1	30	4	0	0	4	0	71	18
0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	13	5
0	5	10	1	8	0	0	24	0	0	0	48	6
0	0	35	2	7	35	0	0	0	0	0	79	25
0	35	220	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	25
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
0	0	18	2	0	24	2	0	0	0	0	46	15
0	0	0	3	80	0	0	24	5	0	0	112	17
3	12	0	1	40	57	0	0	0	57	0	171	57
0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	8
20	25	37	4	2	0	0	54	0	0	48	200	71
5	1	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10
14	7	8	6	5	0	2	0	0	11	0	53	21
0	23	28	3	6	28	23	0	0	0	0	111	56
43	18	0	2	18	0	0	0	0	15	0	111	83
0	0	200	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	20
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	5
0	0	18	2	10	20	12	0	0	74	0	136	62
2	5	16	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	34	12
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	40	3	0	63	25
7	10	30	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	10
0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	7
2	23	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	25
112	227	855	75	194	214	75	102	48	250	149	2,338	773
159	144	479	36	78	240	97	96	22	119	43	1,507	655

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBEMARLE	Frank Edmundson, 325 S. Broad St., Edenton 27932	12
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1 Box 251-F, Edenton 27932	0
BEREA	Marta Price, 888 Berea Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	0
BETHEL	Ruby Davis, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0
BEULAH	Margie J. Asbell, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	10
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Anne Williams, 1814 Fearing Ave., Elizabeth City 27909	8
BURGESS	None Listed	0
CALVARY	Carolyn Hollomon, 103 E. Broad St., Elizabeth City 27909	0
CENTER HILL	Carolyn English, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Ms. Christine Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 461, Tyner 27980	0
COINJOCK	None Listed	0
COLUMBIA	None Listed	0
COOL SPRING	Omah Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 11, Eure 27935	4
CORINTH	Anne Kay Laughton, 308 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932	13
EBENEZER	Ginger O'Neal, P.O. Box 174, Camden 27921	0
EDENTON	James H. Hyatt, Jr., 202 W. Church St., Edenton 27932	29
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	None Listed	0
EURE	Fleda Eure, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0
EUREKA	Mary Lee Taylor, Rt. 1, Corespeake 27926	0
FELLOWSHIP	Jane Whitlow, Rt. 2 Box 239-C, Shawboro 27973	5
GATESVILLE	Jill Long, Rt. 1 Box 88, Gatesville 27938	0
GENEVA	None Listed	0
GOOD NEWS	Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	5
GREAT HOPE	C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0
HERTFORD	None Listed	3
HOBBSVILLE	None Listed	3
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Dolores Bryant, 145 Clam Shell Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949	0
MACEDONIA	Becky McArthur, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0
MANTEO	Norma Cahoon, P.O. Box 385, Manteo 27954	5
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rita Lane, Rt. 1 Box 228, Gates 27937	4
MOYOCK	Bill Thorn, P.O. Box 430, Moyock 27958	0
MT. SINAI	None Listed	0
NAGS HEAD	James Fletcher, 1805 Creek St., Kill Devil Hills 27948	0
OAK GROVE	Janice Stillman, Rt. 1 Box 680, Roper 27970	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Mary Beth Merrell, 2512 Dan and Mary St., Eliz City 27909	4
POWELLS POINT	Joseph H. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 155, Powells Point 27966	0
PROVIDENCE	Katharine Williams, P.O. Box 56, Currituck 27929	3
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ellen Harris, 1513 Turnpike Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	12
REHOBOTH	Paige Lewis, c/o P.O. Box 56, Maple 27956	0
REYNOLDSON	Claire T. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	0
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, 1254 Salem Church Rd., Eliz City 27909	0
ROCKY HOCK	Jack Evans, Rt. 3 Box 130-A, Edenton 27932	0
ROPER	Joyce Shell, Rt. 2 Box 383, Roper 27970	5
ROSE BAY	Becky Sawyer, Swan Quarter 27885	0
SALEM	Karen Jennings, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	0
SANDY CROSS	None Listed	10
SAWYERS CREEK	None Listed	0
SHILOH	Denise Gregory, P.O. Box 334, Shiloh 27974	15
SOUNDSIDE	Rev. Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	0
SWAN QUARTER	None Listed	0
WARWICK	Sheila Ward, Rt. 1 Box 310-B, Hobbsville 27946	4
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Joyce Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 32, Belvidere 27919	0
WOODVILLE	Dawn Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 882-A, Hertford 27944	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISS.	Alice Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS MISS.	Terri Tedder, P.O. Box 186, Kill Devil Hills 27948	
TOTALS		154
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		189

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	15	15	0	13	0	7	0	62	30
0	3	0	23	0	6	0	5	0	37	14
5	5	10	25	0	0	2	8	0	55	33
0	5	10	11	0	4	0	4	0	34	18
10	5	8	15	0	0	0	5	0	53	47
6	18	0	23	18	4	0	1	75	153	105
6	1	0	14	0	2	0	2	0	25	16
0	0	16	14	0	0	0	1	0	31	-
0	7	9	16	0	0	0	4	0	36	8
0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	9	5
7	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	24	15
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	10
9	5	4	15	0	2	3	3	0	45	22
12	8	0	60	0	6	2	4	0	105	75
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	6
22	17	25	40	18	40	0	10	0	201	150
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
1	1	5	12	0	0	0	4	0	23	12
0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12
4	4	4	14	0	0	3	5	0	39	35
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	10
0	0	0	12	0	6	0	0	0	18	10
4	5	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	24	18
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	-	14	9
6	12	20	28	0	0	0	8	0	77	70
3	8	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	29	22
0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	18
12	7	8	22	0	0	0	7	0	56	48
6	9	2	20	0	3	3	6	10	64	40
4	3	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	26	12
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	-
5	6	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	19	10
5	6	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	35	20
5	4	10	27	0	8	0	5	0	63	50
0	0	0	15	0	5	0	4	0	25	12
7	9	3	23	0	4	1	6	0	56	30
6	10	10	19	0	16	0	7	0	80	47
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	10
0	0	0	16	0	11	0	5	0	32	12
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
24	23	26	35	0	0	0	12	0	120	75
5	2	8	13	0	9	0	7	0	49	20
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	-
0	0	1	9	0	0	0	3	0	13	11
5	6	9	20	0	0	0	3	0	53	40
0	8	10	16	0	0	0	3	0	37	25
6	10	18	42	9	0	7	2	0	109	87
0	2	2	10	0	0	0	4	0	18	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	4
7	4	10	20	0	12	3	6	0	66	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	4	12	0	6	0	3	0	29	10
192	220	277	856	45	158	29	203	85	2,220	1,396
213	221	259	896	40	181	26	196	26	2,247	1,371

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day) — 99

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. VIVIAN JORDAN

Address: RT. 1 BOX 168 City: TYNER State: NC Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)
ALBEMARLE	Millie Tellier, Rt. 4 Box 384, Edenton 27932	1
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Viola Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 110, Tyner 27980	1
BEREA	Eucell Temple, 864 Berea Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	1
BETHANY	None Listed	0
BETHEL	Peggy Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944	1
BEULAH	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	1
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Virginia Warren, 115 Queen St., Elizabeth City 27909	1
BURGESS	Peggy Bunn, P.O. Box 341, Hertford 27944	0
CALVARY	Mildred Kulinski, 105 Sawyer Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	0
CENTER HILL	Dawn Lane, Rt. 1 Box 571, Tyner 27980	1
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Rt. 1 Box 558 Lester Ln., Tyner 27980	0
COINJOCK	Sue C. Tate, St. Rt. Box 1, Barco 27917	0
COLUMBIA	Doris Nixhold, P.O. Box 445, Columbia 27925	1
COOL SPRING	Donna Doughtie, Rt. 1 Box 126-H, Eure 27935	1
CORINTH	Aileen McDaniels, 820 Oak Stump Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	1
EBENEZER	Hazel Williams, 1381 N. 343, South Mills 27976	0
EDENTON	Mary S. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 380, Edenton 27932	1
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	Brooks Riddick, 1612 Edgewood Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	1
EURE	Joyce Eure, Eure 27935	0
EUREKA	Elton Byrum, Rt. 1, Corapeake 27926	1
FELLOWSHIP	Mary Ann Kimbal, Rt. 1 Box 253-B, Moyock 27958	1
GATESVILLE	Virginia Harrell, P.O. Box 332, Gatesville 27938	1
GENEVA	Sylvia Sawyer, 615 N. 343, Camden 27921	1
GOOD NEWS	Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	1
GREAT HOPE	Jesse Dail, Rt. 2 Box 909, Hertford 27944	1
HERTFORD	Ellie Vickers, 206 E. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	1
HOBBSVILLE	Winfield Hinton, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	1
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Fran Norman, P.O. Box 1355, Kitty Hawk 27949	0
MACEDONIA	Carolyn Forehand, Rt. 3 Box 69, Edenton 27932	1
MANTEO	Katherine McKimmey, P.O. Box 607, Manteo 26954	1
MIDDLE SWAMP	Evelyn Lassiter, Sunbury 27979	0
MOYOCK	None Listed	2
MT. PLEASANT	Dale Phelps, Rt. 1, Creswell 27928	0
MT. SINAI	Celesta Hurdle, Rt. 2 Box 355, Hertford 27944	0
OAK GROVE	None Listed	0
POPLAR BRANCH	None Listed	0
POWELLS POINT	Teresa Creech, P.O. Box 7220, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0
PROVIDENCE	Susan Sanderlin, Rt. 2 Box 226, Shawboro 27973	1
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	1
REHOBOTH	Alethia R. Sawyer, SR 141, Currituck 27929	0
REYNOLDSON	Claire T. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	1
RIVERSIDE	Frances J. Newbern, 2549 Weeksville Rd., Eliz City 27909	1
ROCKY HOCK	None Listed	2
ROPER	Alice Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 338, Roper 27970	1
SALEM	Matie Carter, 1219 Little River Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	1
SANDY CROSS	Lindsay Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	1
SAWYERS CREEK	Vera Garzieri, 528 N. 343 Hwy., Camden 27921	1
SHILOH	Doris Forehand, 456 N. River Rd., Camden 27921	0
SOUNDSIDE	Claudia M. Wynns, P.O. Box 602, Columbia 27925	0
SWAN QUARTER	None Listed	0
WARWICK	Bertha Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 333, Hobbsville 27946	1
WHITEVILLE GROVE	C.T. Rogerson, Rt. 2 Box 93, Hertford 27944	0
WOODVILLE	Shirley Morris, 628 Old 17, Elizabeth City 27909	0
YEOPIM	Evelyn Scalf, Rt. 2 Box 53-GG, Edenton 27932	1
CAPE HATTERAS MISS.	Kathy Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS MISS.	Ann Jordan, 206 E. Driftwood St., Nags Head 27959	
TOTALS		36
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		34

00	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
2	2	0	1	0	6	7	16	19	0	24	1	0	67
1	1	1	1	0	5	14	7	10	16	50	11	0	108
1	1	0	1	0	4	8	23	6	0	48	11	0	96
1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
1	1	0	1	0	4	8	3	4	0	18	6	0	39
1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	5	11	18	5	0	51
1	1	1	1	4	9	10	16	7	9	50	4	58	154
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
1	1	1	1	0	5	8	12	7	12	26	7	0	72
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	12	3	0	23
1	1	1	1	0	5	11	9	11	14	17	4	0	66
2	1	1	1	0	6	6	24	10	14	72	11	0	137
1	0	0	1	0	2	0	11	0	0	8	0	0	19
2	1	1	1	0	6	32	23	11	19	154	11	0	250
1	0	1	1	0	4	10	6	0	10	83	8	0	117
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
1	1	0	1	0	4	15	8	8	0	44	7	0	82
1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	10	0	6	1	0	33
1	1	0	1	0	4	13	6	12	0	10	7	0	48
0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	14	3	0	25
1	0	0	1	0	3	10	5	0	0	7	5	0	27
1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	4	0	9	10	0	36
1	1	0	1	0	4	18	9	6	0	63	8	0	104
1	0	1	1	0	4	6	9	0	8	8	25	0	56
1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	19	3	0	34
1	1	1	1	0	5	7	10	10	15	25	8	0	75
2	1	0	1	1	6	5	15	6	0	24	6	10	66
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
2	0	0	1	0	5	12	16	0	0	21	3	0	52
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	5	5	0	18
1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	5	0	12	4	0	30
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	22
1	0	0	1	0	3	5	11	0	0	15	1	0	32
1	1	0	1	0	4	13	19	15	0	25	17	0	89
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
1	1	1	1	0	5	21	12	4	7	35	10	0	89
0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	14	0	0	19
2	1	1	1	0	7	24	16	17	25	82	13	0	177
0	1	0	1	0	3	11	0	9	0	28	2	0	50
1	1	1	1	0	5	7	10	7	11	31	1	0	67
1	1	1	1	0	5	6	16	9	10	24	10	0	75
1	0	1	1	0	4	18	20	0	12	21	1	0	72
2	0	0	1	0	3	11	11	0	0	66	8	0	96
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	21
1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	5
1	1	1	1	0	5	13	10	14	6	31	6	0	80
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	34	1	0	40
1	0	0	1	0	3	6	3	0	0	13	0	0	22
43	26	18	52	5	180	376	408	226	212	1,410	240	68	2,980
41	25	16	51	1	168	330	363	222	170	1,510	234	12	2,841

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. JIMMY SMITH

Address: RT. 2 BOX 370 City: GATES State: NC Zip: 27937

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
ALBEMARLE	Robbie Norville, Rt. 4 Box 287-L, Edenton 27932
BALLARDS BRIDGE	None Listed
BEREA	Mike Cuthrell, 3269 Main St., Extd. Elizabeth City 27909
BETHEL	Julian Long, Rt. 1 Box 856, Hertford 27944
BEULAH	Rev. Ron Parr, Rt. 1 Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Robert L. Ford, 1256 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
BURGESS	Minnis Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353-B, Hertford 27944
CALVARY	Billy Holloman, 103 E. Broad St., Elizabeth City 27909
CENTER HILL	Billy Nixon, Rt. 1 Box 419, Tyner 27980
COLUMBIA	Harold Harrison, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Rt. 1 Box 59-A, Eure 27935
CORINTH	Kent Hill, 2505 Redgate Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
EBENEZER	(RA) Rudy Skiar, 189 Culpepper Rd., South Mills 27976
EDENTON	Gene Nixon, 118 Virginia Rd., Edenton 27932
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	Douglas Sawyer, 861 Wellfield Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
EUREKA	Thomas H. Bunch, 3681 Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk 23434
FELLOWSHIP	Clarence Lykins, Rt. 2 Box 226-A, Shawboro 27973
GATESVILLE	Preston Rumba, Rt. 1 Box 68, Eure 27935
GOOD NEWS	Don Gordon, Rt. 1, South Mills 27976
GREAT HOPE	(RA) Bill Newbern, Rt. 2 Box 910, Hertford 27944
HERTFORD	Rev. Raymond Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Murriel Byrum, 229 Wax Myrtle Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949
MACEDONIA	Lloyd Parrish, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932
MANTEO	Dale Martin, Rt. 1 Box 860-A, Manteo 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Roger Lane, Rt. 1 Box 228, Gates 27937
MOYOCK	None Listed
POPLAR BRANCH	None Listed
POWELLS POINT	Joseph McCain, P.O. Box 838, Harbinger 27941
PROVIDENCE	Baxter Williams, P.O. Box 56, Currituck 27929
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, 541 Crooked Run Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
REYNOLDSON	Ray Doughtie, 8889 Whaleyville Blvd., Suffolk VA 23438
ROCKY HOCK	None Listed
ROPER	Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970
SALEM	None Listed
SANDY CROSS	None Listed
SAWYERS CREEK	Vann Pennell, 105 Vineyard Dr., Camden 27921
SHILOH	Tommy Roach, 658 Sandy Hook Rd., Shawboro 27973
WARWICK	Jesse Bass, Rt. 1 Box 264, Hobbsville 27946
YEOPIM	(RA) Katherine Brabble, Rt. 2 Box 110, Edenton 27932
OUTER BANKS MISS.	Carl McClees, P.O. Box 1121, Kitty Hawk 27949
TOTALS	TOTALS
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

14	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
(6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
3	2	5	0	0	23	0	0	0	33
0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	18
8	9	8	10	0	35	0	0	0	70
1	6	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	22
6	13	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	36
5	5	8	10	0	35	0	0	31	94
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	4	6	0	18	0	0	0	35
4	18	12	15	3	0	0	15	0	67
6	4	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	28
6	12	23	15	0	16	0	0	0	72
0	4	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	15
15	12	7	0	0	18	34	0	0	86
0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30
0	7	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	17
4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
3	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	14
8	12	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	34
12	4	0	2	0	12	3	12	0	45
5	11	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	32
9	4	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	20
1	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	15
6	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
0	3	0	0	4	15	0	10	0	32
3	6	6	9	0	15	39	3	0	81
3	3	12	0	1	16	0	0	0	35
8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	6	0	0	3	6	14	11	0	40
6	4	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	18
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	12
1	3	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	20
4	5	4	3	0	19	0	0	0	35
2	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	8
133	195	154	98	22	380	99	70	31	1,182
109	177	133	92	29	434	29	27	0	1,030

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day) 124

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MRS. MARGIE B. WATTS

Address: 1087 HORSESHOE RD. City: ELIZ CITY State: NC Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	69,677
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jane Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 241, Tyner	106,920
BEREA	Donna Pritchard, 2046 N. Road St., Eliz City 27909	107,248
BETHANY	Margie B. Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Eliz City 27909	65,716
BETHEL	R.S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 487, Hertford 27944	54,973
BEULAH	James Earl Brinkley, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	40,270
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C.W. Ward, Jr., 2 Long Point Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	231,820
BURGESS	Grover Morton, Rt. 5 Box 10, Hertford 27944	26,738
CALVARY	Suzanne Boseman, 1011 Cedar St., Elizabeth City 27909	36,939
CENTER HILL	J.C. Boyce, P.O. Box 155, Tyner 27980	61,189
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Rt. 1 Box 558, Tyner 27980	14,066
COINJOCK	Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 62, Coinjock 27923	57,840
COLUMBIA	Janette Lilley, P.O. Box 251, Columbia 27925	27,486
COOL SPRING	Merwin Bauerle, Rt. 1 Box 38, Eure 27935	55,102
CORINTH	Mrs. Terry Hobbs, 1340 Horthside Rd., Eliz City 27909	186,010
EBENEZER	Gladys Clow, P.O. Box 7, South Mills 27976	33,386
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	326,399
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz City 27909	123,093
ENGELHARD	Judy Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	12,500
EURE	Nancy Campbell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	31,085
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk VA 23434	53,939
FELLOWSHIP	Pam Lykins, Rt. 2 Box 226-A, Shawboro 27973	28,662
GATESVILLE	Rita Williams, P.O. Box 282, Gatesville 27938	50,688
GENEVA	Clarann Mansfield, 831 N. 343, Camden 27921	26,623
GOOD NEWS	Lorraine Mizelle, Rt. 1 Box 279, South Mills 27976	13,824
GREAT HOPE	W.C. Elliott, Rt. 2 Box 933, Hertford 27944	19,845
HERTFORD	Kitty J. Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford 27944	123,652
HOBBSVILLE	Bettye Winslow, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	44,064
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Berkie Norman, P.O. Box 1355, Kitty Hawk 27949	94,560
MACEDONIA	Carroll Wood Jones, Rt. 3 Box 241-A, Edenton 27932	100,514
MANTEO	Jay Dixon, Rt. 1 Box 752, Manteo 27954	157,713
MIDDLE SWAMP	M.O. Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 93, Gates 27937	22,107
MOYOCK	Sharon Jolly, Rt. 2 Box 230, Shawboro 27973	88,788
MT. PLEASANT	Karen Casas, Rt. 1 Box 71-B, Columbia 27925	6,458
MT. SINAI	John F. Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	20,900
NAGS HEAD	Sandra M. Lee, P.O. Box 1249, Kill Devil Hills 27948	35,973
OAK GROVE	None Listed	54,022
POPLAR BRANCH	Hill Holloman, P.O. Box 307, Powells Point 27966	53,565
POWELLS POINT	Louise Gray, Rt. 1 Box 26, Powells Point 27966	65,736
PROVIDENCE	James T. Foreman, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 119, Moyock 27958	90,034
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	21,783
REHOBOTH	Sandra Rust, Wedgewood Lakes, Moyock 27958	27,632
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Ln., Suffolk, VA 23438	68,287
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, 1254 Salem Church Rd., Eliz City 27909	4,356
ROCKY HOCK	Kay Evans, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	211,262
ROPER	Jimmy Bunch, 405 Conaby Ln., Plymouth 27962	68,872
ROSE BAY	C.D. Gibbs, Rt. 1 Box 230, Swan Quarter 27882	2,475
SALEM	Linda Scott, 585 Esclip Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	41,551
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27945	82,258
SAWYERS CREEK	Wanda Forbes, 244 Sawyers Creek Rd., Camden 27921	66,456
SHILOH	Jeanne Leary, P.O. Box 76, Shiloh 27974	92,100
SLADESVILLE	Judy Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton 27875	16,719
SOUNDSIDE	Mr. & Mrs. Roy A. Bateman, Rt. 2 Box 252, Columbia 27925	34,198
SWAN QUARTER	Barbara Watson, Rt. 1 Box 131, Swan Quarter 27885	32,132
WARWICK	Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 100, Belvidere 27919	92,232
WHITEVILLE	Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt. 1 Box 2541, Belvidere 27919	11,748
WOODVILLE	Virginia Ripperger, Rt. 4 Box 939, Hertford 27944	36,980
YEOPIM	Allen Trapp, Rt. 2 Box 247-A, Edenton 27932	12,364
CAPE HATTERS MISS.	Sally Whitehead, P.O. Box 206, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS MISS.	Elizabeth McClees, P.O. Box 1121, Kitty Hawk 27949	
TOTALS		3,743,529
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		3,548,356

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
26,897	96,574	1,980	98,554	0	20,500	0	14,710	4,851	41,826	81,887
24,160	131,080	0	131,080	0	28,010	0	9,573	3,481	44,719	85,783
35,175	142,423	0	142,423	0	49,941	0	0	12,000	20,603	82,544
7,281	72,997	0	72,997	0	24,481	0	0	2,904	29,175	56,560
12,545	67,518	2,384	69,902	42,000	14,120	0	0	2,632	51,483	68,235
8,261	48,531	597	49,128	0	27,030	0	6,213	1,838	10,360	45,441
90,573	322,393	10,306	332,699	465,000	79,240	0	0	5,354	137,658	222,252
6,016	32,754	0	32,754	0	9,880	0	0	1,734	18,273	29,887
5,518	42,457	17,469	59,926	0	14,050	0	2,941	1,772	18,566	37,329
5,508	66,697	1,015	67,712	0	26,979	0	0	4,148	26,462	57,589
3,052	17,118	0	17,118	0	6,475	0	0	377	2,868	9,720
4,801	62,641	0	62,641	0	28,342	0	19,270	1,897	13,298	62,807
2,465	29,951	0	29,951	0	15,205	0	0	1,155	10,337	26,697
10,303	65,405	4,605	70,010	0	29,792	0	0	3,800	25,758	59,350
81,072	267,082	27,466	294,548	0	77,623	0	0	11,126	88,636	177,385
3,462	36,848	0	36,848	0	17,020	0	0	3,091	3,021	23,132
56,551	382,950	22,122	405,072	0	151,572	0	0	14,978	106,731	273,281
33,532	156,625	11,997	168,622	0	68,018	0	0	4,833	66,980	139,831
0	12,500	0	12,500	0	4,800	0	0	100	2,000	6,900
1,428	32,513	1,327	33,840	0	14,223	0	0	2,435	5,815	22,473
9,394	63,333	1,602	64,935	0	33,363	0	0	3,468	11,317	48,148
7,337	35,999	159	36,158	0	7,800	12,847	6,311	2,063	7,474	36,495
5,018	55,706	576	56,282	0	20,164	0	0	2,596	11,693	34,453
4,537	31,160	1,340	32,500	0	22,396	0	0	1,138	19,068	42,602
2,820	16,644	325	16,969	0	3,975	0	0	632	2,411	7,018
2,500	22,345	0	22,345	0	9,695	0	0	2,465	4,585	16,745
11,147	134,799	1,688	136,487	0	36,968	0	0	6,652	54,317	97,937
2,718	46,782	2,758	49,540	0	27,415	0	0	1,609	14,427	43,451
31,759	126,319	7,482	133,801	0	40,848	0	0	5,804	52,945	99,597
17,790	118,304	1,250	119,554	0	20,275	0	21,980	5,939	14,460	62,654
34,008	191,721	15,000	206,721	25,000	70,000	0	6,000	8,000	99,000	183,000
1,843	23,950	3,754	27,704	0	13,100	0	0	1,085	13,288	27,473
12,942	101,730	8,259	109,989	0	39,620	0	0	3,016	27,827	70,463
325	6,783	0	6,783	0	3,690	0	0	315	916	4,921
750	21,650	500	22,150	0	14,000	0	0	850	4,130	18,980
3,775	39,748	2,925	42,673	0	17,970	15,989	0	1,553	10,069	45,581
6,998	61,020	312	61,332	0	22,256	0	0	2,432	19,136	43,824
5,578	59,143	1,436	60,579	0	20,550	0	0	4,542	7,205	32,297
14,878	80,614	2,019	82,633	0	36,348	12,381	0	2,962	24,089	75,780
24,000	114,034	2,400	116,434	17,300	44,200	0	17,542	4,800	44,870	111,412
16,805	38,588	1,708	40,296	32,700	15,812	0	16,579	4,038	22,801	59,230
6,902	34,534	580	35,114	0	19,911	0	0	1,450	12,806	34,167
19,978	88,265	4,994	93,259	0	30,636	93,580	0	5,500	28,642	158,358
21,118	25,474	0	25,474	0	8,880	15,562	0	1,983	13,349	39,774
82,898	294,160	0	294,160	0	99,560	0	0	12,413	37,824	149,797
5,226	74,098	814	74,912	0	28,500	10,000	0	3,246	12,727	54,473
0	2,475	337	2,812	0	970	0	0	147	553	1,670
8,664	50,215	2,095	52,310	0	21,070	0	0	2,693	11,606	35,369
8,004	90,262	0	90,262	0	30,713	0	0	3,444	9,761	43,918
8,466	74,922	2,484	77,406	0	30,344	0	0	3,386	20,019	53,749
35,358	127,458	8,560	136,018	0	51,435	52,802	0	2,900	24,159	131,296
400	17,119	0	17,119	0	7,160	0	3,108	48	2,078	12,394
2,287	36,485	3,309	39,974	0	9,277	0	0	2,173	9,502	20,952
1,125	33,257	0	33,257	0	18,205	0	1,270	1,544	6,513	27,532
11,134	103,366	3,074	106,440	0	21,378	1,416	0	8,995	47,731	79,520
1,736	13,484	0	13,484	0	2,020	0	0	683	5,238	7,941
12,722	49,702	0	49,702	0	27,095	0	0	2,564	45,231	74,890
912	13,276	1,478	14,754	0	6,980	0	0	730	5,217	12,927
362,452	4,605,981	184,486	4,790,467	582,000	1,641,880	214,577	125,497	204,364	1,483,553	3,669,871
773,149	4,321,505	200,867	4,522,372	224,507	1,461,488	241,917	169,550	187,168	1,325,423	3,385,546

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. MARGIE B. WATTS

Address: 1087 HORSESHOE RD. City: ELIZABETH CITY State: NC Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	0	0
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jimmie Knight, Rt. 1 Box 271BB, Tyner 27980	0	0
BEREA	Donna Pritchard, 2046 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	0	0
BETHANY	Betty Schultz, 1720 Edgewood Dr., Eliz City 27909	0	0
BETHEL	Janie W. Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 58B, Edenton 27932	0	0
BEULAH	Lois B. Hofler, Rt. 1 Box 23, Sunbury 27979	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W.G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Eliz City 27909	0	0
BURGESS	Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0
CALVARY	Carolyn Holloman, 103 E. Broad St., Eliz City 27909	0	0
CENTER HILL	Ms. Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	1,000
CHAPPELL HILL	Lillie B. Ogle, Rt. 1 Box 589-A, Tyner 27980	0	0
COINJOCK	Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	0
COLUMBIA	Lucy J. Rhodes, P.O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 59-A, Eure 27935	0	0
CORINTH	Mrs. Bernice Long, 2700 W. Main St., Eliz City 27909	0	0
EBENEZER	Emory Upton, P.O. Box 253, South Mills 27976	0	0
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	None Listed	0	0
ENGELHARD	Judy Spencer, P.O. Box 159, Engelhard 27824	0	0
EURE	Connie Foutz, Rt. 1 Box 140, Eure 27935	0	0
EUREKA	Mrs. J.D. Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 219, Sunbury 27979	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Connie Barnes, Rt. 1 I48 Old Tulls Creek Rd., Moyock	0	0
GATESVILLE	Dennis E. Utt, P.O. Box 326, Gatesville 27938	0	0
GENEVA	Lynn Jolley, 180 Keeter Barn Rd., South Mills 27976	0	0
GOOD NEWS	Ethel Colson, 2413 Riddick Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	0	0
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0
HERTFORD	John T. Biggers, P.O. Box 81, Hertford 27944	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1 Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Gloria Barnes, P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0
MACEDONIA	Charlotte N. Baker, 123 Kimberly Dr., Edenton 27932	0	0
MANTEO	Lynne A. Martin, Rt. 1 Box 860-A, Manteo 27954	0	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Emeline Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 93, Gates 27939	0	0
MOYOCK	Diane Gilleland, Rt. 2 Box H-11, Moyock 27958	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	Brenda Ambrose, Rt. 1 Box 71-A, Columbia 27925	0	0
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 121, Hertford 27944	0	0
NAGS HEAD	Katherine H. Lamb, P.O. Box 33, Nags Head 27959	0	0
OAK GROVE	None Listed	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Gwen Lawrence, P.O. Box 27, Jarvisburg 27947	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Dorothy Treadwell, P.O. Box 293, Powells Point 27966	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Carlton Barco, Box 39, Shawboro 27973	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Floyde Bright, 404 Firetower Rd., Eliz City 27909	0	0
REHOBOTH	C. Victor Sawyer, SR 141, Currituck 27929	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Sandra F. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Peggy B. Harris, 2421 Weeksville Rd., Eliz City	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Leon E. Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 297, Edenton 27932	0	0
ROPER	Sharon Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 17, Roper 27970	0	0
ROSE BAY	Lemmie Dell Credle, Rt. 1 Box 227, Swan Quarter	0	0
SALEM	Helen Ellinwood, 475 Sawmill Rd., Eliz City 27909	0	0
SANDY CROSS	Avery C. Miles, Rt. 1 Box 124, Hobbsville 27946	0	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Brenda Sawyer, 208 Holly Dr., Camden 27921	0	0
SHILOH	Brian Forehand, P.O. Box 48, Shiloh 27974	0	0
SLADESVILLE	Judy Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton 27875	0	0
SOUNDSIDE	Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2 Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	Carol M. Williams, Rt. 1 Box 59, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0
WARWICK	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1 Box 336, Belevidere 27917	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. Philip L. Winslow, P.O. Box 65, Belvidere	0	0
WOODVILLE	Danny Privott, Rt. 4 Box 1115, Hertford 27944	0	0
YEOPIM	Lin Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	0
OUTER BANKS MISS.	Karen Soblotne, P.O. Box 2531, Kill Devil Hills		
TOTALS		0	1,000
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		0	0

38	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total Church Sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	7,093	2,351	97	1,888	2,360	0	25	0	0	4,006	10,727	17,820
0	25,768	3,973	2,274	2,943	4,400	0	0	920	530	4,857	19,897	45,665
0	5,596	2,200	688	940	5,372	0	1,113	450	615	2,800	14,178	19,774
0	7,104	785	0	1,234	1,527	0	0	0	0	4,259	7,805	14,909
0	5,045	1,650	154	515	1,324	0	0	73	119	229	4,064	9,109
0	1,400	540	333	227	267	0	0	0	0	0	1,367	2,767
0	7,235	1,000	1,386	1,800	2,763	0	500	215	1,570	0	9,234	16,469
0	700	2,381	451	950	978	0	340	996	303	1,881	8,280	8,980
0	4,278	1,275	376	665	1,065	0	144	0	127	54	3,706	7,984
,000	2,000	1,607	391	1,124	1,859	0	165	250	0	0	5,396	8,396
0	418	418	0	125	160	0	0	50	0	108	861	1,279
0	273	848	212	763	1,480	606	333	212	333	273	5,060	5,333
0	1,278	727	70	193	305	0	0	0	0	150	1,445	2,723
0	7,439	2,136	517	934	1,293	300	0	0	91	445	5,716	13,155
0	17,640	2,700	2,509	3,267	6,677	0	275	920	864	3,211	20,423	38,063
0	1,500	600	455	925	828	0	0	221	210	223	3,462	4,962
0	61,494	3,074	2,824	4,141	5,564	0	0	1,036	1,457	3,187	21,283	82,777
0	9,300	2,175	891	1,465	2,514	228	228	229	0	1,939	9,669	18,969
0	0	100	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
0	1,079	600	0	1,326	1,221	0	394	0	0	316	3,857	4,936
0	5,395	950	892	1,238	1,654	0	0	412	100	863	6,109	11,504
0	1,151	0	989	355	333	0	0	0	97	0	1,774	2,925
0	1,750	1,350	628	974	1,023	0	145	0	30	0	4,150	5,900
0	1,420	1,250	100	607	561	0	40	0	71	0	2,629	4,049
0	1,200	250	154	350	401	0	60	0	0	0	1,215	2,415
0	500	300	0	159	141	0	0	0	98	73	771	1,271
0	14,518	2,688	712	1,554	4,700	500	1,054	670	666	2,006	14,550	29,068
0	1,800	500	500	500	500	0	335	0	0	150	2,485	4,285
0	9,059	600	1,123	1,548	1,914	0	260	491	75	626	6,637	15,696
0	20,010	2,979	249	1,162	3,197	0	0	0	0	0	7,587	27,597
0	23,000	2,000	918	2,462	2,951	0	60	0	155	607	9,153	32,153
0	540	350	300	400	400	0	150	150	0	342	2,092	2,632
0	4,527	1,215	378	930	1,249	0	0	285	192	0	4,249	8,776
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
0	300	0	0	241	473	0	0	0	0	0	714	1,014
0	540	200	230	195	174	85	207	85	100	4,670	5,946	6,486
0	1,252	1,080	83	478	1,351	0	100	0	255	1,086	4,433	5,685
0	4,281	1,587	495	831	1,006	0	0	418	0	0	4,337	8,618
0	6,433	3,287	0	766	1,939	0	918	30	0	0	6,340	12,773
0	4,000	1,500	500	123	3,130	0	0	0	0	0	5,253	9,253
0	2,594	1,754	347	475	700	0	50	0	0	902	4,228	6,822
0	1,200	1,400	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	2,639	4,159	5,359
0	9,500	2,000	1,088	1,641	1,954	0	775	409	200	1,753	9,820	19,320
0	1,075	150	375	404	517	0	0	0	0	0	1,446	2,521
0	45,000	9,600	250	2,885	5,867	0	0	1,011	0	0	19,613	64,613
0	3,595	3,369	774	774	1,081	0	50	0	0	6,131	12,179	15,774
0	0	0	50	0	0	0	30	30	30	250	390	390
0	2,130	1,289	1,278	720	887	0	155	0	0	247	4,576	6,706
0	5,284	2,400	604	1,888	2,087	0	0	515	510	0	8,004	13,288
0	3,200	1,038	3,792	664	935	0	418	0	0	600	7,447	10,647
0	5,449	1,000	333	929	1,816	0	331	330	264	1,736	6,739	12,188
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,261	1,400	0	254	614	0	0	0	0	2,300	4,568	5,829
0	600	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490	645	1,245
0	16,602	6,447	1,090	1,457	2,431	0	555	327	218	1,976	14,501	31,103
0	289	35	122	165	400	60	60	35	35	457	1,369	1,658
0	2,936	740	318	1,025	1,509	0	300	207	50	0	4,149	7,085
0	200	550	50	205	217	50	200	100	100	535	2,007	2,207
,000	369,434	86,553	32,350	53,884	89,569	1,829	9,890	11,077	9,465	58,377	352,994	**723,425**
0	357,015	67,249	32,827	58,383	83,919	1,833	7,666	8,854	6,031	72,199	338,961	**695,976**

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina
1992 Annual

Annual

of the

CHOWAN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighty-seventh Annual Session

Theme:
"Called To Commitment and Communion"

E. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions
Don Wagner, Moderator
Bob Crisp, Vice-Moderator
Margie B. Watts, Clerk/Treasurer

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1992

WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1992

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Our Beloved Dead 1
Associational Directory 4
The Executive Committee 4
Enrolled Messengers to the Annual Meeting 6
Program of Annual Proceedings 8
Bethel Baptist Church History 10
Warwick Baptist Church History 11
Proceedings of Annual Session 12
Resolutions Committee 14
Churches Historical Events 15
Ordained Minister Other than Pastors 15
Constitution 16
1992-93 Associational Calendar 24
1993 Budget 27
Officers, Program Directors and Committees 28
REPORTS:
- Annual Meeting Committee 32
- Associational Council 32
- Brotherhood - Sports Committee 32
- Camp Cale 34
- Chaplaincy 34
- Constitution Amendments 34
- Discipleship Training 37
- Executive Committee 38
- Executive Committee Minutes 39
- Financial 42
- Gifts from Churches 45
- General Board, BSC 46
- Media Library 47
- Pastoral Ministries 48
- Pesonnel Committee 48
- Summer Camping Program 48
- Sunday School 49
- Woman's Missionary Union 49
- W.M.U. Historical Table 51
- Historical Table 52
- Statistical Tables 55

Our Beloved Dead

ALBEMARLE
- Mr. Howard Thebeau
- Mr. Richard Magruder

BALLARDS BRIDGE
- Mrs. Clara Boyce
- Mrs. Lucy Goodwin Copeland

BEREA
- Mrs. Mae Turner
- Deacon W.B. Cartwright
- Mrs. Georgianna Bray
- Mr. H.P. White
- Mrs. Effie Sanders
- Mrs. Margaret Forehand
- Mr. Oliver Brothers
- Mrs. Sandra Harris
- Mr. Lewis McDougald

BETHEL
- Mr. Wilton C. Stallings
- Mr. Louis Proctor
- Mrs. Marine Long
- Mr. Erie T. Kirby
- Mrs. Pensie Corprew
- Mrs. Thelma A. White
- Mr. Fred Willadson

BEULAH
- Miss Pasco Hollowell
- Mr. Paul Rice

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Elizabeth Cartwright
- Miss Eula Mae Sawyer
- Mr. Raymond S. Jordan
- Mrs. Affie A. White
- Mr. J. Elliott Ward, Jr.
- Mrs. Ruth W. Sedgewick
- Mrs. Fannie Reid

BURGESS
- Mr. Earl Riddick

CALVARY
- Mrs. "Joy" Burgess
- Mrs. Peggy Peele

CENTER HILL
- Mr. Alma Byrum
- Mrs. Nettie Dale
- Mr. A.L. Briggs
- Mrs. Allie Bright
- Mrs. Emmie Goodwin
- Mrs. Erma Wiggins
- Mrs. Edith Bunch

CHAPPELL HILL
- Mr. Hubert Jordan

COINJOCK
- Deacon L.C. Barrow
- Mrs. Bertha Keaton
- Mrs. Elizabeth Tate
- Mr. Robert Berry, Sr.
- Mrs. Pauline Woodard
- Mr. Charles Simpson
- Mr. Thurman Jones
- Mrs. Sussanah Thomas

COLUMBIA
- Mr. Milton H. Snell
- Mr. Llewellyn Davenport
- Mrs. Quincy Overton
- Mr. J.L. Snell
- Mr. Johnny Ward

COOL SPRING
- Mr. John R. Eure
- Mrs. Frances S. Lawrence
- Mrs. Winnie L. Eure
- Mrs. Annie H. Umphlette
- Deacon Edward P. Story
- Mr. Tommy Medlin

CORINTH
- Mrs. Audrey Sanders
- Mrs. Margaret H. Brite
- Mr. Robert J. Roberts
- Mrs. Evangeline Burgess

CRESWELL
- Mrs. Barbara Haire

EBENEZER
- Mr. Jimmy Upton

EDENTON
- Mrs. Cora Ward Bunch
- Mrs. Lucille H. Keim
- Mrs. Virginia S. Byrum
- Miss Agnes Chappell

Mrs. Dorothy Campen
Rev. Bennie Crawford
Mrs. Ruby Crawford
Mr. Henry Quinn
Deacon Weldon A. Hollowell
Mrs. Helen Spruill
Mrs. Agnes Chesson

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Bertha Holmes
Mrs. Esther Prescott
Dr. William Hoggard
Deacon J. Henry LeRoy
Mrs. Annie Brothers
Mrs. Elise Bunch
Mr. Clyde Cartwright
Mrs. Osceola Jurash
Miss Ruth Scott
Mrs. Mary Caddy

ENGLEHARD
Bettye Berry, Charter Member 1923

EURE
Mrs. Harriett Mitchell
Mr. Willis Mabry

EUREKA
Mrs. Willie Knight
Mrs. Louise White Powell
Mrs. Beulah Jones Bunch
Mrs. Dorothy W. (Pearl) Brinkley

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Robert Meiggs

GATESVILLE
Miss Dianne Carter
Mrs. Lucille Eason
Mr. Claude Foutz
Mr. J.P. Chappell
Mr. S.R. Rountree, Sr.
Mr. Willie H. Overman

GENEVA
Mr. Carl Sawyer
Mrs. Lizzie Sawyer
Mr. Albert Smithson
Mrs. Minta Meiggs
Mrs. Ruth Jones

GREAT HOPE
Mr. Charlie Dail
Mrs. Annie Ruth Mansfield

HERTFORD
Mr. James Boyce
Mrs. Roxanna Jackson
Mrs. Gertha White
Mrs. Mary Lucille Johnson
Mr. Shelton Bateman
Deacon Tom Madre

HOBBSVILLE
Mr. Gordon Bunch
Mrs. Pauline Hollowell
Mrs. Emma Hobbs

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Mrs. Ida Miltier

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Minnie Bass
Mrs. Hazel Sadler
Mrs. Clara Edwards
Mr. Mayo Lawrence

MANTEO
Mr. Frank White

MOYOCK
Mr. Charlie Harrell
Mr. Sam Adams
Mrs. Mae Wheeler

MT. SINAI
Mr. Ray Asbell
Seth M. Morgan

POPLAR BRANCH
Mrs. Eunice Dowdy

POWELLS POINT
Mrs. Hettie B. Hoskins
Mr. Jarvis M. Hodges

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Kathleen Roberts
Mrs. Mary Cayton
Mr. Edward Pell
Mr. Charles Perkins

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mr. J.B. Jones
Mrs. Zelda Spence
Deacon Moses R. White
Mrs. Mary E. Gregory
Mr. Oscar M. Evans
Mrs. Violet R. Bogue

REHOBOTH
Mary Forbes
Charles Hatfield
James Long
Guy Snowden

REYNOLDSON
Mrs. Ruth Parker
Mr. Milton Eure
Miss Euphrazia Ellenor

RIVERSIDE
Elizabeth T. Jennings
W. Harold Harris
Elmo Brickhouse

ROCKY HOCK
Mr. Cecil Nixon
Mrs. Mary Nixon
Mrs. Bessie Peele
Mr. Palmer Tynch
Mr. Walter Rountree
Mr. Lloyd W. Bass

SALEM
Mrs. Dorothy James
Mrs. Margaret Halstead
Mrs. Elizabeth Pellham
Mrs. Vietta D. Chory

SANDY CROSS
Deacon Elton Trotman
Mr. Howard Stallings
Mrs. Nina Stallings
Deacon Bernard Hofler
Mr. Lloyd Onley

SAWYERS CREEK
Ms. Addie Whaley
Mr. Roland Evans

SHILOH
Mrs. Nettie H. Bray
Mr. Lewis McDougald
Mrs. Edna Harrison
Mr. Morris L. Kight, Jr.
Mr. Preston Whitehurst
Mrs. Selma Snell
Mr. Marcelle Gregory
Mrs. Sallie N. Forbes
Mr. Russell Roseman

SOUNDSIDE
Mrs. Odell Snell
Mr. Jim Rhodes

SWAN QUARTER
Thomas O'Neal
Dave Simpson

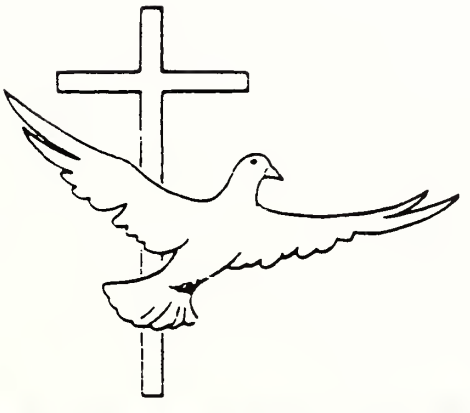
WARWICK
Mr. Lonnie Bass
Mr. Lyman Blanchard
Mrs. Maude Lassiter
Mrs. Ronie Lassiter
Mrs. Essie L. Parks
Mrs. Stella Parks
Mrs. Mabel Winslow

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Edna Gomez
Mrs. Myrtle White

YEOPIM
Deacon Lloyd Overton, Sr.
Mrs. Evelyn Griffen Small

CAPE HATTERAS
Mrs. Lillian Roberts

OUTER BANKS
Mrs. Cleo Culpepper



Associational Directory

1992-93

Director of Missions ..... Dr. E. Lamar Eiland, 203 Crescent Dr., Hertford 27944
Office and Mailing Address ..... 210 Berry St., Hertford 27944
(H) 919/426-9942; (O) 919/426-9621
Moderator ..... Rev. Donald Wagner, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Billy Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937
Clerk/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Margie B. Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Secretary ..... Mrs. Glenn Lane, 210 Berry St., Hertford 27944
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937
Discipleship Training Director ..... Mr. Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964
Media Center Director ..... Ms. Emily Stevenson, 1615 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909
Missions Council Director ..... Rev. Bruce Warrington, Rt. 1 Box 406, Manteo 27954
Music Director ..... Mary Lee Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 77, Corapeake 27926
Summer Camping Program Director ..... Rev. Sonny Diggs, Rt. 4 Box 380, Edenton 27932
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Clinton Hardee, Jr., P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949
Trustees, Chairman ..... Mr. Jim Hare, Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Vivian Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 168, Tyner 27980

The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other messengers from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, the program directors, the Missions Council Director, and the committee chairmen.

The pastors are listed in the Statistical Tables, the officers, directors and chairmen are listed elsewhere. The laymembers from the churches are listed below.

Albemarle ..... Pat Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 472, Edenton 27932
Ballards Bridge ..... Paul Odom, Rt. 1 Box 386, Tyner 27980
James Lilly, Rt. 1 Box 387F, Tyner 27980
Berea ..... Miriam Alexander, 890 Berea Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Martha Bogue, 1076 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Bethany ..... None Listed
Bethel ..... Mr. and Mrs. Julian Long, Rt. 1 Box 856, Hertford 27944
Beulah ..... None Listed
Blackwell Memorial ..... H.P. Newbold, 1325 Horner St., Elizabeth City 27909
W.G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909
Burgess ..... Mr. Wallace Smith, 6 Halsey Bay Rd., Hertford 27944
Mr. Grover Morton, Rt. 5 Box 10, Hertford 27944
Calvary ..... Mr. George Armstrong, 1821 Providence, Elizabeth City 27909
Mr. Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus, Elizabeth City 27909
Center Hill ..... Duwood Lane, Rt. 1 Box 571, Tyner 27980
Richard Bunch, P.O. Box 202, Tyner 27980
Chappell Hill ..... James L. Lane, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 570-B, Tyner 27980
Marie Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 583, Tyner 27980
Christine Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 578, Tyner 27980
Coinjock ..... Mrs. Ruth B. Crain, P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923
Columbia ..... None Listed
Cool Spring ..... Miss Ida M. Parker, Eure 27935
Mr. Billy Parker, Eure 27935
Corinth ..... Terry Cooper, 1895 Savin Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Gary Sawyer, 100 Pine Ridge Dr., South Mills 27978

Creswell ..... None Listed
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Beth Forbes, South Mills 27976
Mrs. Emory Upton, P.O. Box 253, South Mills 27976
Edenton ..... Mr. John H. Oliver, Jr., 816 Cabarrus St., Edenton 27932
Elizabeth City, First ..... None Listed
Engelhard ..... None Listed
Eure ..... Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Eure 27935
Eureka ..... Mr. John Ward, Rt. 1, Corapeake 27926
Mrs. Margaret Ward, Rt. 1, Corapeake 27926
Fellowship ..... None Listed
Gatesville ..... William P. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938
Haywood Turner, Rt. 2 Box 36, Gatesville 27938
Geneva ..... Ronnie Jordan, 694 North 343, Camden 27921
Irvin Nash, 982 North 343, Camden 27921
Good News ..... Mr. Wade Powell, Rt. 1 Box 244, South Mills 27976
Mrs. Lorraine Mizelle, South Mills 27976
Great Hope ..... Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Dail, Rt. 2 Box 909, Hertford 27944
Hertford ..... Mr. Dan Berry, 281 Nixon St., Hertford 27944
Mr. Donald Madre, Rt. 5 Box 399, Hertford 27944
Hobbsville ..... None Listed
Kitty Hawk, First ..... None Listed
Macedonia ..... Edward Goodwin, Rt. 3 Box 219A, Edenton 27932
Charlotte Baker, 123 Kimberly St., Edenton 27932
Manteo ..... None Listed
Middle Swamp ..... None Listed
Moyock ..... Eldon Miller, Jr., P.O. Box 127, Moyock 27958
Mt. Pleasant ..... None Listed
Mt. Sinai ..... None Listed
Nags Head ..... None Listed
Oak Grove ..... No Report
Poplar Branch ..... None Listed
Powells Point ..... Ike Midgett, P.O. Box 201, Powells Point 27966
Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964
Providence ..... Mr. Raymond Roberts, P.O. Box 67, Shawboro 27973
Mr. James Ferebee, Sr., P.O. Box 138, Shawboro 27973
Ramoth Gilead ..... Buck Huffman, 1158 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Leonard McCoy, 1692 Morgans Corner Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Rehoboth ..... None Listed
Reynoldson ..... Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937
Elsie Tyler, Rt. 2 Box 295, Gates 27937
Riverside ..... None Listed
Rocky Hock ..... Mr. L.R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932
Miss Faye Ober, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932
Roper ..... Tim Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 35, Roper 27970
John Modlin, Rt. 1 Box 618H, Roper 27970
Rose Bay ..... No Report
Salem ..... C.J. Morse, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909
J.K. Pendleton, 1892 Nixonton Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Sandy Cross ..... Mr. Barry Stallings, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919
Sawyers Creek ..... None Listed
Shiloh ..... Tommy Roack, 658 Sandy Hook Rd., Shawboro 27973
Francis Griffin, Camden 27921
Sladesville ..... None Listed
Soundside ..... Mr. Clair E. Morris, Rt. 2 Box 266, Columbia 27925

Swan Quarter ..... None Listed
Warwick ..... Roy Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 100, Belvidere 27919
Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 352, Hobbsville 27946
Whiteville Grove ..... None Listed
Woodville ..... Mr. Wilson Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 969, Hertford 27944
Yeopim ..... Mr. Allen Trapp, Rt. 2 Box 247-A, Edenton 27932
Mrs. Florence Webb, Rt. 2 Box 52, Edenton 27932
Cape Hatteras ..... None Listed
Outer Banks ..... Carl McClees, P.O. Box 1121, Kitty Hawk 27949

Enrolled Messengers and Pastors To the Annual Meeting

(Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculated the number of messengers to which it is entitled.)

ALBEMARLE: Lynette Diggs, Sonny Diggs
BALLARDS BRIDGE: Vivian Jordan, Betty Jordan, Lillie Hollowell, Rev. Paul Harrell
BEREA: Mrs. Bonnie Brothers, Mrs. Virginia Gordon, Mrs. Eualie Harris, Mrs. Inez Carter, Mrs. Faye Swain, Franklin Gordon, Rev. Dennis Shaw
BETHANY: None
BETHEL: Ms. Peggy Boyd, Mr. Charles Ward, Mrs. Thelma Appleton, Rev. Jerry Boyd
BEULAH: Mrs. Emily Oliver, Mrs. Hazel B. Hoffler
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Louise S. Williams, W.G. Williams, Marion Gallop, Jean Williams, H.P. Newbold, Ronald F. Reese, Louise Burgess, Rev. Bob Crisp
BURGESS: Mr. Sidney Copeland,Mrs. Myrtle Copeland,Mr. Grover Morton,Mrs. Audrey Morton
CALVARY: Faye Bailey, George Armstrong, Billy Jackson, Rev. Bill Bailey
CENTER HILL: Thomas G. Rogerson, Mrs. Carolyn English, Rev. Don English
CHAPPELL HILL: James L. Lane, Sr., Rev. Bobby Armstrong
COINJOCK: Mrs. Ruth Crain, Mrs. Iva E. Johnson
COLUMBIA: None
COOL SPRING: Mr. Lindy Harrell, Mrs. Omah Harrell, Mr. Alton Eure, Mrs. Shirley Eure, Mr. Tom Powell, Sr., Miss Ida M. Parker, Mr. Billy Parker
CORINTH: Mrs. Martha Poole, Martin Chappell, Stanley White, Mrs. Sarah Louise Brite, Mrs. Pauline Gregory, Gary Sawyer, Rev. Robert B. Poole
CRESWELL: None
EBENEZER: Beth Forbes, Rev. Hugh Mizelle
EDENTON: Mrs. Elizabeth Elmore, Mr. Alton Elmore, Mrs. Corinne Thorud, Mrs. Artie Nixon, Mrs. Faye Word, Rev. Gary Stanley, Dr. Kenneth Word
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST; Mrs. John Waters, Mrs. Lindsey Stallings, Mrs. Lillian Powers, Ruth Lowery, Marjorie Spruill, Susie Long, Dr. Douglas Murray
ENGELHARD: Peggy Davenport, Rev. James Davenport
EURE: Mrs. R.W. Humphries
EUREKA: Mrs. Margaret Ward, Mr. Ryland Brinkley, Mrs. Estelle Byrum, Rev. Jeffrey Voyles
FELLOWSHIP: Rev. James Harrington
GATESVILLE: William P. Mitchell, Haywood Turner, Rev. Ric Durham
GENEVA: W.E. Meiggs, Doris Meiggs, Alverta Meiggs
GOOD NEWS: Wade Powell, Lorraine Mizelle
GREAT HOPE: Eloise Hollowell, Varina Hollowell, Rev. Bill Creef
HERTFORD: Carl Hayes, John Biggers, Myrtle Madre, Warren Madre, Mrs. Raymond Needham, Rev. Raymond Needham
HOBBSVILLE: Margaret Hofler, Jean Hinton, Homer Benton, Rev. Terry Jones

KITTY HAWK, FIRST: Ed Barnes, Gloria Barnes, Janice Frazier, Murriel Byrum, Rev. Clinton Hardee, Jr.
MACEDONIA: Rev. Gordon Shaw, Hettie Wallace, Evie P. Bass, Isaac Harrell, Robert Evans, Rev. Robert Young
MANTEO: Barbara Warrington, Rev. Bruce Warrington
MIDDLE SWAMP: None
MOYOCK: Rev. R. Victor Ramsey
MT. PLEASANT: None
MT. SINAI: Mrs. Katharine Trueblood, Mrs. Clesta Hurdle, Carolyn , Melanie Morgan
NAGS HEAD: Thomas Lee, Rev. Richard Lawrenson
OAK GROVE: None
POPLAR BRANCH: Selma and Larry Walters, L.W. and Kathleen McDowell, Rev. James Clark
POWELLS POINT: Rev. Daniel L. Wallace
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Jimmy Albertson, Mr. Raymond Roberts, Mrs. Marjorie Roberts, Mrs. Doris Phipps, Rev. Roabert Phipps
RAMOTH GILEAD: Ruth Eason, Clarine Carter, Lydia Weeks, Barbara Huffman, Rev. Garry Mickey
REHOBOTH: Milton Walker, Esther Walker, Marie O'Neal, Oreta Hubbard
REYNOLDSON: Mr. Jimmy Smith, Mrs. Ruth Doughtie, Wallace Doughtie, Rev. Billy Presley
RIVERSIDE: Mary Greenway, Rev. Glenn Greenway
ROCKY HOCK: Miss Faye Ober, Mrs. Dellie Bass, Mrs. Lena Bunch, Mr. L.R. Bunch, Mrs. Jennie R. Peele, Mrs. Evelyn Mustard, Mr. Norman Bass, Rev. Don Wagner
ROPER: John Modlin, Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr.
ROSE BAY: None
SALEM: None
SANDY CROSS: Mrs. Alice Eason, Mrs. Myrtle Riddick, Mr. Leslie Byrum, Rev. Terry Fowler
SAWYERS CREEK: Ideal Griffin, Dorothy Williams, Ben Gray, Rev. Henry Gray
SHILOH: Earline Revelle, Inez Burnham
SLADESVILLE: None
SOUNDSIDE: Clair E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER: Marian Carawan, Barbara Watson
WARWICK: Carolyn Ward, Roxie Blanchard, Sherron Hobbs, Mary Owens, Rev. Bobby Owens
WHITEVILLE GROVE: W.T. Riddick, Thelma Riddick, Thelma Rogerson
WOODVILLE: Mrs. Faye Elliott, Mrs. Ellen Rountree, Rev. Billy Old
YEOPIM: Mrs. Mabel Privott, Mrs. Florence Webb, Ms. Lorinda Ward, Rev. Joe Scalf
CAPE HATTERAS: Rev. John Cullop
OUTER BANKS: Carl McClees, Elizabeth McClees, Rev. Tom Hupp

Program

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Called to Commitment and Communion"

October 19, 1992
BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

MONDAY AFTERNOON

Prelude

4:00 Prayer and Call to Order ..... Don Wagner
Welcome ..... Jerry Boyd, Host Pastor
Hymn No. 265 ..... "God of Grace and God of Glory"
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Margie Watts
Order of Business ..... Doug Murray
Recognition of Special Guests ..... Doug Murray

4:20 Theme Interpretation - "Called to Commitment" ..... Don Wagner

4:40 Reports:
- General Board of the Baptist State Convention ..... Bob Poole
- Executive Committee ..... Don Wagner
- Associational Council ..... Bob Crisp

4:55 Hymn Singing ..... Denise Gregory
1600's Hymn No. 203 ..... "If You Will Only Let God Guide You"
1700's Hymn No. 282 ..... "Jesus Shall Reign"
1800's Hymn No. 372 ..... "I Need Thee Every Hour"
1900's Hymn No. 191 ..... "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus"

5:05 Business
- Adoption of 1993 Calendar ..... Glenn Lane
- Treasurer's Report ..... Margie Watts
- Proposal of 1993 Budget ..... James Harrington

5:25 Program Focus: Discipleship Training ..... Sam Jolly
- Children's Bible Drill, Rocky Hock

5:45 Instructions for Meal, Blessing ..... Jerry Boyd

Prelude

7:00 Prayer and Reconvening of Monday Session ..... Don Wagner
Hymn No. 238 ..... "To Worship, Work and Witness"
Recognition of New Ministers and Spouses

7:15 A Visit from Martin Ross ..... Alton Elmore, Edenton Church

7:25 Business
- Proposal of amendments to the Constitution ..... CBA Council
- Miscellaneous Business

7:50 Program Focus: Sunday School ..... Vic Ramsey

8:00 Worship
Silent Preparation for Worship ..... Dennis Shaw
Call to Worship ..... Dennis Shaw
Hymn No. 69 - "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing"
Special Music ..... Suzanne Bentley
Message ..... Bob Poole
Hymn No. 373 - "Take My Life, and Let It Be"
Benediction ..... Richard Lawrenson

October 20, 1992
WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Prelude

4:00 Prayer and Call to Order ..... Don Wager
Welcome ..... Bobby Owens, Host Pastor
Hymn No. 493 - "Onward Christian Soldiers"
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Margie Watts
Recognition of Special Guests ..... Don Wagner

4:20 Theme Interpretation: "Called to Communion" ..... Bob Crisp

4:40 Reports:
- Director of Missions ..... Lamar Eiland
- Introduction of US-2 Missionary ..... Suzanne Bentley

4:55 Hymn Singing ..... Denise Gregory
Hymn No. 483 - "Footsteps of Jesus" (All v. 1 & 2)
Hymn No. 484 - "Higher Ground" (W - v. 1/Men v. 2/All Chorus)
Hymn No. 485 - "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" (v. 1 Pastors/People
(v.2 Instrumental/v.3 All/v. 4 Read Responsively)

5:05 Business
- Action on proposed Constitution amendments ..... Bob Crisp
- Action on proposed 1993 budget ..... James Harrington
- Presentation and action on Nominating Committee Report ..... Ric Durham

5:25 Program Focus
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... Vivian Jordan
- Brotherhood ..... Jimmy Smith
- Camp Cale Committee ..... Faye Swain
- Summer Camping Program ..... Sonny Diggs

5:45 Instructions for Meal, Blessing ..... Bobby Owens

Prelude

7:00 Prayer and Reconvening of Tuesday Session ..... Don Wagner
Hymn No. 291 - "Beneath the Cross of Jesus"
Recognition of New Ministers and Spouses

7:15 Anthems ..... Chowan College Choir

7:35 Business
- Resolutions Committee ..... Don English
- Arrangements Committee ..... Doug Murray
- Miscellaneous Business

7:45 Worship
Silent Preparation for Worship ..... Terry Fowler
Call to Worship ..... Terry Fowler
Hymn No. 379 - "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship"
Anthems: The Believers, Warwick Church
Message ..... Tom Hupp
Preparation for The Lord's Supper ..... Doug Murray
The Lord's Supper ..... Bobby Owens, Don Wagner, Bob Crisp
Hymn No. 375 - "A Parting Hymn We Sing"
Benediction ..... 1992-1993 Moderator

Bethel Baptist Church

March 1, 1806

On March 1, 1806 Bethel Baptist Church was started. Elder Martin Ross was the first pastor, serving from 1806 to 1837. Their history reveals that 36 pastors have served the church in its 136 years. Also that Bethel is the mother church of Edenton Baptist started in January 1817 and Hertford Baptist started in January 1819.

The church met in the Yoppim Chapel until 1837 when a building was built. During 1917 the present building was remodeled and painted thus assuming its present form. In 1950 the Educational Building was added, in 1954 the parsonage was built, in 1977 the Fellowship Hall was constructed. The whole complex was bricked in 1992.

Their present membership is 285 with 132 being resident members. The church called their 36th pastor, Rev. Jerry Boyd in 1989.

Warwick Baptist Church

Organized in 1861

Prior to the Civil War, probably in the 1850's, the people of upper Chowan County and lower Gates County did not have a church, nor the privilege of attending religious services except under oak trees near Warwick Swamp which separated the two counties. On October 25, 1859, land was purchased for one dollar, for the sole purpose of erecting a house of worship. Warwick Baptist Church was organized in 1861 with Ballards Bridge Baptist Church as its mother church.

The first house of worship was a small frame house built by its members. When it outgrew itself, a new building began in 1905. Mr. Ephriam Bunch was called as the first pastor.

The church has grown under the leadership of the Holy Spirit. There are presently 403 members with 321 classed as resident members. The church observes regular worship services each Sunday morning and evening. Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU for all age groups are active in the church. Prayer time and Bible Study is conducted each Wednesday night except the first Wednesday following the first Sunday of the month which is Family Night. All services are blessed with music from talented choirs and musicians.

The Pastor, Bobby P. Owens, was called on May 10, 1992 to a church of movement, growth, and caring being led by God in His will.

Proceedings

of the

187th Annual Session

Monday, October 19, 1992

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: *"Called to Commitment and Communion"*

MONDAY AFTERNOON

1. The 187th Annual Session was opened with prayer and called to order by Don Wagner, Moderator.

2. The host pastor, Jerry Boyd, welcomed the messengers and guests.

3. Denise Gregory, Music Director, led in singing "God of Grace and God of Glory."

4. Margie Watts, clerk, moved that the church elected messengers now seated and those to be seated constitute this 187th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. There was a second and the motion carried.

5. Doug Murray, Arrangement Committee Chairman, noted changes in the printed program and moved to accept the amendments and the printed program as the 1992 Annual Program. Second, Bobby Owens and the motion carried.

6. Doug Murray recognized the following guests. Burke Holland, Baptist State Convention, our Association's C.A.R.E. person, Afton Quinn Baptist Childrens Homes and Daniel Graves, Church Extension Consultant.

7. Theme Interpretation: "Called to Commitment" Luke 5:1-11, Don Wagner.

8. General Board of the Baptist State Convention, Robert Poole. He reported their work by video.

9. Executive Committee report, Don Wagner, moderator. Personnel Committee report, Don Wagner, chairman. He moved that these be accepted as printed. Second, Joe Scalf and the motion carried.

10. Don Wagner brought attention to a letter from the American Bible Society.

11. Associational Council Committee Report: Bob Crisp, chairman.

13. Denise Gregory led in singing a 1600's Hymn "If You Only Let God Guide You"; a 1700's Hymn "Jesus Shall Reign"; a 1800's Hymn "I Need Thee Every Hour"; a 1900's Hymn "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus."

13. Glenn Lane, secretary, presented and moved the adoption of the 1992-93 Calendar of Activities. There was a second and the motion carried.

14. Margie Watts, treasurer, gave her report and moved that it be accepted as printed. There was a second and the motion carried.

15. James Harrington, Finance Committee Chairman, presented the Proposed Budget for 1993 and moved it be accepted. There was a second. James Lane made an amendment to change line item No. 16 under Operating Expenses from Christmas Gifts to World Hunger. There was a second. The amendment and motion will be voted on during the business session on Tuesday.

16. Discipleship Training Report, Sam Jolly, director.

17. Program Focus: Children's Bible Drill Team from Rocky Hock Baptist Church. Participants: LeAnne Spruill, Bonnie Evans, Matthew Evans, Andrew Evans, Crystal Belch, Zack Renner, Beth Elliott; their leader Mrs. Dot Wagner.

18. Instruction for meal and blessing: Jerry Boyd.

19. Prayer and reconvening of Monday Session: Don Wagner.

20. Hymn "To Worship, Work and Witness."

21. Recognition of new ministers and spouses: Henry Gray, pastor, Sawyers Creek, Danny and Sallie Wallace, pastor, Powells Point, Bill and Faye Bailey, pastor, Calvary and Jeff Voyles,

pastor, Eureka.

22. Dennis Shaw introduced Martin Ross, (portrayer Alton Elmore), pastor of Yeopim Church (1796-1806) and Bethel Church (1806-1827), was a leader of the Association and a pioneer in cooperation for the cause of missions. His efforts prepared the way for the eventual formation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

23. Associational Council, Bob Crisp, chairman, presented the Proposed Amendments to the Constitution. The proposed changes are in the Report section of this Annual for Article VII Employed Staff, Article IX Trustees, Article X Council, Article XI Program Directors and Article XII Committees.

24. Miscellaneous Business: A question was raised about having the Book of Reports prior to the Annual Meeting. Also a question about printing the newsletter in the office, this to be referred to the Associational Council.

25. E. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, recognized Vic Ramsey for his tenure of service as our Associational Sunday School Director. He also presented him a plaque for the ASSISTeam achieving a Standard Associational Sunday School given by the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention.

26. Sunday School Focus, Vic Ramsey, director.

27. Call to Worship: Scripture 2 Timothy 1:6-12 and prayer by Dennis Shaw.

28. Hymn: "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

29. Message in Song: "How Beautiful" and "He'll Do It Again" Suzanne Bentley, US-2 Missionary.

30. Message: "Christian Committees that have Served Me Well" Bob Poole.

31. Hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be."

32. Benediction: Richard Lawrenson.

Tuesday, October 20, 1992
WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH

33. Prayer and call to order, Don Wagner, moderator.

34. Bobby Owens, Host Pastor, welcomed the messengers and guests.

35. Hymn: "Onward Christian Soldiers."

36. Clerks attendance report: Pastors - 37, Mission Pastors - 2, Churches represented - 53, Elected Messengers - 177. Present first day - 211; present second day - 225.

37. Theme Interpretation: "Called to Communion" Bob Crisp.

38. E. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, shared his work among us as he and his family have covered our ten county area.

39. Suzanne Bentley, US-2 Missionary, shared some of things she has been doing since coming on the field. Also the long range plans for her work in the resort areas of our Association.

40. Hymn Singing: "Footsteps of Jesus", "Higher Ground" and "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

41. Bob Crisp, Associational Council Chairman, moved the adoption of the amendments to the Constitution as printed in the Book of Reports and presented at the Monday business session. Second Dennis Shaw and the motion carried.

42. The amendment to the proposed budget made by James Lane did not carry. James Harrington's motion to accept the 1993 Proposed Budget carried.

43. Ric Durham, Nominating Committee Chairman, presented their report and moved its adoption. Second Tom Hupp and the motion carried.

44. E. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, led in a prayer of dedication for the 1992-93 officers, program directors and committees.

45. Bob Crisp made a motion to send $600.00 to the Convention for World Hunger. There was a second and the motion did not carry.

46. E. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, presented Vivian Jordan, W.M.U. Director, the W.M.U. Associate Leadership diploma that was received form the WMU of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

47. The W.M.U. report was presented by Vivian and her Council. The theme "Servant Leadership." Letters were read that were received from people about their pastor without giving the pastor's name. They presented a booklet, made up of all the letters received, to the pastors present.

48. Brotherhood, Jimmy Smith, director, reported on the North Carolina Baptist Men's efforts in Florida after "Andrew." Also moved the adoption of the RA Sports Manual as printed in the Book of Reports. There was a second and the motion carried. The RA Sports Manual on file at the Resource Center.

49. Camp Cale Management Report, Faye Swain, chairman.

50. Camp Cale Summer Camping Program Report, Sonny Diggs, director.

51. Youth Committee Report, Sandy Gregory, chairman.

52. Instruction for the meal and blessing, Bobby Owens.

53. Prayer and reconvening of Tuesday Session, Howard Simpson, Jr.

54. Hymn "Beneath the Cross of Jesus."

55. Special Guests: Hugh Patterson, Regional Music Director of the Baptist State Convention.

56. The Chowan College Choir, under the direction of Dr. James Chamblee, presented a medley of songs.

57. Resolutions Committee Report: Don English presented their report and moved its adoption. Second Joe Scalf and the motion carried.

58. Arrangements Committee Report: Doug Murray, chairman, presented their report and moved its adoption. There was a second and the motion carried.

59. Seminary Extension Courses, Henry Gray, teacher, presented diplomas to several of his students.

60. Call to Worship: Scripture Acts 15:13-26 and prayer, Terry Fowler.

61. Hymn: "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship."

62. Message in Song: "He That Believeth" and "In the Name of the Lord" - The Believers, Warwick Baptist Church.

63. Message: "Unity in the Midst of Diversity" Tom Hupp.

64. Preparations for the Lord's Supper: Doug Murray.

65. The Lord's Supper: Pastor and Deacons of Warwick Baptist Church.

66. Hymn: "A Parting Hymn We Sing."

67. Benediction: Don Wagner, moderator.

Thus ending this 187th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, 1991-92 has been a year of demand for change in our national government because of the economic situation;

WHEREAS, in 1991-92 the Chowan Baptist Association has been further challenged in its efforts to minister effectively in the name of Christ during these difficult economic times;

WHEREAS, for this the 187th Annual Meeting the Chowan Association has met under a new program format, reflecting its willingness to change for the enhancement of our Lord's work;

AND WHEREAS, the theme "Called to Commitment and Communion" has been so timely selected and presented;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that our appreciation is expressed to the Arrangements Committee for the challenging and motivating 187th Annual Meeting of our association;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude to Don Wagner, Moderator; Bob Crisp, Vice-Moderator; Denise Gregory, Music Director; E. Lamar Eiland, our DOM; Bob Poole and Tom Hupp, preachers for our sessions; and all the associational leadership for their work this year;

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that because our fellowship was enhanced by the host churches, that we express our appreciation to the Bethel Baptist Church and the Warwick Baptist Church for their hospitality in providing the meals and facilities for our use;

FINALLY, BE IT RESOLVED, that the messengers of this 187th meeting be commended for the Christ-like spirit experienced in the conducting of business and their willingness to commit themselves to the carrying out of the theme "Called to Commitment and Communion."

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Harrell, Don English, George Haywood

Historical Events

ALBEMARLE: Celebrated 10th Anniversary with First Homecoming.
BETHANY: Purchased three acres of land.
BEULAH: Paved parking lot and driveway September 21, 1992.
CHAPPELL HILL: Installed new sanctuary doors and handicap ramp.
CORINTH: Celebrated 100th Anniversary and homecoming, October 1991.
EDENTON: Celebrated 175th Anniversary of the church during the month of March 1992.
EURE: Dedicated new stained glass windows on front of church August 9, 1992, given in memory of Mr. Ralph Harrell, by his wife.
EUREKA: Painted and put in new carpet and draperies in parsonage.
FELLOWSHIP: Completed building project.
GATESVILLE: Purchased lot in Gatesville next to church property.
GOOD NEWS: Building permit for church approved, work to begin on new building in the coming year.
NAGS HEAD: Held Back Yard Bible Clubs at three locations along with V.B.S.
POPLAR BRANCH: Celebrated 105th Anniversary; started Missions Friends; modernized Sunday School Building.
POWELLS POINT: Called Rev. Danny Wallace as pastor on July 19, 1992. Assumed pulpit on September 6, 1992; sent one (1) ton relief supplies to "Andrew" victims in Florida and Louisiana.
PROVIDENCE: Baptisms increased; instituted church-wide missions studies; began giving percentage of collection plate receipts to missions; began full program of mission organizations for children and youth; ministered at rest area.
RAMOTH GILEAD: Paid off church debt.
RIVERSIDE: Celebrated 85th Anniversary.
ROPER: Dedicated New Baptist Hymnal.
SALEM: Renovated parsonage.
SANDY CROSS: Rededication of new Social Hall, January 20, 1992.
SHILOH: Dedicated new Fellowship Hall; held Homecoming; ordained new deacon.
WARWICK: Hosted second day of the 187th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association.
WHITEVILLE GROVE: Celebrated 140th Anniversary and homecoming October 1991.
CAPE HATTERAS: Dedicated church sign.
OUTER BANKS: Moved into new facility; first Youth Mission trip.

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

CODE: PI (part-time, interim), CH (Chaplain), AW (associational worker), R (retired), I (inactive)

BETHANY
Rev. George Pollock (I)
Rev. Lawrence Keith (CH)

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Rev. John Grant (R)

CORINTH
Rev. Joey Hobbs (I)

EDENTON
Rev. Paul J. Harrell (PI)
Rev. Sherwood Allcox (R)

HERTFORD
Dr. E. Lamar Eiland (AW)

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Rev. Greg W. Wise (I)
Rev. Bill Creef (R)

MACEDONIA
Rev. Gordon Shaw (R)

POPLAR BRANCH
Rev. Jerry Ross (I)

POWELLS POINT
Rev. Herbert Hemingway (R)

PROVIDENCE
Rev. John Dearing (R)

SWAN QUARTER
Rev. C.L. Reynolds (PI)

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Rev. William Byrum (R)

OUTER BANKS MISSION
Rev. John Rowland (PI)
Rev. Doug Roth (PI)

Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Chowan Baptist Association is to give meaningful expression of the Christian fellowship we share through Jesus Christ; to promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches; to assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education; to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers elected by affiliated churches.

Section 2. Each messenger shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled.

Section 4. Messengers shall have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday in afternoon and evening sessions after the third (3rd) Sunday in October. The officers of the Association, in consultation with the Director of Missions, shall have authority to change the date and place of the meeting(s) and to call special meetings with at least a fourteen (14) day notice.

ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches. The Associational Clerk shall keep an official roster of affiliated churches.

Section 2. Affiliated churches shall have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Article III of this Constitution. Affiliated churches have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Article VIII of this Constitution. Affiliated churches shall have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 3. Any group seeking affiliation with the Association shall begin as a mission. Such a group seeking affiliation with the Association shall be recommended to the Missions Development Council be an affiliated church which agrees to serve as its designated sponsor. Groups seeking a sponsoring church shall be assisted by the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Council. Upon receiving recommendation of the sponsoring church, the Missions Development Council may vote to recommend that the Association accept the mission under watchcare. At the next annual meeting of the Association, the mission may be placed under the watchcare of the Association by a two thirds-vote of the messengers voting.

Section 4. The mission shall remain in watchcare for at least two years. While under watchcare, the sponsoring church and the Missions Development Council shall assist the mission in spiritual growth and the church development, and educate the mission in Southern Baptist

doctrine and policy. The mission shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. All Associational resources shall be at the disposal of the mission.

Section 5. Members of the mission shall be considered members of the sponsoring church, and at least one shall be elected as a messenger of the sponsoring church to the Association.

Section 6. Before a mission can be accepted into fellowship, it must be constituted as a Southern Baptist Church. When the mission has been so constituted, and the watchcare requirement satisfied, the sponsoring church may request that the Association accept the new church into fellowship. At the next Annual Meeting of the Association, the Missions Development Council shall report, either favorably or unfavorably, on the request for affiliation. The Association, by two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, may then accept the church into fellowship. When a church has been accepted into fellowship. The Associational Clerk shall add that church to the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 7. A church may withdraw fellowship from the Association by whatever manner its Constitution or Bylaws may allow. Upon receiving written notice of a church's intention to withdraw from fellowship, the Clerk shall inform the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee. After a six month waiting period, the Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 8. The Association may withdraw fellowship from an affiliated church by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided that written notice of such action be given to the church in question at least one month prior to the Associational Meeting, and that the church in question shall be granted an opportunity to speak to the Association before such action is taken. When fellowship is withdrawn from a church, the Associational Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer.

Section 2. Each officer shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and the Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the Annual Meeting. The Clerk shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Clerk shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports

to the Association. Thirty days in advance of the Annual Meeting, each program director and committee chairman shall submit to the Clerk, through the Associational office, a report of its work. The reports of three hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the Annual Meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the Annual Meeting. These shall be published in the Annual Minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the Annual Meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EMPLOYED STAFF

Section 1. The Chowan Baptist Association shall employ a full time Director of Missions (DOM). The DOM shall promote the work of the Association. The DOM shall be the Administrator of the Association and shall be an ex-officio member of all councils, committees, and other organizations of the Association. The DOM shall supervise all employees of the association, and shall communicate regularly with the Personnel Committee, concerning the effectiveness of employed staff, as well as any staff concerns.

A. Selection Process

A special search committee composed of the Personnel Committee and six additional members, nominated by the Associational Council, will be recommended to the Executive Committee or the Association. The selection of the DOM will be on recommendation of the search committee and on approval of two-thirds of the messengers in attendance at a called or Annual Meeting of the Association.

B. Termination Process

The DOM is called to serve the Association for an indefinite period of time.

The DOM may terminate his services provided that sixty days written notice is given to the Personnel Committee.

The Association may terminate the employment of the DOM upon a majority recommendation fo the Personnel Committee, and by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers at an annual or called Associational meeting. In such an event, the Personnel Committee shall inform the DOM in writing as to the reason for its recommendation at least two weeks before such termination is to be discussed at an annual or called associational meeting. Prior to this action, the Personnel Committee shall do everything within its power to carry out Jesus' words regarding conflict resolution in Matthew 18:15-17.

Section 2. The Association shall employ other staff members upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and as approved by the Annual Meeting or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other messengers from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, the program directors, the Missions Development Council Director, and the committee chairman.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet on the second Tuesday in January, April and July. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of the date, time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting be sent to each Executive Committee member at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. At least one messenger from at least twenty-seven (27) churches shall constitute a quorum, and must be present for the Executive Committee to transact business.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between Annual Meetings.

It shall hear reports and act on recommendations presented to it by the various officers, program organizations and committees.

Section 4. The minutes of the Executive Committee meetings shall be published in the advanced book of reports for the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 2. Each trustee shall be a member in good standing of an affilated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. The term of office for trustees shall be three years, beginning at the close of the Annual Meeting in which they are elected, and ending at the close of the Annual Meeting three years later. Terms of office shall be so arranged that one-third of the trustee's membership shall be elected each year.

ARTICLE X - COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Program Directors, the Missions Development Council Director, committee chairmen and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Vice-Moderator. It shall meet monthly to coordinate the work of the Association, and shall advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. Missions Development Council

This council of the mission component directors, and one Missions Development Council Director, shall assess the mission needs of the Association, recruit associational/church resources, develop mission strategies for reaching targeted needs, and coordinate the implementation of these mission projects through the churches/organizations of the association.

This council shall explore the full range of mission opportunities that are available to the Association. This council shall also assist missions and their sponsoring churches in the process of affiliation as described in ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES of this Constitution. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and to the Association.

The following component directors, upon nomination by the Nominating Committee and election by the Association, shall comprise the Missions Development Council. Each component director shall enlist the needed team to complete the specific area of responsibility.

A. The Missions Development Council Director shall lead and encourage the Missions Development Council to develop and implement effective ministries amid the unique setting of the Association. The Director shall also be a member of the Associational Council, thereby faciliating a coordinated approach to mission endeavors, and shall communicate the needs, plans, and projects of the Missions Development Council to the Association.

B. The Chaplaincy Director shall be responsible for coordinating pastoral care projects with the churches among area hospitals, nursing facilities, correctional facilities, schools and in other settings of critical human need.

C. The Church Extension Director shall be responsible for surveying the need for starting new churches, communicating these needs to the Missions Development Council, and leading the council toward establishing strategies for implementing new work in the targeted locations.

D. The Family Ministries Director shall locate, develop, and implement mission opportunities relating to the full range of family needs. The director shall work through

the resources of the area churches, in meeting family ministry needs.

E. The Interfaith Witness Director shall be responsible for responding to, and providing training for churches, in the area of interfaith witnessing opportunities.

F. The Language/Migrant Ministries Director shall be responsible for surveying, planning, and coordinating mission opportunities, through the churches, to the various language groups and migrant farm workers in the area.

G. The Literacy Ministries Director shall locate, develop, and implement a program of literacy work through the local churches.

H. The Partnership Ministries Director shall be responsible for discovering, developing and communicating the current state convention partnership projects to the churches of the Association.

I. The Resort/Leisure Ministries Director shall be responsible for assessing, planning, and coordinating mission opportunities, through the churches, to the variety of tourist/retirement locations within the reach of the Association.

J. The Survey Director shall develop an ongoing awareness of mission needs and opportunites available to all associational programs and churches. He/she shall organize comprehensive surveys to discover needs; determine which needs are being met and which are not; and will report to the Missions Development Council. The Director will train church missions survey directors.

ARTICLE XI - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. The Program Directors of the Association shall be the Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Music Director, Summer Camping Program Director, Sunday School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. Each director shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by a affiliated church.

Section 3. These directors shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office.

Section 4. The terms of the directors shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each director for the Association shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The directors may enlist other leaders and team members as necessary to carry out the program work.

Section 6. The duties of the directors shall be as follows:

A. The Brotherhood Director shall direct the Association's mission program for men and boys and shall assist the churches in developing mission programs for men and boys. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

B. The Discipleship Training Director shall supervise and direct the Discipleship Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Discipleship Training work. The Director shall use this office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. The Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

C. The Media Library Director shall be responsible for maintaining the Media Library at the Associational Resource Center. The Director will display current materials, file resource materials of need and interest, maintain records of current available resources, tapes, equipment, and books, and maintain proper resource circulation procedures. The Director will be available to assist churches with their Church Media Libraries in helping to set up, update, and/or train their Media Library leadership.

D. The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Director shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. The Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. The Summer Camping Program Director shall be responsible for developing a Christian summer camping program at Camp Cale. The director, in consultation with the DOM, shall employ counselors and other personnel as he/she deems necessary. The director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. The Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. The Woman's Missionary Union Director's duties shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Each committee member shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 2. The term of office for committee members shall be three years, beginning at the close of the annual meeting in which they are elected, and ending at the close of the Annual Meeting three years later. Terms of office shall be so arranged that one-third of a committee's membership shall be elected each year.

Section 3. At the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to serve on the various committees. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the membership of the committees from among those persons nominated.

Section 4. At the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate one member of each committee to serve as committee chairman. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the committee chairmen from among those nominated. Chairmen shall serve for one year, and may be reelected the following year, as long as they remain committee members. Each committee chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. Each committee shall report to the Annual Meeting, the Associational Council, and to the Executive Committee as needed, concerning its activities and recommendations.

Section 6. The Association shall have twelve (12) standing committees.

A. Annual Meeting Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall recommend the host churches for the Annual Meeting at least two years in advance. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the Annual Associational sermons, and prepare the program for the Annual Meeting.

B. Camp Cale Management Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the scheduling and supervision of Camp Cale. It shall maintain the camp and its facilities throughout the year. It shall recommend to the Association policies for the use of the camp by churches and other groups. It shall give priority in scheduling, during the summer months, to the Summer Camping Program of the association. The Committee shall recommend to the Personnel Committee the employment of a camp caretaker.

C. Constitution Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the ongoing review of the Association's Constitution, in accordance with the procedures listed in ARTICLE XV.

D. Evangelism Committee

This Committee of six (6) members, in cooperation with appropriate convention agencies, shall promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association. It shall assist and encourage the churches in their evangelistic efforts.

E. Finance Committee

This committee of six (6) members, plus the Treasurer shall survey the financial needs of the Association. It shall present an annual budget at the Annual Meeting. As it deems necessary, it may recommend budget amendments to the Executive Committee.

The Chairman of the Finance Committee shall function as the Assistant with full authorization to carry out the duties and responsibilities of the Treasurer (as listed in ARTICLE VI., Section 5., C. Treasurer) in the absence or incapacity of the Treasurer to serve. He/She shall be bonded.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Finance Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

F. Nominating Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall nominate at the Annual Meeting a slate of nominees for the Association's offices, program directors, committees, and Missions Development Council Director and component directors. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee a replacement for each vacancy which occurs during the year.

G. Pastoral Ministry Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall serve to strengthen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. This committee shall assist in the process of securing a sponsoring church for groups wishing to form missions. This committee shall disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board, and provide for Seminary Extension classes. It shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches, and make recommendations thereto.

This committee shall serve to further equip pastors, Church Staff Ministers, Deacons, and Retired Pastors through ongoing training opportunites.

H. Personnel Committee

This committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Treasurer, and three other members, in consultation with the DOM, shall recommend to the Executive Committee or Annual Meeting the employment or termination of employees, and policies related to the conditions of employment. It shall recommend to the Finance Committee adjustments in compensation for all employees as part of the annual budget process, in consultation with the DOM.

I. Property and Building Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall oversee the Associational Resource Center, its equipment and property, and supervise the use of the Resource Center and the Association's equipment. It shall oversee the cleaning and maintenance of the building and grounds. It shall oversee the use and maintenance of any vehicles owned by the Association. The committee shall report to the Executive Committee and to the Annual Meeting concerning the state of the Association's property, grounds, and vehicles.

J. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three (3) members shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and present at the Annual Meeting a resolution of appreciation for the churches hosting the Annual Meeting, and may prepare and present resolutions on any other matter it may deem suitable.

K. Stewardship Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall promote the denominational stewardship emphases, and encourage the churches in the area of Christian stewardship. The committee shall be available to offer services to churches regarding budgeting and/or financial issues.

L. Youth Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall develop and coordinate a program of youth activities for the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - FINANCIAL YEAR

The financial year shall begin on January 1 and close on December 31 of the same year.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The Association accepts *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* as the authority for parliamentary procedure in meetings of the Association, the Executive Committee, other committees, and councils.

ARTICLE XV - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the Annual Meeting.

1992-93 Associational Calendar

OCTOBER

4 Discipleship Training Launch Sunday
8 Associational DT Planning Meeting for "M" Night, Powell's Point, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
10 VIP Party for Learning Disabled, Camp Cale
12 Regional Evangelism Meeting (Minister's Conference) Jimmy's Barbecue, Hfd.
19 Annual Associational Meeting, Bethel, 4:00 p.m.
20 Annual Associational Meeting, Warwick, 4:00 p.m.
24 GA Event

NOVEMBER

2 Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
7 Acteen Event
9-11 NC Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
13-15 Associational Youth Celebration, Nags Head
16 Minister's Conference
26 THANKSGIVING
29-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

4 Ministers and Wives Christmas Banquet
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
27 Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY

1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
4-8 January Bible Study (Matthew)
10 Soul Winning Commitment Day
10 WMU Council Meeting
11 Minister's Conference
12 Executive Committee Meeting
15-17 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Forest Hills Baptist Church, Raleigh
18 Bible Drill Leaders/Judges Update, Rocky Hock, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
23 Baptist Young Women Event
24 Baptist Men's Day in churches

FEBRUARY

8-9 State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
7-14 NC Offering for Older Adults - Baptist Retirement Homes
12 Ministers and Wives Valentine Banquet
12-14 ASSIST Institute, First Baptist Cary
14 Race Relations Sunday
14-20 Focus on WMU
15 Discipleship Training "M" Night, Berea, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
15 PRESIDENT'S DAY
21 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and School Day Emphasis
21-24 Home Mission Study (Suggested Dates)
23 Statewide Doctrine Seminary (Adult Study) Memorial Baptist Church, Greensville
28 Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH

5-6 State RA/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
7 Minister's Conference
7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
12-13 Disciple Making Institute, Caraway
14 Mission Friends Leaders Event
15 VBS Regional Training, Williamston
19-20 Acteen Lock-In
26-27 NC Annual WMU Meeting, Ridgecrest
29 VBS Early Bird Planning Clinic

APRIL

2-3 Spring Fling for Youth, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell
3 GA Olympics
4 Associational Youth Speaker's Tournament, 2:00 p.m.; Children's Bible Drill, 3:00 p.m.; Youth Bible Drill, 4:00 p.m., Rocky Hock
10 Camp Cale Work Day, 9:00 until 3:00
11 EASTER SUNDAY
12 Minister's Conference
13 Associational WMU Meeting, Warwick, 10:00 p.m.
16-18 Spring Fling for Youth, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell
17 Lad/Crusader Congress
18 Cooperative Program Day
19-23 Doctrine Study Week
23 State Youth Bible Drill/Area Youth Speaker's Tournament
23-24 Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
23-25 Spring Fling for Youth, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell
24 State Children's Bible Drills
30 State Youth Bible Drills/Area Youth Speaker's Tournament

MAY

1 State Children's Bible Drills
3-4 Key Leadership Training, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell
7-8 Eastern North Carolina Evangelism Workshop, NC Baptist Assembly
8 Finalist Youth Bible Drills/State Speaker's Tournament
9 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
10 Minister's Conference
14-15 State RA Track Meet
17-23 Associational Emphasis Week
31 MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE

5 Camp Cale Work Day
5 WMU Council Annual Planning Meeting
8 Baptist Youth World Day of Prayer
13 Children's Day (in local churches)
15-16 Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas
19 GA Mother/Daughter Day, Camp Cale
20 Father's Day
26 Acteen Day Camp, Camp Cale

JULY

1 INDEPENDENCE DAY
5-9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
5-9 Resident Camp for Boys, Camp Cale
10 Mission Friends Day Camp, Camp Cale
12-16 Resident Camp for Girls, Camp Cale
13 Executive Committee Meeting
19-23 Resident Camp for Girls, Camp Cale
26-30 Resident Camp for Youth, Camp Cale
29-30 Super Summer 1993, Carowinds
29-31 Associational WMU Officers Training, Caraway

AUGUST

1 Day of Prayer for World Peace
21-27 WMU Week at Ridgecrest

SEPTEMBER

6 LABOR DAY
11 BW/BYW Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
12-19 Week of Prayer for State Missions and Offering
17-18 Disciple Youth, Southeastern Seminary
19 Fall Training Extravaganza, S.S. U

OCTOBER

9 VIP Party for Learning Disabled, Camp Cale
11 Minister's Conference
15-19 WMU Director's Tour of Birmingham
18 Annual Associational Meeting, Sandy Cross
19 Annual Associational Meeting, Woodville

NOVEMBER

1 World Day of Prayer
6 GA Event
7-13 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
8 Minister's Conference
13 Acteen Event
14-17 Foreign Mission Study (Suggested Dates)
14-21 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
15-17 North Carolina Baptist State Convention
25 THANKSGIVING
28-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

25 CHRISTMAS DAY
26 Student Day at Christmas

1993 Budget

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1991-92	1993
I. MISSION MINISTRIES:		
1. Cape Hatteras Mission	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
2. Outer Banks Mission	1,200.00	2,400.00
3. Migrant/Language	100.00	50.00
4. Literacy	100.00	50.00
5. Benevolence	100.00	100.00
6. Chaplaincy	75.00	75.00
7. Resort	200.00	500.00
8. Resort Missionary (Home Mission Bd.-US-2 Worker)	2,400.00	4,800.00
9. Summer Camping Program (Not including Camper Fees)	7,600.00	2,000.00
10. BSU Resort Worker	500.00	
	14,675.00	12,375.00
II. PROGRAM MINISTRIES:		
1. Sunday School	2,200.00	2,500.00
2. Discipleship Training	1,100.00	1,250.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,500.00	1,800.00
4. Brotherhood	735.00	800.00
5. Music	400.00	250.00
6. Youth	650.00	650.00
7. Evangelism	500.00	1,000.00
8. Stewardship	50.00	100.00
9. Media Library	250.00	250.00
10. Key Leadership	400.00	400.00
11. Seminary Extension	1,000.00	750.00
12. Camp Cale Management/Upkeep	9,000.00	8,000.00
13. Pastoral Ministries		1,000.00
	17,785.00	18,750.00
III. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES:		
1. Minister's Conference	300.00	200.00
2. Church Staff Conference	50.00	50.00
3. Retired Minister's Conference	50.00	50.00
4. Spouse Support Renewal		50.00
	400.00	350.00
IV. OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Insurance Package	4,000.00	4,000.00
2. Annual Meeting	200.00	200.00
3. Printing of Minutes	1,400.00	1,400.00
4. Printing of Newsletter	1.950.00	1,950.00
5. Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,500.00
6. Office Petty Cash	100.00	100.00
7. Postage	1,800.00	1,200.00
8. Telephone	1,900.00	2,000.00
9. Utilities	1,080.00	1,400.00

10. Copier Maintenance Contract	$ 750.00	$ 750.00
11. Housekeeping Supplies	50.00	50.00
12. Groundskeeping Supplies	100.00	100.00
13. Property Maintenance	400.00	750.00
14. Automobile Maintenance	200.00	300.00
15. Miscellaneous	750.00	750.00
16. Christmas Gifts		600.00
17. Pest Control Contract		400.00
18. Computer Maintenance Contract		750.00
19. Car Replacement Fund		1,200.00
	16,1800.00	19,400.00
V. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES:		
1. Salary (DOM)	15,000.00	16,000.00
2. Housing (DOM)	10,000.00	12,000.00
3. Utilities (DOM)	3,600.00	3,600.00
4. Salary (Secretary)	9,213.00	10,010.00
5. Salary (Housekeeper)	1,404.00	1,404.00
6. Groundskeeper Contract	600.00	600.00
7. Honorarium (Clerk)	482.00	500.00
8. Honorarium (Treasurer)	428.00	450.00
9. Insurance (DOM) Health	3,014.00	2,592.00
Disability		470.00
Life		1,112.00
10. Annuity (DOM)	4,290.00	4,590.00
11. Annuity (Secretary)	1,382.00	1,502.00
12. Social Security (Support Staff)	813.00	863.00
13. Convention/Conferences (DOM)	1,500.00	1,800.00
14. Travel	1,200.00	1,200.00
15. Book Reimbursement (DOM)	200.00	200.00
16. Extra Secretarial Help		2,490.00
	53,126.00	61,383.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$102,166.00	$112,258.00

Officers, Program Directors and Committees

	NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE
Moderator	Don Wagner, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932;	221-4133
Vice-Moderator	Billy Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937;	357-1678
Clerk	Margie Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909;	335-2396
Treasurer	Margie Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909;	335-2396
Sunday School Director	Clinton Hardee, Jr., P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949;	261-3516
Discipleship Training Director	Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964;	491-8268
Brotherhood Director	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937;	357-2373
WMU Director	Vivian Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 168, Tyner 27980;	221-4795
Music Director	Mary Lee Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 77, Corapeake 27926;	465-8274
Summer Camping Program Director	Sonny Diggs, Rt. 4 Box 380, Edenton 27932;	482-7577
Missions Council Director	Bruce Warrington, Rt. 1 Box 406, Manteo 27954;	473-2840
Media Center Director	Emily Stevenson, 1615 West Main St., Elizabeth City 27909;	335-1026
Trustees	Jim Hare, Chairman, Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980;	221-4905
	Zack Robertson, 800 West Main St., Elizabeth City 27909;	338-3838
	William Sawyer, 300 North Hughes Blvd., Elizabeth City 27909;	338-3909

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COUNCIL

Director . . . . . Bruce Warrington, P.O. Box 670, Manteo 27954; 473-2840
Partnership Ministries Director . . . . . Don English, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980; 221-4060
Survey Director . . . . . Donna Parker, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979; 465-8065
Church Extension Director . . . . Tom Hupp, P.O. Box 402, Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-4876
Language Migrant Ministries Director
Literacy Missions Director . . . . . Martin Chappell, P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-7287
Resort/Leisure Ministry Director . . . . . Suzanne Bentley, 323 North Church St., Hertford 27944; 426-9621
Chaplaincy Ministry Director . . . . . Bob Crisp, 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
Interfaith Witness
Family Ministry . . . . . Garry Mickey, 982 Hwy. 158, Elizabeth City 27909; 771-2490

COMMITTEES:

Term

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE

92/93 Corrine Thorud . . . . . 411 North Broad St., Edenton 27932; 482-4577
92/93 Allen Crouch . . . . . P.O. Box 278, Creswell 27928; 797-4226
93/94 Dennis Shaw, Chairperson . . . 2033 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8128
93/94 Bobby Owens . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 292, Hobbsville 27946; 221-4375
94/95 Terry Jones . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 4, Hobbsville 27946
94/95 Joyce Snell . . . . . Rt. 2, Plymouth 27962; 793-4151

CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

92/93 Gail Hurdle . . . . . P.O. Box 86, Hobbsville 338, 3082
92/93 Roy Watts . . . . . 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
93/94 Sandy Gregory . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
93/94 Harvey Roberts, Chairperson . . . . . P.O. Box 14, Shawboro 27973; 336-4793
94/95 Jeff Voyles . . . . . P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926; 465-8509
94/95 Ron Parr . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 297-J, Sunbury 27979; 465-8837

Ex officio members: Brotherhood Director, WMU Director and Moderator

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

92/93 Raymond Needham . . . . . P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944; 426-7426
92/93 Ralph Barr . . . . . 613 Edenton Road St., Hertford 27944; 426-5567
93/94 Robert Phipps, Chairperson . . . . . P.O. Box 104, Shawboro 27973; 232-3250
93/94 Steve Parker . . . . . Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979; 465-8065
94/95 Clinton Hardee, Jr. . . . . P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949; 261-3516
94/95 Cindy Reese . . . . . 1500 Darian Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 331-2884

FINANCE COMMITTEE

92/93 Kenneth Word . . . . . P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932; 482-3217
92/93 Sharon Brickhouse . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 17, Roper 27970; 793-5475
93/94 Berkie Norman, Chairperson . . . . . P.O. Box 889, Kitty Hawk 27949; 261-5803
93/94 Carolyn English . . . . . P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980; 221-4060
94/95 Leslie Byrum . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 126, Hobbsville 27946; 465-8559
94/95 Bob Crisp . . . . . 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

92/93 Ric Durham, Chairperson .....P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938; 357-0764
92/93 Ruth Crain .....P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923; 453-2778
93/94 Ed Barnes .....419 West Eden St., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-6104
93/94 Howard Simpson, P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970; 793-9540
94/95 Bob Young .....Rt. 3 Box 57, Edenton 27932; 482-3059
94/95 Beth Forbes .....P.O. Box 389, South Mills 27976; 771-5668

PASTORAL MINISTRY CHOMMITTEE

92/93 Don Wagner .....Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
92/93 Bill Creef .....900 Berea Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5006
93/94 Billy Presley .....P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1678
93/94 Bob Young, Chairperson .....Rt. 3 Box 57, Edenton 27932; 482-3059
94/95 Henry Gray .....224 Sawyer's Creek Rd., Camden 27921; 335-1947
94/95 C.L. Reynolds .....P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954; 473-2376

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

92/93 Don Wagner, Chairperson .....Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
92/93 Lawrence Riddick .....Rt. 1 Box 83a, Hobbsville 27946; 465-8253
93/94 Billy Presley .....P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1678
93/94 Ruth Crain .....P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923; 453-2778
94/95 Margie Watts .....1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
94/95 Doug Murry .....P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3904

PROPERTY AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

92/93 Dan Berry .....281 Nixon St., Hertford 27944; 426-5670
92/93 Varina Hollowell .....Rt. 1 Box 888-A, Hertford 27944; 426-9651
93/94 Terry Fowler, Chairperson .....Rt. 1 Box 136, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2985
93/94 Anne Hare .....Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980; 221-4905
94/95 Mike Layton .....Rt. 3 Box 201-ff, Edenton 27932; 482-7163
94/95 John Cullop .....P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920; 995-5159

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

92/93 Don English, Chairperson .....P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980; 221-4060
93/94 George Haywood .....406 St. Louis St., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-0551
94/95 Bobby Hewitt .....P.O. Box 100, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2424

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

92/93 Bobby Armstrong .....Rt. 1 Box 34, Columbia 27925; 297-2290
92/93 George Pullock .....P.O. Box 63, Currituck 27923; 232-3463
93/94 Jane Joyner .....Rt. 1 Box 241, Tyner 27980
93/94 James Ferebee, Sr. .....P.O. Box 138, Shawboro 27973; 232-3461
94/95 Billy Bailey .....801 Riverside Ave., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8235
94/95 Bob Poole, Chairperson .....P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-1776

YOUTH COMMITTEE

92/93 Sandy Gregory, Chairperson .....Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
92/93 Gary Stanley .....P.O. Box 846, Edenton 27932; 482-3217
93/94 Martin Chappell .....P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-7287
93/94 Rudy Jones .....P.O. Box 670, Manteo 27954; 473-2840
94/95 Richard Lawrenson .....3843 Elijah Baum Rd., Kitty Hawk 27949; 441-7548
94/95 Tommy Register .....Rt. 4 Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909; 330-4275

Reports

Presented To The

187th Annual Meeting

of the

Chowan Baptist Association

Annual Meeting Committee Report

This is the first annual meeting to be conducted on the new schedule specified by the new constitution adopted last year: "on Monday and Tuesday in afternoon and evening sessions." Our committee took advantage of the new format to strike a new balance among the various parts of the meeting. We hope this year's program will give adequate time for reports, programs, business, and worship AND still move along at a good pace.

As we designed the program, we took a cue from our heritage. The first Baptist Association in America was the Philadelphia Association, begun in 1707. In their meetings, Philadelphia Baptists enjoyed preaching, music, fellowship, and receiving the Lord's Supper together. We have included those same good elements, event the Lord's Supper. What better way could there be for the Baptist saints of the Chowan to experience being "Called to Commitment and Communion?"

We invite you to express your thoughts about how this program goes. I'd like to hear from you and pass your suggestions on to next year's committee.

The committee makes the following recommendations for future host churches and prechers:

1993 - Monday, Sandy Cross . . . . . Preacher: Dennis Shaw
Alternate: Sonny Diggs
Tuesday, Woodville . . . . . Alternate: Terry Fowler
Alternate: Don English

1994 - Monday, Berea
Tuesday, Shiloh

Respectfully submitted,
Doug Murray, Chairman
Gladys Baxley, Corrine Thorud
Dennis Shaw, Bobby Owens, Allen Crouch

Associational Council Report

The Associational Council has been pleased to serve the Chowan Baptist Association this year. Our meetings have resulted in coordinated planning for the year ahead, advising committee chairmen on projects, working with our Director of Missions, and of course, serving as your Constitution Committee again.

You will find a report detailing the proposed amendments to the Constitution in the Book of Reports. On behalf of all of the committee chairmen, program directors, Missions Council Director, and officers, we thank you for the privilege of serving you.

Bob Crisp, Chairman
Associational Council

Brotherhood Report

As you all know, the Brotherhood is one of the churches' educational organizations which provides missionary education for men and boys. Our tasks include: Teach missions, lead to participate in missions (the **doing** of missions), provide organizational and leadership for special projects of the church, interpret the work of the church and the denomination, and develop personal ministry.

1992 has brought some positive improvements in our Association. Through the leadership of Horace Pritchard, RA Director, and his sports committee, we have compiled a Chowan Association Basketball Program Manual. (See at end of report). We feel that this will improve our whole basketball program. We're also planning to have an associational track meet and model car

racer's competition for the coming year. With the addition of these two events we will involve more boys and hopefully cause them to be active in their local RA program.

I have visited with several Brotherhoods throughout our Association this year and see a lot of good things happening. I also had the good fortune to participate in a medical dental mission trip to Honduras. We were gone ten days and most importantly had 205 decisions for Christ. (I hope to return this winter). I also attended the State Brotherhood meeting as well as the N.C. Baptist Men Board of Advisors meeting in Raleigh.

If your church has an active Brotherhood program or if you have an interest in starting one, I'll be more than happy to come and speak on the merits of the Brotherhood or I'd be happy to tell you about my trip to Honduras.

Hopefully next year will be our best year yet in our Association for Baptist Men and RA work. I would like to close my report with one of my favorite verses of scripture from the book of Philippians 4:13. "I can do all things through Christ who strengthenth me."

Jimmy Smith, Director

Chowan Associational Basketball Program Manual

PREFACE

Royal Ambassador sports is designed as an interest activity to assist churches in promoting fellowship and growth **through** the R.A. program. In keeping with this promotion, the R.A. Sports program will be used to promote insight and action by the participants of the ideals set forth in the R.A. pledge. We recommend you to refer to your R.A. pledge and refresh your memory as to the importance of ideals as sportsmanship, spiritual, physical and social development of each Royal Ambassador. It is the prayerful desire of the sports committee that those of us who work with R.A.'s will seek to use the sports program as an **interest activity** to promote Christian fellowship and growth **through** the R.A. program.

We wish to see sports used as an activity in promoting and developing the R.A. program in your church. We do not wish to see sports become the focal point of your R.A. program.

PURPOSE

A. To promote Christian fellowship and growth through the Brotherhood program.
B. To promote insight and active participation of the ideals of the Brotherhood program.
C. To develop physically, i.e. motor skills, staying fit.
D. To develop sportsmanship (as a team and as an individual).
E. To develop meaningful relationships, i.e. boy to boy, boy to adult, adult to adult.

Sports Committee
Rev. Robert Poole, Rev. Russell Gray
Doug Temple, Counselor/Coach
Dave Wilson, Counselor/Coach
Charles Cale, Counselor/Coach
Horace Pritchard, Chairman; Counselor/Coach

Ex officio Members
Jimmy Smith, Associational Brotherhood Director
Dr. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions

Please Note: The RA Sports Manual is on file at the Resource Center.

Camp Cale Management Committee Report

Often your task will be many, and more than you think you can do. . . Often the road will be rugged and the hills insurmountable, too. . . But always remember, the hills ahead are never as steep as they seem, And with faith in your heart start upward and climb 'til you reach your dream. For nothing in life that is worthy is ever too hard to achieve. For faith is a mover of mountains, there's nothing that God cannot do, so start out today with faith in your heart and climb 'til your dreams come true.

Your Camp Cale Committee has had great dreams concerning your camp, as they strived to do the work that will make it a better place to visit and enjoy. We hope that one day the Camp site will become a meeting place for ALL the Associational Meetings, even though we are grateful for the activities that are being held there now, we are dreaming of much more.

Camp Cale has been used almost every week during the past year, for retreats, picnics, V.I.P. party, Acteen and G.A. day and many more activities, as souls have been saved and lives changed.

New items were purchased to help make the camp a safer and better place for everyone - a new stove, freezer and lots of work has been done on the bathhouse and much more.

God has blessed Camp Cale. "We believe it is God's mission." Wonderful things are happening as we see our dreams come true. Your Camp is the greatest MISSION FIELD around.

We thank you for each effort you have made in any way for the camp, it's your camp, please take advantage of every opportunity you can to use it.

"God's presence and greatness are revealed in the very processes of nature." He reminds us that He is present wherever we are. Where can you find any more nature than at your own Camp Cale?

Faye Swain
Camp Cale Management Committee
Chairperson

Chaplaincy Report

Last year's primary goal for our chaplaincy work was to follow up on the establishment of a hospital chaplaincy program at Albemarle Hospital. This goal was realized in March of this year as the hospital and the Elizabeth City Area Ministerial Association joined forces to establish this program. While the program is ecumenical in nature with a wide range of denominations participating, it is solidly represented by several of our Association's pastors.

This ministry has met with a great deal of success and meaning in the lives of those people residing in, and visiting our region who find themselves in a real crisis. Thank you for your continued prayers for this ministry as it evolves and develops.

Bob Crisp, Chairman
Chaplaincy Ministry

Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of
THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

underlined test indicates items to be deleted

italicized text indicates items to be added

ARTICLE VII - EMPLOYED STAFF

Section 1. (relating to the Director of Missions duties)

CHANGE The DOM shall be the chief administrator of the Association. . .

to read The DOM shall be the *Administrator* of the Association. . .

Section 1. (relating to the Director of Missions duties)
ADD *The DOM shall supervise all employees of the association, and shall communicate regularly with the Personnel Committee, concerning the effectiveness of employed staff, as well as any staff concerns.*

Section 1.,B. Termination Process
The Association may terminate the employment of the DOM upon a majority recommendation of the Personnel Committee, and by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers at an annual or called Associational meeting.
ADD *In such an event, the Personnel Committee shall inform the DOM in writing as to the reason for its recommendation at least two weeks before such termination is to be discussed at an annual or called associational meeting. Prior to this action, the Personnel Committee shall do everything within its power to carry out Jesus' words regarding conflict resolution in Matthew 18:15-17.*

ARTICLE IX - TRUSTEES

ADD (three sections numbers making the current descripton *Section 1.)*

Section 1. Three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

Add **Section 2. Each trustee shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.**

ADD *Section 3. The term of office for trustees shall be three years, beginning at the close of the Annual Meeting in which they are elected, and ending at the close of the Annual Meeting three years later. Terms of office shall be so arranged that one-third of the trustee's membership shall be elected each year.*

ARTICLE X - COUNCILS

Section 2. Missions Council
CHANGE the name Missions Council throughout the entire Constitution (15 places) making read *Missions Development Council.*

ARTICLE X - COUNCILS

Section 2 (list of component directors under the Missions Council)
ADD
J. The Survey Director shall develop an ongoing awareness of mission needs and opportunities avialable to all associational programs and churches. He/she shall organize comprehensive surveys to discover needs; assess the progress toward meeting mission needs; and will report to the Missions Development Council. The Director will train church missions survey directors.

ARTICLE XI - PROGRAM DIRECTORS
Section 6. The duties of the directors shall be as follows:
ADD (to the list of Program Directors)

C. The Media Library Director shall be responsible for maintaining the Media Library at the Associational Resource Center. The Director will display current materials, file resource materials of need and interest, maintain records of current available resources, tapes, equipment, and books, and maintain proper resource circulation procedures. The Director will be available to assist churches with their Church Media Libraries in helping to set up, update, and/or train their Media Library leadership.

CHANGE (remaining Program Director description alphabetical sequence to letters *D.* Music through *G.* Woman's Missionary Union Director)

CHANGE D. (proposed E.) The Summer Camping Program Director shall. . .
Current Reading
D. The Summer Camping Program Director shall be responsible for developing the summer camping program at Camp Cale. The director shall recommend to the Personnel Committee the employment of an On-Site Director for the weeks of summer camp. The director shall employ counselors and other needed personnel. The director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committe.

Proposed Reading
E. The Summer Camping Program Director shall be responsible for developing *a Christian* summer camping program at Camp Cale. The director, *in consultation with the DOM,* shall employ counselors and other personnel *as he/she deems necessary.*

The director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES

Section 6. The Association shall have eleven (11) standing committees.
ADDING an additional committee will require this to be CHANGED to read, The Association shall have *twelve (12)* standing committees.

ADD C. Constitution Committee
This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the ongoing review of the Association's Constitution, in accordance with the procedures listed in Article XV.

CHANGE the alphabetical letter sequence of following committees
D. Evangelism Committee through *L.* Youth Committee.

CHANGE E. Finance Committee (revise Chairman's responsibility to include Assistant Treasurer in the event of absence or incapacity of Treasurer to serve)

Current Reading
D. Finance Committee
This committee of six (6) members, plus the Treasurer shall survey the financial needs of the Association. It shall present an annual budget at the Annual Meeting. As it deems necessary, it may recommend budget amendments to the Executive Committee.
As the need arises, the Finance Committee shall enlist someone to function as Treasurer and this person shall be bonded.
An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Finance Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Proposed Reading
E. Finance Committee
This committee of six (6) members, plus the Treasurer shall survey the financial needs of the Association. It shall present an annual budget at the Annual Meeting. As it deems necessary, it may recommend budget amendments to the Executive Committee.
The Chairman of the Finance Committee shall function as the Assistant Treasurer with full authorization to carry out the duties and responsibilities of the Treasurer (as listed in ARTICLE VI, Section 5, C. Treasurer) in the absence or incapacity of the Treasurer to serve. He/She shall be bonded.
An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Finance Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES

G. Pastoral Ministry Committee (add to end of existing description) ADD
This committee shall serve to further equip pastors, Church Staff Ministers, Deacons, and Retired Pastors through ongoing training opportunities.

CHANGE *H.* Personnel Committee (revise language to reflect supervisory responsibility prescribed to DOM in ARTICLE VII, Section 1.)

Current Reading

G. Personnel Committee

This committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Modeator, the Treasurer, and three other members, shall supervise all employees of the Association. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee or Annual Meeting the employment or termination of employees, and policies related to the conditions of employment. It shall recommend to the Finance Committee adjustments in compensation for all employees as part of the annual budget process.

Proposed Reading

H. Personnel Committee

This committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Treasurer, and three other other members, *in consultation with the DOM.* shall recommend to the Executive Committee or Annual Meeting the employment or termination of employees, and policies related to the conditions of employment. It shall recommend to the Finance Committee adjustments in compensation for all employees as part of the annual budget process, *in consultation with the DOM.*

Discipleship Training Report

There is a very good Christian book on the market today titled, *The Disciple Making Church* (Publisher: REVELL). Pastor Bill Hull is the author. He gives an unusual vision and focus to the discipling need:

"Any church includes people in various stages of their walk with God: Some are in crisis; others are defeated; some are ready to be trained or ready to lead. . . The discipling church is at least three things: a hospital for the spiritually sick, a greenhouse for the growth of new believers, and a training center for the eager and well. . .

In his summary chapter, he cites eight principles of the discipling church evidenced through the New Testament:

1) AN INTENTIONAL STRATEGY: 2) THE GREAT COMMISSION AT THE HEART OF THE MINISTRY; 3) MULTIPLICATION AS A METHODOLOGY; 4) ACCOUNTABILITY AS A CATALYST TO OBEDIENCE; 5) THE SMALL GROUP AS THE PRIMARY DISCIPLING VEHICLE; 6) APPRENTICISHIP IN DEVELOPING LEADERS; 7) LEADERSHIP SELECTION BY GIFTS AND CHARACTER; 8) DECENTALIZATION OF MINISTRY. I commend this book to you as a disciple of Christ. . .

We made steady progress in the growth of our DT effort through the 1989, 1990 & 1991 church years. Our 1992 reports show an increase in enrollment but a decrease in attendance compared to 1991. The overall four year record shows:

Years	Enrollment	Avgerage Attendance	% of Attendance
1988-89	806	295	36.6%
1989-90	*1,507	655	43.5%
1990-91	2,338	773	33.1%
1991-92	2,595	709	27.3%

*change in reporting method accounts for some of increase reporting method remains the same in last three years

Without our pastors, many of us would have very little DT (period). But the short, mid, and long range goal reamins. . . lay people are accountable for the discipling ministry. As God directs and provides, we should organize to make it so.

We are thrilled over the achievement of our children and youth at Rocky Hock Baptist in becoming state level Bible Drill winners.

We especially thank the members of our associational DT team for their efforts and dedication over the past two years: Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Rev. Rick Durham, Rev. Mickey Willard, Rev. Alen Admire, Rev. Joe Scalf, and Mrs. Patience Credle who was our state level associate.

We also thank our DT directors, teachers and helpers in all of our local churches. Few of you seek or get any kind of recognition, but you are more than deserving.

We have moved from 19 churches and missions doing DT in 1989 to 32 in 1992. If The Lord tarries, we foresee and expect a far greater overall DT in 1993. Your prayers and a commitment to do God's Will will achieve that end.

May we leave you with one challenge for the new year. Our annual doctrinal study this year will be: THE DOCTRINE OF SALVATION. HEREIN IS THE MISSION AND PURPOSE OF CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH. We challenge every church and mission to teach that doctrine in 1993 and to urge their members to come and learn as they have never done before. And to commit their learning to one prayer: "THAT GOD, YOU WILL ENABLE ME TO LEAD ONE PERSON TO CHRIST IN 1993."

Sam Jolly
Discipleship Training Director

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee received the report from the Personnel Committee regarding the employment of Allen Ray and Kim Cartwright as caretakers at Camp Cale and approved their employment.

The Personnel Committee recommended the employment of Mrs. Lynette Diggs to become the "On Site Camping Director" at Camp Cale. Motion approved.

The Executive Committee heard a special report from General Board Member, Reverend Robert Poole, regarding the Baptist State Convention's relationship and future relationships to the convention's institutions and agencies.

The Executive Committee approved the purchase of Computer and Software for the association's resource building.

The Executive Committee approved a contract with Reverend Jerry Boyd to mow the lawn and keep the flower beds clean at the Chowan Baptist Association's Resource Building.

The Executive Committee approved time off for our Director of Missions as each Friday and one Sunday each month and asked our pastors and church members to attempt to contact the DOM within the posted office hours.

The Executive Committee approved the Camp Cale caretaker's duties and the rules and regulations for camp use.

The Executive Committee extended a call to Suzanne Bentley to be the US-2 missionary in our association.

The Executive Committee received report from the Brotherhood regarding a revised Basketball Rules for the R.A. basketball program.

The Executive Committee received a positive report from the Camp Cale Camping Committee, Reverend Sonny Diggs, chairperson, regarding the first week of camping. One Young boy made his profession of faith in Jesus as his Savior and Lord.

The Executive Committee voted to increase the association's giving to the Outer Banks Mission retroactive to October 1991.

Don Wagner, Moderator

Executive Committee Minutes

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 14, 1992

1. The first quarterly meeting was held on Tuesday, January 14, 1992, at the Resource Center.
2. Joe Scalf opened with prayer.
3. The clerk called the roll. Seventy-eight people representing thirty eight churches and one mission were present.
4. With a quorum present, Don Wagner, moderator, called the meeting to order.
5. The clerk read the minutes from the September Executive Committee and the Annual Meeting. They were approved as read.
6. Margie Watts, clerk of the Associational Council, brought a motion from the Council to have the Associational Council remain as the Constitution Committee for another year. There was a second and the motion carried.
7. The treasurer gave the financial report for October, November and December 1991 and it was accepted as printed.
8. New pastor present: Bill Bailey, Calvary.

REPORTS:

9. Discipleship Training: Sam Jolly, director.
10. Brotherhood: Jimmy Smith, director.
11. W.M.U.: Vivian Jordan, director.
12. Sunday School: Vic Ramsey, director.
13. Evangelism: Billy Old, director.
14. Camp Cale Management: Faye Swaim, Chairman
15. Nominating Committee: Danny Davis, chairman. He presented the following nominations:
    a. Media/Library: Emily Stephenson
    b. Camp Cale Summer Camping Program Director, Sonny Diggs
    c. Language/Migrant: to be filled
    d. Music: Bonnie Brothers, Mike Morgan, Sylvia Parson
    e. Youth: Rudy Jones, Doug Roth
    f. Evangelism: Clinton Hardee
    g. Stewardship: George Pollock
    h. Personnel: Bill Pressley, Ruth Crain, Ken Word
    i. Finance: Sharon Brickhouse
    j. Properties

and moved that this report be adopted. The moderator asked for nominations from the floor; there was none. The report was accepted.

16. Raymond Needham was asked to moderate for the following report.
17. Personnel Committee, Don Wagner, chairman, brought two recommendations from the committee: (1) that we hire Kim Cartwright as Camp Cale Caretaker. Second Tom Hupp. There was a lot of discussion on hiring just Kim. Brother Wagner amended his motion . . . that we hire Allen Ray and Kim Cartwright as Camp Cale Caretakers. Second Garry Mickey. Tom Hupp called for the question. Discussion continued. Dennis Shaw made a motion to end the debate. Second Hugh Mizelle and the motion carried. The amendment carried. (2) that Lynette Diggs be hired as the on Site Camping Director for Camp Cale. Second Billy Pressley and the motion carried.
18. Stewardship: Geraldine Humphries.
19. BSC General Board, Bob Poole. He was seeking input about BSC institutions, agencies and administration.
20. Director of Missions E. Lamar Eiland, led in singing "He Lives" and "Because He Lives."
21. Howard Simpson made a motion to adjourn. Danny Davis closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Margie Watts, clerk

Don Wagner opened with prayer.
The Clerk called the roll.
There were 20 churches represented by 55 people.
The moderator called the meeting to order.
The minutes of the last meeting were approved as read.
The moderator noted that Allen Ray and Kim Cartwright accepted the Camp Cale caretaker position.

REPORTS:

1. Director of Missions, Lamar Eiland. Good attendance for the Deacon/Spouse Conference. Introduced representatives from the Church Mutual Insurance Company who insure the association and Camp Cale.

2. Sunday School, Vic Ramsey, director. Encouraged electing VBS director when nominating other positions. VBS Clinic May 7 at Corinth. Have material for sale. Sunday School U, September 20 at Elizabeth City, First. Encouraged filling out the survey sheet that was given out.

3. Associational Council, Bob Crisp, chairman.

4. Treasurer's Report, Margie Watts, treasurer. Report adopted.

5. Property/Grounds Committee, Terry Fowler, chairman. His committee has completed the prioritized list except the computer. They will be purchasing this. He made a motion to take 2,500.00 from Edenton S & L increase to 2,600.00 to include fax. There was a second and the amendment carried.

The moderator asked Bob Crisp to moderate.

6. Personnel Committee, Don Wagner chairman moved to accept the service contract from Jerry Boyd to mow and keep flower beds cleaned and the shrubs trimmed for $100.00 per month. Second Jimmy Smith and the motion carried.

The Personnel Committee recommends that the Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association request our Director of Misions, Lamar Eiland, to set aside one Sunday each month that he can call his and his family's own and that he take one day a week, at this time it is Friday, and that our pastors and church members attempt to contact him within his office hours. At the present the hours are 9:00 a.m. until 2:30 p.m., if at all possible. And I so move. Second Terry Fowler and the motion carried.

7. Discipleship Training, Sam Jolly.

8. Nominating Committee, Lamar Eiland made a motion to elect Ric Durham, chairman of the Nominating Committee. There was a second and the motion carried. He also made a motion to elect Harvey Roberts to serve on the Camp Cale Management committee replacing Alva Grimes who resigned. There was a second and the motion carried.

9. Brotherhood, Jimmy Smith, director.

10. W.M.U., Vivian Jordan, director.

11. Camp Cale Summer Camping Program Director, Sonny Diggs.

12. Camp Cale Management Committee, Faye Swain, chairman. She handed out Camp Cale Caretaker Duties and Rules and Regulations.

1) Unregistered persons were questioned on the caretaker duties.
2) On Rules and Regulations:
   #1) Change the word recommended to required.
   #4) The items prohibited were left off. They are no - smoking, alcohol, mini bikes, skateboards, firearms or pets. Tim Griffin made an amendment to have a designated area for adults to smoke. There was a second. After a time of debate for against the amendment was voted down.

The moderator asked for a motion to adopt the Camp Cale Caretaker Duties and the Camp Rules and Regulations. Faye Swain so moved. There was a second

#12) The phrase "will be used only" to read "will be used primarily."

#13) There was a question about charges.

3) Caretaker Duties:

Visitors: Sam Jolly made an amendment to have the "No unregistered persons or groups on grounds or in buildings at any time" both in the caretaker duties and rules and regulations. So carried. Garry Mickey made an amendment to insert registered means checking in with Camp Cale caretakers upon arrival at camp. There was a second. After some discussion the amendment was voted down.

Vic Ramsey made a motion to end the debate. Second Jimmy Smith. The motion to adopt the Camp Cale Caretaker Duties and Rules and Regulations as amended carried.

13. Evangelism: Russell Gray. There will be an area-wide crusade March 21-26, 1993 with Bailey Smith Evangelistic Team at Columbia and Soundside.

It was noted that the Deacon/Spouse conference was well attended and most beneficial.

There was no new business.

There were many prayer concerns.

There was a motion and second to adjourn. Russell Gray closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Margie B. Watts, clerk

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Minutes of the Executive Committee
July 14, 1992

Last quarterly meeting of The Chowan Baptist Association (CBA) Executive Committee for the church year 1991-1992:

The meeting was called to order.

Rev. Ric Durham opened the meeting with prayer.

Due to the illness of the Clerk, Brother Don Wagner, Moderator, appointed Sam Jolly to act as interim clerk.

ROLL CALL OF CHURCHES: 27 churches and 51 persons present. The minutes of the CBA Executive Committee on April 14, 1992 were approved as read. New Pastors recognized: Rev. Henry Gray, Pastor, Sawyers Creek Baptist Church.

The Director of Missions reported on a number of matters:

The Vacation Bible School reports look good. Very proud of one church reporting VBS after many years of no VBS. Reminded other churches of the need to submit their reports quickly.

Many of our associational committees are hard at work particularly in preparation for the new year and our annual associational meeting beginning at 4:00 p.m. each day on October 19 and 20 (Monday at Bethel and Tuesday at Warwick).

The US-2 Worker (missionary position) for our association has been approved for a period of two years. Miss Elizabeth Suzanne Bentley is designated to fill the postion. Suzanne will be commissioned as a missionary in the near future and arrive here in August/September 1992. *A motion was made by Rev. Tom Hupp and seconded by Rev. Bobby Owens: Motion: "That we extend a call to Suzanne Bentley to be a US-2 Worker in our association."* The motion carried unanimously. We hope to give due recognition to Suzanne at our annual associational meeting.

Brother Lamar apprised the committee on the continuing work of the associational council in "fine-tuning" several constitutional matters including the handling of employed staff details in the policies and procedures manual; affirming the rotation of trustees; changing the name of the Missions Council back to Missions Development Council; adding the Media-Library director position; and gaining authority for the writing of checks in an emergency situation and in the absence of the treasurer; and a few other job description matters.

He also reported on the standing of our association among some 1,211 total association in the SBC as measured by SS/DT/WMU enrollment and other factors. Our association is large (which gives us a favorable start in this type report). But the collective efforts of our churches and thus overall associational standing are commendable regardless. We stand 99 in number of churches; 73 in WMU enrollment; 391 in baptisms; **under** 300 in all other areas measured (206 in average SS attendance.)

The treasurer's report was accepted as read.

Brother Sam Jolly reported on Discipleship Training and advised our efforts in the Church Study Course Program while commendable for a number of our churches indicated an overall need and opportunity for a far more substantive achievement.

Sister Vivian Jordan reported on our W.M.U. and advised of a continuing active and successful program.

Brother Jimmy Smith advised of the forthcoming annual Region One Brotherhood Conference at Chowan College on August 29 (10:00-12:30). He also introduced Brother Horace Pritchard of Berea Baptist Church (Chairman of our Sports Committee) who reported on the new associational rules for our basketball program. Brother Pritchard advised the rules had been placed in a pamphlet applicable for our CBA which will be available to all churches wishing to participate in our basketball program (girls or boys). A Final approval of the rules was not requested at this time pending some refinment during the season's play in October 1992. After associational approval, the Sport's Committee recommended that the rules could not be changed except by a three fourth's approval of the committee.

Brother Sonny Diggs reported we had 23 boys attending our first week of summer camp at Camp Cale. One young boy was saved. The overall program went well, and the salvation of one soul is worth all the effort. There are 28 girls attending the second week's program. There are two more weeks of camping to follow.

Brother Vern Gilmer reported for the Finance Committee and advised of their continuing work on next year's budget. On behalf of the committee, *Brother Gilmer made a motion which was seconded by Brother Don English: MOVE: "That the amount of $2,400 per year be designated to the Outer Banks Mission, retroactive to October 1991 in our (current year) budget."* After due discussion of the need and explanation that this would add $1,200 to the previously budgeted amount, the motion carried.

Brother Don Wagner reported for the Youth Committee. The Youth wished to advise all churches there will be an Associational Youth Retreat in October. Further plans will be announced.

All committees expressed appreciation for the support of the association. There were no other committee reports. There was no new business.

The members present shared many prayer needs and requests on behalf of their church members. Brother Don Wagner closed in prayer on behalf of all and our association.

A motion to adjourn was seconded and passed.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Jolly,
Acting Clerk

Financial Report

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS

From Churches	$ 89,600.57
From Individual	33.00
Percent of State Missions Offering (BSC)	2,827.64
Interest	620.87
Migrant Missions	75.00
Resort/Leisure	120.88
BSU Beach Resort Worker (BSC)	1,000.00
US-2 Worker (BSC)	1,709.48
Sales Tax Refund	630.38

Credit Sunday School	997.75
Seminary Extension Couses, BSC	348.00
Students	748.00
Refund Workmans Compensation	98.00
Transferred from Savings - Car	15,000.00
Computer	2,500.00
Building Program - Cookbooks	637.00
Cookbooks New Account	112.00
Salary Support DOM (BSC)	4,122.00
Refund - Convention	50.00
Miscellaneous Income	8.30
Sub-Total	$121,238.87
CAMP CALE RECEIPTS	
From Churches	2,929.96
From Individual	100.00
Associational WMU	278.95
Camper Fees	342.00
Canteen Receipts	183.60
Sales Tax Refund	153.26
Sub-Total	3,987.77
SUMMER CAMPING PROGRAM RECEIPTS	
Camper Fees	6,945.00
Designated for Crafts	103.00
Refunded from Food & Supplies	409.47
Canteen	452.32
Sub-Total	7,909.79
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$133,136.43
9/30/91 Checkbook Balance Brought Forward	20,005.85
	153,142.28
TOTAL DISBURSED	-136,809.23
Checkbook Balance 9/30/92	16,333.05
Less Escrow Accounts	-5,711.89
Total Operating Funds 9/30/92	$ 10,621.16
SAVINGS ACCOUNT	
9/15/91 Beginning Balance	46,123.83
Interest	1,483.95
	47,607.78
Disbursed:	
To General Fund for Car	15,000.00
To General Fund for Computer	2,500.00
W.D. Leary, Camp Cale	910.00
Elizabeth City Brick, Camp Cale	1,634.60
	20,044.60
Statement Balance 9/14/92	27,563.18

	BUDGET	CREDITS	DISBURSED
I. MISSIONS MINISTRIES			
1. Cape Hatteras Mission	2,400.00		2,400.00
2. Cape Hatteras Relief Fund	.00	350.72	240.00
3. Outer Banks Mission	2,400.00		2,400.00
4. Migrant/Language	100.00	75.00	.00
5. Literacy	100.00		.00
6. Benevolence	100.00		.00
7. Chaplaincy	75.00		.00
8. Resort/Leisure	200.00	726.84	499.44
9. BSU Beach Resort Worker	500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
10. US-2 Worker	2,400.00	1,709.48	1,262.00
11. Summer Camping Program:			
General Expense	7,600.00	7,909.79	3,224.93
Staff Remuneration			5,200.00
TOTALS	15,875.00	11,771.83	16,226.37
II. PROGRAM MINISTRIES			
1. Sunday School	2,200.00	997.75	3,475.27
2. Discipleship Training	1,100.00		948.02
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,500.00		1,500.00
4. Brotherhood	735.00		306.39
5. Music	400.00		64.58
6. Youth	650.00		.00
7. Evangelism	500.00		.00
8. Stewardship	50.00		31.16
9. Media Library Center	250.00	284.50	399.59
10. Key Leadership	400.00		400.00
11. Seminary Extension	1,000.00	1,096.00	1,613.39
12. CampCaleManagementUpkeep	9,000.00	1,346.64	10,885.19
13. Camp Cale Salaries			1,275.00
14. Camp Cale Capitol Improvments		3,258.91	1,797.08
TOTALS	17,785.00	6,983.80	22,695.67
III. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES			
1. Ministers Conference	300.00		21.97
2. Church Staff Conference	50.00		.00
3. Retired Minister's Conference	50.00		.00
4. Pastoral Ministry	.00		75.20
TOTALS	400.00		97.17
IV. OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Insurance Package	4,000.00	98.00	5,628.00
2. Annual Meeting	200.00		25.52
3. Printing of Minutes	1,400.00	8.00	1,310.50
4. Printing of Newsletter	1,950.00		1,971.60
5. Office Supplies	1,500.00		1,763.26
6. Office Petty Cash	100.00		50.00
7. Postage	1,800.00	.30	1,756.39
8. Telephone	1,900.00		2,065.19
9. Utilities	1,080.00		1,264.03
10. Copier Maintenance Contract	750.00		634.99
11. Housekeeping Supplies	50.00		20.67
12. Groundskeeping Supplies	100.00		.00
13. Property Maintenance	400.00		627.76
14. Car Maintenance	200.00		97.55

15. Miscellaneous	750.00		340.10
16. New Equipment	.00	683.86	957.82
17. Computer	.00	8,843.53	8,954.32
18. Cookbook New Account	.00	112.00	350.00
19. Car	.00	15,000.00	15,543.49
20. Bank Charges	.00		75.15
21. Spent From Building Fund	.00	955.16	955.16
TOTALS	16,180.00	25,700.85	44,391.50
V. ADMIN. SUPPORT MINISTRIES			
1. Salary, DOM	15,000.00	4,122.00	15,000.00
2. Housing, DOM	10,000.00		9,999.96
3. Utilities, DOM	3,600.00		3,600.00
4. Salary, Secretary	9,213.00		9,213.00
5. Salary, Housekeeper	1,404.00		1,382.90
6. Groundskeeper	600.00		700.00
7. Honorarium, Clerk	482.00		482.00
8. Honorarium Treasurer	428.00		428.00
9. Insurance, DOM	3,014.00		3,014.04
10. Annuity, DOM	4,290.00		4,290.00
11. Annuity, Secretary	1,382.00		1,382.04
12. Social Security, Secretary	705.00	704.76	
13. Social Secuirty, Housekeeper	108.00	105.80	
14. Paid Social Security			862.30
15. Convention/Conferences, DOM	1,500.00	50.00	1,679.00
16. Travel, DOM	1,200.00		1,200.00
17. Book Reimbursement, DOM	200.00		160.86
18. Payroll Taxes Withheld			-2,003.52
19. Payroll Taxes Paid			2,007.94
TOTALS	53,126.00	4,982.56	53,398.52
GRAND TOTALS	$103,366.00	$49,439.04	$136,809.23

Gifts From Churches

October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

CHURCHES	GENERAL FUND	CAMP CALE	OTHER
Albemarle	2,534.43		
Ballards Bridge	3,775.85	250.00	
Berea	1,200.00	450.00	
Bethany	1,442.98		
Bethel	1,650.00		
Beulah	600.00	5.00	
Blackwell	1,000.00		
Burgess	900.00	200.00	
Calvary	1,270.02		
Cape Hatteras	1,180.46		
Center Hill	1,125.00	76.45	
Chappell Hill	582.96		
Coinjock	795.00	208.50	
Columbia	1,686.00		
Cool Spring	2,236.48		
Corinth	3,128.35	450.00	
Creswell	400.00		
Ebenezer	550.00		

Edenton	3,563.95		75.00
Elizabeth City, First	2,433.32		
Engelhard	150.00		
Eure	600.00		
Eureka	950.00		
Fellowship	766.60		
Gatesville	1,950.00		
Geneva	1,332.57		
Good News	100.00	150.00	
Great Hope	375.00		
Hertford	3,550.00		
Hobbsville	725.00		
Kitty Hawk,First	1,000.00		
Macedonia	3,090.61	302.05	
Manteo	2,000.00		
Middle Swamp	350.00		
Moyock	1,228.22		
Mt. Pleasant	.00		
Mt. Sinai	150.00		
Nags Head	200.06		
Oak Grove	811.72		
Outer Banks	1,906.86		
Poplar Branch	2,187.19		120.88
Powells Point	3,254.62		
Providence	3,168.84		
Ramoth Gilead	1,630.00	277.80	
Rehoboth	1,350.00		
Reynoldson	2,000.00		
Riverside	.00		
Rocky Hock	6,500.00		
Roper	3,521.50	50.00	
Rose Bay	33.00		
Salem	1,458.20		
Sandy Cros	2,650.01		
Sawyers Creek	1,050.00		
Shiloh	1,900.00	40.00	
Sladesville	.00		
Sound Side	800.00	200.00	
Swan Quarter	200.00		
Warwick	3,485.77		
Whiteville Grove	70.00	70.00	
Woodville	750.00	45.16	
Yeopim	300.00	250.00	
Individuals	33.00	108.00	
TOTALS	$89,633.57	$3,132.96	$195.88

General Board Report

During the past year and a half I have served on the General Board's Institutions Relationship Study Committee. During this time period we have met on fourteen occasions. In addition, I have met with the Executive Committees of three different associations to listen to what Baptists have to say concerning our colleges, social service institutions and agencies. The Institutions Relationship Study Committee, having met with the presidents of our colleges and CEO's of our Social Service Institutions and agencies on three different occasions, and having mailed

out a survey sheet to over 23,000 North Carolina Baptists, have arrived at the following recommendations to be presented to the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 10, 1992:

1. We reaffirm our confidence and relationship in Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.
2. We reaffirm our confidence in our North Carolina Baptist colleges, instutions and agencies.
3. We reaffirm the current quota system as a desirable guideline (not a mandate) that 25 percent of the trustees/directors come from churches with fewer than 400 resident members.
4. Up to one-fourth (25 percent) of the trustees or directors of each college, university, social service institution (children's homes, hospital, retirement homes), Biblical Recorder and Baptist Foundation, may be members of Southern Baptist Churches outside of North Carolina. However, all trustees/directors would be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
5. Up to one-half (50 percent) of the trustees/directors may be nominated by the institution or agency. However, they must all be Southern Baptist and must be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. If they choose to go this route, there will be a corresponding reduction in Cooperative Program support. For example, if the institution/agency nominates 25 percent of its trustees/directors, then the Cooperative Program would be reduced by 25 percent. If the convention fails to elect such individuals, then the institution/agency alone shall have the right to nominate another person for the vacancy who then must be elected by the Baptist State Convention.
6. The present guidelines for "Services Rendered" is to be restudied and the responsibility for following such guidelines will rest with the trustees or directors, who will in return, make a full report of all such transactions to the General Baord.
7. Each institution/agency should be distinctively Christian and distinctively Baptists. Each institution and agency is required to continue, improve, or create those structures, programs and events which will ensure the continuation and development of positive Christian and Baptist influences in their life and work, and is required to report these in greater detail than in previous years to the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Poole

Media Library Report

During the past year, I have been working as Media Library Director for our Association. Several tasks have been accomplished. A subject list has been compiled for the Woman's Missionary Union videos which are housed in the Media Library. Periodicals and kits from various Southern Baptist agencies are displayed in the Media Library. Some of these periodicals are being kept for further reference. A picture file is being compiled for churches to be able to use in future. Free materials are available for use by churches or individuals. A vertical file has been compiled with information on various Southern Baptist subjects. It has been a busy year but the Media Library is taking shape. Any church in the association with questions concerning starting a Media Library should contact me at the associational office.

Emily Stevenson, Director
Media Library

Pastoral Ministries Report

The purpose of the associational program of pastoral Ministries is to assist the local church pastoral ministries team. We are now in the process of transition from a problem resolution team/ordination committee to the assistance team that we should be - a team that seeks to equip pastoral leaders.

The question now is who are pastoral leaders? The pastoral leaders of the local church are: pastors, church staff person, deacons, support staff person, church council, church officers and church committee members, church vocation volunteers and church weekday education staff.

The assistance will come in the form of conferences, workshops, retreats, projects, and activities for pastoral ministries persons (vocational, bivocational and volunteers). Assistance can be given on an association wide basis or on a local church basis.

This past year we had an excellent Deacon/Spouse Seminary led by Eddie Hammet, who heads up Deacon Training for the N.C. Baptist State Convention. Over 200 deacons, spouses and pastors were in attendance in spite of the fact that on this particular night the final game to decide the national college basketball championship was being played. Over one-half of our churches were represented.

At this time, plans are on the drawing board for a deacon/pastor conference for the coming year. If your church has a specific need that Pastoral Ministries may assist you with, please let us know.

Rev. Mickey Willard
Pastoral Ministries Director

Personnel Committee Report

Upon recommendation from the Camp Cale Administrative Committee the Personnel Committee interviewed the prospective caretaker for Camp Cale. The Personnel Committee recommended the employment of Allen Ray and Kim Cartwright as caretakers of Camp Cale to the Executive Committee and the recommendation passed.

The constitution charges the Personnel Committee with the responsibility of making recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding "adjustments in compensation for all employees." The personnel Committee gave recommendations to the Finance Committee in this regard.

Don Wagner, Chairman
Personnel Committee

1992 Summer Camping Program Report

the Summer Camping Program at Camp Cale proved to be as successful this year as in the past years. Camp Cale ministered to youth and children from all walks of life and from different religious backgrounds than our own. We served Baptists, Methodist, Catholic, and a Quaker. We were also fortunate to serve people from other associations.

This year the children and youth enjoyed Bible study, singing, crafts, swimming, misisonaries, canoeing, sports and lots of good food. This past weekend the youth returned to Camp Cale for the second annual Youth Reunion. This year several youth and children made professions of faith and numerous rededications were made.

We believe that Camp Cale is a wonderful facility, and we also believe our staff and programs are competitive with other Baptist camps.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve at Camp Cale. Thank you for your support, whether it be money, gifts, prayers, and or by sending your children. We do hope you will continue

to pray for and support Camp Cale so this beautiful mission field God has so richly blessed us with, can be used for his glory.

Respectfully yours,
Sonny Diggs
Summer Camping Program Director

Sunday School Report

The 1991-92 church year was a busy one for our Chowan ASSIST team, marked by Sunday School training events in the spring and fall, and the VBS clinic in May.

On March 23, the VBS Early Planning clinic for Pastors and Directors was held at the Associational Resource Center with 28 in attendance.

Associational Training Schools were held at Berea Baptist Church on March 30, at Outer Banks Baptist Church on April 2 and at Rocky Hock Baptist Church on April 7.

On May 7, the Associational VBS clinic was hosted at Corinth Baptist Church. Inclement weather held attendance to a total of 68 for both the morning and evening sessions. Thanks are in order to each member of the VBS team: Tom Hupp (Outer Banks), Linda Needham (Hertford), Dorothy Parrish (Rocky Hock), Donna Stearns (Macedonia), Sherron Hobbs (Warwick), Garry Stanley (Edenton), Doug Roth (Outer Banks), and Jeannette Smith (Bethel).

Our third annual Sunday School U was held on September 20 at First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City, with a registration of 122.

I am grateful to each church which hosted an Associational event. In addition, the support of our Director of Misisons, Lamar Eiland and our secretary, Glenn Lane, has been invaluable.

For the second consecutive year, our ASSIST team achieved standart recognition from the Baptist State Convention. The credit for this achievement goes to a dedicated corps of leaders: Cheryl Phillips (Hertford), Lynnette Boyce (Berea), Meta Lowe (Moyock), Paula Mickey (Ramoth Gilead), Pat Dawson (Roper), Jeannette Smith (Bethel), and Sherron Hobbs (Warwick).

Vic Ramsey
Sunday School Director

Woman's Missionary Union report

The Chowan Baptist Association WMU began the work for 1991-92 with a workshop for church WMU leaders at Corinth Baptist Church on September 19. The workshop, led by WMU Council members, had 148 persons present. The theme for the year was "Called and Accountable." The watchword for the year was taken from Acts 1:8; "But when the Holy Spirit comes upon you, you will be filled with power, and you will be witnesses for me in Jerusalem, in all of Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth." The objective was to lead individual members to respond to God's call and to be accountable stewards.

Throughout the year the book *Called and Accountable* has been taught at various churches.

The annual VIP Party was held for the developmentally handicapped on October 12 at Camp Cale. There were 100 persons attending including 50 campers and a large group of Acteens who helped. This was a fun day for campers and workers. This event was co-chaired by Jill Lang and Terri Fowler who did an outstanding job.

About 50 members from our association attended the state annual meeting at Ridgecrest in March. The theme for this three day event was "You! God's Extraordinary Woman." Our women were inspired by hearing outstanding speakers and beautiful music.

Our own associational annual meeting was held in april at Macedonia Baptist Church. Nancy Curtis, our state WMU Executive Director inspired us with the theme "Called and Accountable." Rev. and Mrs. Terry Fowler told of their mission experience in Brazil. We had a total

of 196 present, representing 36 churches.

Several of our churches received recognition on the Achievement Guide. The association council also received the Distinguished Award. Our association was also among the top associations in the state in membership increase for the year.

Most of our churches participated in the Foreign and Home Mission Studies and observed Weeks of Prayer for our Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong Offerings. State Misisons and Association Missions were also emphasized. WMU also contributed to Camp Cale and the Woman's Prison Ministry in Raleigh.

Terri Fowler, our Misison Action/Personal Witnessing Director reported that our churches donated a large number of baby gifts to the Albemarle Crisis Pregnancy Center. The migrant ministry went well with over 500 health kits, 50 blankets and 100 Use Me Books donated. Nine snack suppers were provided and Spanish Bibles distributed. A Personal Witnessing workshop was taught in July using the book, *Women of Faith in the 90's*

Our age-level directors have done an outstanding job. GA's and Acteens have each had fall and spring events and day camps in the summer.

Since we did not have a Mission Friends Director, Cheryl Phillips graciously agreed to help. A Mission Friends Leaders' Training was held in the spring and a day camp at Camp Cale in July. Our enlistment and Enlargement Director has worked to promote WMU and enlist new members. Secretary, Brenda Joyner, has been a tremendous help in keeping careful notes and records.

WMU ended its year with a very meaningful prayer retreat at Camp Cale on September 12 or Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women. We were led by our own Director of Misisons, Rev. Lamar Eiland. We were inspired by his words and music. This event, planned and coordinated by Varina Hollowell and Jane Chappell had 77 attending, representing 21 churches.

The WMU Council meets quarterly to plan association events. A full day of planning was held on June to prepare for 1992-93. Ten members of the council attended workshops during the summer and were trained by our state leaders. I also attended the Key Leaderhsip conference at Caswell and WMU Week at Ridgecrest.

I has been a privilege to serve as WMU Director, I have had the support and cooperation of all the council members. Because of their gifts, talents and hard work the work has been done. Please pray for WMU that we may achieve our purpose which is to teach, do and support misions.

Vivian Jordan
Association WMU Director

W.M.U. Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete W.M.U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns.	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Missions Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676			
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902			
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926			
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990			
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935			
83 April 11, 1988	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Mary Rice	87	185	2,713			
84 April 11, 1989	Corinth	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	170	2,846			
85 April 17, 1990	Elizabeth City, 1st	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	175	2,769			
86 April 2, 1991	Woodville	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	80	180	2,980			
87 April 21, 1992	Macedonia	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	73	182	2,919			

Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1970	Macedonia	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Brian Tiffany B.E. White, Jr.				
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B.J. Traywick		Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B.J. Traywick		Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B.E. White, Jr.	B.J. Traywick		Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B.E. White	Floyd Enzor		Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor		John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City, First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck		Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts		Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts		Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940
1985	Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986	Blackwell Memorial Ramoth Gilead	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
1987	Reynoldson Providence	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts		Gene Asbill Chip Roberson	59	216	16,880	3,956,357

1988	Sandy Cross Eureka	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts
1989	Ballard's Bridge Southside	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts
1990	Rocky Hock Cool Spring	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts
1991	Edenton Manteo	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts
1992	Bethel Warwick	Donald Wagner	Margie Matts

Ricky Barnes Gene Asbill	59	241	16,278	4,141,696
Charles Wellons Douglas Holland Robert Crisp	59	223	16,531	4,395,676
James Harrington R. Victor Ramsey	59	291	16,664	4,522,372
Joseph Miller James "Mickey" Willard	59	304	16,862	4,790,467
Robert Poole Thomas Hupp	59	268	16,916	4,969,438

The 1992 Annual
of the
Chowan
Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Church Directory and
Statistical Tables.

Table A - Pastors and Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School Directors

Table C - Discipleship Training Directors

Table D - Music Directors

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Table F - Brotherhood Directors

Table G - Treasurers

Table H - Clerks

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: DR. E LAMAR EILAND

Address: 210 BERRY ST. City: HERTFORD State: NC Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came
ALBEMARLE	A. L. "Sonny" Diggs, Rt 4, Box 380, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1988
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Paul Harrell, Interim, Rt. 3, Box 152F, Edenton 27932	Chowan	N	
BEREA	Dennis J. Shaw, 2035 N Rd. St., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1990
BETHANY	Michael W. Gothard, 2335 Delia Dr., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1990
BETHEL	Jerry Boyd, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y	1989
BEULAH	Ron Parr, Rt. 1, Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979	Gates	Y	1987
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Robert E. Crisp, Jr., 700 N. Rd. St., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1989
BURGESS		Perq.	N	
CALVARY	William R. Bailey, 805 Riverside Ave., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1992
CENTER HILL	Don English, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980	Chowan	Y	1989
CHAPPELL HILL	Bobby C. Armstrong, Rt 1, Box 34, Columbia 27925	Perq.	Y	1986
COINJOCK	Charles Wellons, P.O. Box 139, Shawboro 27973	Curr.	Y	1992
COLUMBIA	Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	Y	1988
COOL SPRING		Gates	N	
CORINTH	Robert B. Poole, P.O. Box 1325, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1865
CRESWELL		Wash	N	
EBENEZER	Hugh Mizelle, P.O. Box 119, South Mills 27976	Camden	Y	1898
EDENTON	Dr. Kenneth E. Word, P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1985
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	Dr. Douglas Murray, P.O. Box 402, Eliz. City 27906	Pasq.	Y	1989
ENGELHARD	James Davenport, Manteo	Hyde	Y	1987
EURE	Joseph Buck, Rt. 1, Box 73-A, Gates 27937	Gates	Y	1977
EUREKA	Jeffrey L. Voyles, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27920	Gates	Y	1992
FELLOWSHIP	James A. Harrington, 906 Flora St., Eliz. City 27909	Curr.	Y	1988
GATESVILLE	Ric Durham, P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	Y	1990
GENEVA	Stephen W. Edwards, 812 N. 343, Camden 27921	Camden	Y	1990
GOOD NEWS	Don Chick, Box 314, Camden 27921	Camden	Y	1992
GREAT HOPE	Bill Creef, 900 Berea Church Rd., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1991
HERTFORD	Raymond Needham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y	1981
HOBBSVILLE	Terry Jones, Hobbesville 27946	Gates	Y	1990
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	W. Clinton Hardee, Jr., P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949	Dare	Y	1991
MACEDONIA	Robert A. Young, Rt. 3, Box 57, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1991
MANTEO	Bruce Warrington, Rt. 1, Box 1406, Manteo 27954	Dare	Y	1991
MIDDLE SWAMP	Ricky Barnes, P.O. Box , Gatesville 27938	Gates	Y	1990
MOYOCK	R. Victor Ramsey, Rt, 3, Box, 359, Pudding Ridge Rd., Moyock	Curr.	Y	1983
MT. PLEASANT	W. Ray Simmons, D. D., 1226 N. Rd. St., Lot 31, Eliz. City	Wash	Y	1992
MT. SINAI	Douglas R. Holland, Rt. 2, Box 341, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y	1990
NAGS HEAD	Richard Lawrenson, 3843 Elijah Baum Rd., Kitty Hawk 27949	Dare	Y	1991
OAK GROVE	No Report			
POPLAR BRANCH	James Clark, P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27939-0247	Curr.	Y	1980
POWELLS POINT	Daniel L. Wallace, Rt.1, Box 155, Powells Pt. 27966	Curr.	Y	1992
PROVIDENCE	Robert A. Phipps, P.O. Box 104, Shawboro 27973	Curr.	Y	1991
RAMOTH GILEAD	Garry Mickey, 982 Highway 158, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1991
REHOBOTH	Frank Thigpen, P.O. Box 56, Maple 27956	Curr.	Y	1991
REYNOLDSON	Billy Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	Y	1965
RIVERSIDE	Glenn Greenway, 600 Creek Rd., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1988
ROCKY HOCK	Donald Wagner, Rt. 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1978
ROPER	Howard E. Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	Wash.	Y	1984
ROSE BAY	No Report			
SALEM	Tommy Register, 1401 Salem Church Rd., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	1992
SANDY CROSS	Terry Fowler, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	Y	1988
SAWYER CREEK	Henry Gray, 224 Sawyer's Creek Rd., Camden 27921	Camden	Y	1992
SHILOH		Camden	N	
SLADESVILLE	Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	Hyde	Y	1982
SOUNDSIDE	Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	Y	1988
SWAN QUARTER	C.L. Reynolds, Interim, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954	Hyde	N	
WARWICK	Bobby Paul Owens, Rt. 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	Y	1992
WHITEVILE GROVE	Adrian Modlin, Rt. 1, Box 375, Jamesville 27946	Perq.	Y	1984
WOODVILLE	William "Billy" Old, Rt. 4, Box 875, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y	1990
YEOPIM	Joseph Scalf, Rt. 2, Box 5300, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	1987
CAPE HATTERS. MISS.	John Douglas Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920	Dare	Y	1990
OUTER BANKS MISS.	Thomas H. Hupp, 812 W. First St., Kill Devil Hills 27948	Dare	Y	1988
TOTALS				
PREV. YR. TOTALS				

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1986	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	9	13	148	45	193
1781	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	289	121	410
1856	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	12	20	535	160	695
1987	5	5	Y	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	19	13	107	26	133
1806	1	5	Y	0	0	2	1	4	1	0	8	4	11	132	153	285
1885	2	5	N	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	5	0	2	162	58	220
1902	6	5	N	0	1	0	8	4	0	0	13	19	21	668	197	865
1945	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	15	65
1921	6	5	Y	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	6	12	218	71	289
1889		5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	12	193	50	243
1869	1		Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	27	35	62
1893	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	159	153	312
1869	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	107	52	159
1828				0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	13	283	88	371
1891	7	5	Y	0	0	3	7	1	1	0	12	15	16	569	209	778
1829	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	25	88
1829	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	2	148	65	213
1817	4	5	Y	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	11	22	713	215	928
1886	5	5	N	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	6	4	27	459	254	713
1923	3		N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	29	8	37
1913	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	120	18	138
1878	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	8	6	222	95	317
1978	1	5	Y	0	5	2	9	4	14	1	35	10	1	194	0	194
1852	2	5	N	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	5	10	165	66	231
1860	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	245	42	287
1986	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	36	5	41
1869	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	68	43	111
1854	3	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	11	360	137	497
1916	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	136	49	185
1975	4	5	Y	0	1	2	3	2	12	1	21	19	8	248	61	309
1850	1	5	Y	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	7	10	14	345	173	518
1905	3	5	Y	0	2	8	2	1	2	0	15	22	3	410	133	543
1806	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	72	53	125
1890	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	5	5	4	206	87	293
1862		5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	5	32
1889	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	69	26	95
1949	5	5	Y	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	4	5	81	5	86
1886	1	5	Y	0	1	2	2	6	8	1	20	7	1	220	67	287
1801	2	5	Y	0	0	2	4	3	1	0	10	20	5	245	164	409
1826	1	5	N	0	3	4	3	5	6	1	22	15	11	452	56	508
1808	1	5	Y	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	7	4	28	220	69	289
1871	2	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	7	185	81	266
1827	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	14	4	376	40	416
1904	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	125	44	169
1835	1	5	Y	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	6	8	11	624	175	799
1891	3	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	162	68	230
1803	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	23	168	63	231
1828	1	5	N	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	1	5	274	76	350
1790	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	197	109	306
1727	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	3	21	350	107	457
1935	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29
1852	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	125	40	165
1910	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	113	49	162
1861	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	12	343	52	395
1851	1	5	N	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	42	16	58
1873	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	7	4	166	62	228
1771	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	9	66	35	101
	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	Included in Manteo Figures.				
	4	5	Y	0	1	0	5	3	0	0	9	Included in Blackwell Figures.				
				0	23	55	78	45	62	5	268	324	461	12,545	4,371	16,916
				5	33	84	88	48	37	9	304	334	571	12,507	4,355	16,862

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. CLINTON HARDEE, JR.

Address: P.O. BOX 165 — City: KITTY HAWK — State: NC — Zip: 27949

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
ALBEMARLE	Margit Spruill, Rt. 4, Box 304, Edenton 27932	7	15
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Alan Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 527 C, Tyner 27980	0	23
BEREA	Bill Temple, 864 Berea Church Rd., Eliz, City 27909	0	17
BETHANY	Terry Hall, 2327 Delia Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	18
BETHEL	Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58 B, Edenton 27932	4	15
BEULAH	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	0	26
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Angela Spruill, 1700 Pot of Gold Trail, Eliz. City	0	36
BURGESS	Arthur Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 352, Hertford 27944	0	5
CALVARY	Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Eliz. City 27909	0	9
CENTER HILL	Richard Bunch, P.O. Box 102, Tyner 27980	0	13
CHAPPELL HILL	Merrill T. Lane, Rt. 1, Box 569 AA, Tyner 27980	0	0
COINJOCK	Mrs. Wayne Sawyer, P.O. Box 297, Barcon 27917	0	7
COLUMBIA	Mr. Carlisle Harrell, P.O, Box 43, Columbia 27925	0	7
COOL SPRING	Mr. Gilbert Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 118 A, Eure 27935	2	11
CORINTH	Lester Baines, 629 Pitts Chapel Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	75
CRESWELL	Roy Williams, Sr., Rt. 2, Creswell 27928	0	2
EBENEZER	Debbie Malcolm, 189 Culpepper Rd., S. Mills 27976	0	13
EDENTON	Mr. Jesse L. Harrell, 8 Queen Anne, Edenton 27932	0	60
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	Mr. Billy Fuller, 105 Cartwright Rd., Eliz. City 27909	5	16
ENGLEHARD	J. W. Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	1	1
EURE	Mr. Boykin Hudgins, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	2	7
EUREKA	Mr. David Forsythe, Rt. 1, Corapeake 27926	0	11
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Steve Foreman, 13 Sailfish St. Moyock 27958	2	10
GATESVILLE	William P. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938	13	11
GENEVA	Paulette Mansfield, 831 N. 343, Camden 27921	2	5
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Virginia Brickhouse, Rt. 1, Box 260, South Mills 27976	0	14
GREAT HOPE	Mr. C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	9
HERTFORD	Mr. Steven Allen, Rt. 5, Box 8A, Hertford 27944	1	17
HOBBSVILLE	Kenneth Winslow, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	2	11
KITTY HAWK, First	Harold Bryant, 145 Clam Shell Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949	0	31
MACEDONIA	David Bass, Rt. 3, Box 237, Edenton 27932	0	26
MANTEO	Wayne Dunn, P.O. Box 1152, Manteo 27954	0	45
MIDDLE SWAMP	Steven Lassiter, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	1	8
MOYOCK	Eldon Miller, Jr., P.O. Box 127, Moyock	0	27
MT. PLEASANT	Mrs. Dale Phelps, Rt. 1, Box 287C, Creswell 27928	0	4
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 35A, Hertford 27944	0	3
NAGS HEAD	Mr. James Pletcher, 1805 Creek St., Kill Devil Hills 27948	1	6
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr. Robert Fishwick, P.O. Box 161, Jarvisburg 27947-0161	5	11
POWELLS POINT	Jake Dowdy, P.O. Box 126, Powells Point 27966	0	23
PROVIDENCE	Jim Ferebee, P.O. Box 1, Shawboro 27973	0	19
RAMOTH GILEAD	Roger Harris, 1573 Turnpike Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	34
REHOBOTH	Albert Stegner, SR Bells Island, Currituck 27929	0	3
REYNOLDSON	Mr. Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2, Box 370, Gates 27937	11	20
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller, 963 Wellfield Rd., Eliz. City 27909	2	3
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Carroll Evans, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 131F, Edenton 27932	0	43
ROPER	Mr. Jack Dawson, Rt. 3, Box 39, Roper 27970	0	11
SALEM	Sylvia Parsons, 1274 Soundneck Rd., Eliz. City 27909	5	16
SANDY CROSS	Mr. Leslie Byrum, Hobbsville 27946	7	8
SAWYERS CREEK	Mr. David Griffin, 200 Belcross Rd., Camden 27921	0	27
SHILOH	Doug Williams, 112 Valley Rd., Camden 27921	0	18
SLADESVILLE	Billy Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	0	0
SOUNDSIDE	Mr. Walter C. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 168, Columbia	0	5
SWAN QUARTER	David Mason, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	7
WARWICK	Harry L. Winslow, Rt. 1, Box 354, Hobbsville 27946	9	10
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Philip Winslow, P.O. Box 65, Belvidere 27919	0	7
WOODVILLE	Mr. Willie Morris, 628 Old US 17, Eliz. City 27909	0	14
YEOPIM	Mr. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	1
CAPE HATTERAS MISS.	Donald Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton 27920	Included	Included
OUTER BANKS MISS.	Wayne Liverman, 2035 Edenton St., Kill Devil Hills 27948	Included	Included
TOTALS		82	894
PREV. YR. TOTALS		60	872

55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Children Enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	College Students enrollment	Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment	No. of ethnic S.S. members
25	21	0	21	22	12	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	130	43	95	16	0
27	22	15	16	58	42	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	212	104	71	0	0
42	33	4	16	110	42	5	0	0	13	4	0	0	286	166	98	0	0
29	15	0	25	20	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	109	73	0	22	2
13	19	11	19	19	29	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	133	92	45	0	0
24	20	8	9	28	24	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	144	85	110	0	0
42	33	14	0	128	61	9	0	0	29	5	0	156	513	216	110	84	0
8	6	2	13	5	22	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	64	48	28	0	1
9	11	4	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	58	33	72	0	0
26	17	15	0	30	26	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	132	72	74	31	0
3	0	4	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	15	0	0	0
7	6	0	13	26	36	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	97	51	60	0	0
9	6	4	4	22	31	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	86	54	86	0	0
20	9	0	11	40	37	0	0	0	24	6	0	0	160	95	89	0	0
85	65	70	49	98	103	18	0	0	10	5	0	0	578	300	183	0	0
4	3	0	0	13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	33	23	0	0
14	11	0	6	24	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	88	63	0	0	0
53	56	20	68	168	135	33	0	0	25	12	0	0	630	266	106	0	0
36	17	30	45	61	112	10	0	0	20	5	0	0	357	107	82	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	13	8	0	0	0
5	11	0	14	17	20	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	82	56	54	0	0
17	11	7	9	41	52	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	159	97	101	0	0
12	14	4	23	15	8	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	98	55	120	0	0
17	14	3	27	36	12	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	140	60	65	0	0
12	11	0	28	17	42	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	124	70	34	0	0
15	0	1	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	47	24	34	0	0
14	4	0	9	13	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	63	43	51	0	0
26	29	4	25	100	60	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	271	126	73	0	0
16	5	28	33	27	12	0	0	10	7	5	0	0	156	82	52	0	0
35	12	0	30	80	32	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	228	103	280	0	0
37	36	3	40	56	57	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	265	138	149	0	0
81	29	20	39	92	32	9	0	45	12	3	0	52	459	168	235	0	8
11	3	7	10	33	25	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	103	32	11	0	0
53	46	0	15	67	41	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	253	95	172	0	0
7	4	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	25	15	9	0	1
4	1	2	1	16	15	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	46	28	5	0	0
25	17	0	4	11	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	80	45	62	81	0
32	24	24	18	15	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	161	75	0	0	0
23	25	4	16	22	30	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	148	66	125	0	0
31	28	5	6	75	55	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	228	122	92	0	0
37	35	0	30	18	32	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	189	103	112	0	0
6	15	0	6	22	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	66	43	44	0	0
41	27	25	19	53	36	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	239	127	92	0	0
4	4	0	24	5	29	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	84	42	69	0	0
66	49	35	63	118	58	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	440	243	176	0	0
17	12	4	20	35	15	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	125	68	0	0	0
20	17	8	23	41	25	5	0	0	4	4	0	0	168	85	68	31	0
24	21	7	21	43	58	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	201	113	75	0	0
44	26	0	40	58	31	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	236	115	82	0	0
38	15	6	6	65	68	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	226	152	103	0	1
6	7	4	3	18	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	52	18	0	26	0
9	9	7	7	31	22	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	99	55	86	0	0
5	5	4	2	17	5	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	51	42	0	18	0
18	17	16	18	44	32	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	178	111	119	0	0
7	10	9	5	8	9	2	0	0	0	13	0	0	70	44	30	0	0
10	18	7	12	32	17	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	114	72	48	0	0
2	3	0	2	8	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	31	22	16	0	0
in Manteos Figures.																	
in Blackwell Memorial Figures.																	
303	984	445	967	2,253	1,784	186	0	56	158	233	5	208	9,558	4,879	4,176	309	13
234	993	395	945	2,397	1,766			84	190	223	8	170	9,346	5,044	4,736		11

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992 (Month & Day) | 73

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Discipleship Training Director: MR. SAM JOLLY

Address: P.O. Box 101 | City: POINT HARBOR | State: NC | Zip: 27964

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)
ALBEMARLE	Pat Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 304, Edenton 27932	0
BALLARDS BRIDGE	None Listed	3
BETHEL	None Listed	0
BEULAH	None Listed	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	None Listed	0
BURGESS	Mr. Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Rd., St., Hertford 27944	2
CALVARY	Mr. George Armstrong, 1821 Providence Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Marie Lamb, Rt. 1, Box 583, Tyner 27980	0
COOL SPRING	None Listed	0
CORINTH	Martin Chappell, 920 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City 27909	0
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	None Listed	0
EUREKA	None Listed	0
GATESVILLE	Rev. Ric Durham, P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	0
GENEVA	None Listed	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Inez Walker, 50 Griggs Acres Dr., Point Harbor 27964	0
MACEDONIA	None Listed	0
MANTEO	Jim Johnson, P.O. Box 1969, Manteo 27954	9
MOYOCK	None Listed	0
NAGS HEAD	None Listed	6
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev. James Clark, P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27939-0247	4
POWELLS POINT	Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Point Harbor 27964	8
PROVIDENCE	Jimmy Albertson, P.O. Box 308, Shawboro 27973	0
RAMOTH	None Listed	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Mabel Bass, Rt. 3, Box 139, Edenton 27932	0
ROPER	Mr. Jerry Dansby, P.O. Box 884, Plymouth 27962	2
SALEM	None Listed	0
SANDY CROSS	None Listed	0
SHILOH	None Listed	5
SLADESVILLE	None Listed	0
SOUNDSIDE	None Listed	0
WARWICK	Jimmy Ward, Rt. 1, Box 191, Tyner 27980	4
YEOPIM	Rev. Joe Scalf, Rt. 2, Box 5300, Edenton 27932	0
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev. John D. Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920	Incl
TOTALS		43
PREV. YR. TOTALS		37

74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
6	0	0	2	0	0	0	140	0	99	0	247	70
4	10	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	17
0	10	0	4	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	34	15
0	0	0	1	6	12	0	0	0	6	0	25	23
0	30	122	20	0	0	120	175	0	42	39	548	150
3	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	12
0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	---
0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4
0	0	0	2	3	0	0	20	0	1	0	26	5
0	0	110	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	25
0	15	50	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	36
1	0	0	1	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	18	0
0	0	0	1	28	0	0	17	0	0	0	46	11
0	0	18	0	0	18	0	18	18	0	0	72	18
0	0	0	4	0	71	0	0	0	150	0	225	33
0	0	0	0	2	35	0	0	0	47	0	84	12
21	21	42	4	5	0	0	0	0	6	74	182	48
0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	20	0	33	8
12	0	4	1	0	0	13	0	0	6	0	42	21
18	47	138	1	13	44	0	0	0	0	0	265	16
20	11	0	4	8	0	0	7	0	32	0	90	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	7	15	8	0	0	0	0	32	22
0	0	11	3	2	0	5	0	0	6	0	27	23
2	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	13
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	25	0	40	12
0	0	13	2	0	12	0	13	0	0	0	40	7
10	8	40	3	2	38	15	2	0	10	0	133	38
0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	7
5	17	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	20
0	2	11	1	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	33	8
uded in Manteo Figures.												
102	176	633	74	109	319	176	392	18	458	113	2,613	700
112	227	855	75	194	214	75	102	48	250	149	2,338	773

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. MARY LEE TAYLOR

Address: RT. 1, BOX 77 City: CORAPEAKE State: NC Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBEMARLE	Frank Edmundson, 325 S. Broad St., Edenton 27932	0
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1, Box 251-F, Edenton 27932	0
BEREA	None Listed	7
BETHANY	Mr. David Rackley, 603 Terry St., Eliz. City 27909	0
BETHEL	Mrs. Ruby Davis, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0
BEULAH	Margie J. Asbell, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	10
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Denise Gregory, P.O. Box 334, Shiloh 27974	5
BURGESS	None Listed	2
CALVARY	Mrs. Carolyn Holloman, 102 E. Broad St., Eliz. City 27909	3
CENTER HILL	None Listed	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Christine Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 578, Tyner 27980	0
COINJOCK	None Listed	0
COLUMBIA	None Listed	0
COOL SPRING	None Listed	0
CORINTH	Mrs. Anne Key Laughton, 308 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932	13
CRESSWELL	None Listed	0
EBENEZER	None Listed	0
EDENTON	Rev. James H. Hyatt, Jr., 202 W. Church St., Edenton 27932	29
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	None Listed	0
EURE	None Listed	0
EUREKA	Mrs. Mary Lee Taylor, Rt. 1, Corapeake	0
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Janie Whitlow, Rt. 2, Box 239-C, Shawboro 27973	7
GATESVILLE	Jill Lang, Rt. 1, Box 88, Gatesville 27938	0
GENEVA	None Listed	3
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	3
GREAT HOPE	None Listed	0
HERTFORD	None Listed	0
HOBBSVILLE	Betty Rountree, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Mrs. Delores Bryant, 145 Clam Shell Trail, Kitty Hawk 27949	0
MACEDONIA	None Listed	2
MANTEO	Dixie Vick, Rt. 1, Box 282, Manteo 27954	10
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rita H. Lane, Rt. 1, Box 228, Gates 27937	4
MOYOCK	Bill Thorn, P.O. Box 430, Moyock 27958	0
MT. PLESANT	None Listed	3
MT. SINAI	None Listed	0
NAGS HEAD	Mr. James Pletcher, 1805 Creek St., Kill Devil Hills 27948	1
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Mary Beth Merrell, 2512 Mary & Dan Sts., Eliz. City 27909	0
POWELLS POINT	William N. Dowdy, P.O. Box 124, Point Harbor 27964	0
PROVIDENCE	Gary Mattox, P.O. Box 104, Shawboro 27973	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ellen Harris, 1513 Turnpike Rd., Eliz. City 27909	11
REHOBOTH	Paige Lewis, c/o P.O. Box 56, Maple 27956	0
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Claire T. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	0
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, 1254 Salem Church Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130-A, Edenton 27932	0
ROPER	Ms. Joyce Snell, Rt. 2, Box 383, Roper 27970	2
SALEM	None Listed	0
SANDY CROSS	Mrs, Janie Perry, Sunbury 27979	6
SAWYERES CREEK	Mrs. Mary Gilbert, P.O. Box 42, Shawboro 27973	8
SHILOH	Karen Sawyer, 1126 W. Main St., Eliz. City 27909	15
SOUNDSIDE	Rev. Russell Gray, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	0
SWAN QUARTER	Lorene Nixon, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	0
WARWICK	Sheila Ward, Rt. 1, Box 310-B, Hobbsville 27946	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Joyce Byrum, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27719	3
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Dawn Rountree, Rt. 4, Box 882-A, Hertford 27944	0
YEOPIM	None Listed	0
CAPE HATTERAS	Alice Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS	Rev. Thomas Hupp, 812 W. First St., Kill Devil Hills 27948	
TOTALS		147
PREV. YR. TOTALS		154

	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
(6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
5	0	0	18	0	10	0	4	0	37	16
0	0	0	22	0	8	0	4	0	34	12
5	5	6	25	0	0	2	8	0	58	35
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
0	5	10	11	0	0	4	4	0	34	18
5	6	4	13	0	0	0	6	0	44	42
10	3	3	52	19	0	2	2	18	114	96
4	2	1	12	0	3	3	3	0	30	18
1	2	6	20	0	0	0	1	0	33	16
4	6	8	18	0	0	0	7	0	43	21
0	0	0	4	0	3	1	1	0	9	--
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	12
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	12	10
0	0	0	12	0	0	3	3	0	18	12
10	3	0	66	0	8	2	4	0	106	89
3	3	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	19	9
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	5
25	16	25	40	18	20	0	7	0	180	145
0	0	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	24	15
0	0	5	12	0	0	0	4	0	21	12
12	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	28	20
2	3	6	13	0	4	2	4	0	41	25
0	0	1	15	0	0	2	2	0	20	--
5	3	6	14	0	6	0	2	0	39	10
3	3	1	8	0	0	2	2	0	22	15
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	8
12	12	25	26	0	0	0	6	0	81	50
3	6	6	12	0	3	0	3	0	33	12
0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	18
9	8	12	20	0	0	0	6	0	57	48
8	10	20	30	0	0	0	6	11	95	45
3	3	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	25	12
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
3	2	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	15	15
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	--
6	8	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	23	12
5	3	3	23	0	0	0	5	0	39	39
0	10	0	20	0	0	2	4	0	36	20
14	11	0	18	0	8	4	7	0	62	34
8	12	0	19	0	6	0	7	0	63	53
0	0	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	15	14
0	0	0	15	0	9	0	4	0	28	10
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	9
27	32	25	30	0	8	0	10	0	132	90
3	3	8	15	0	7	2	3	0	43	15
0	0	1	13	0	0	0	2	0	16	9
7	5	2	18	0	0	0	3	0	41	22
7	17	0	15	0	17	0	7	0	71	52
6	10	18	40	9	0	7	2	0	107	85
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	8
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	5
7	8	10	19	0	12	3	6	0	65	28
4	3	8	16	0	7	4	3	0	48	9
0	2	3	10	0	6	0	4	0	25	16
0	0	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	12	10
226	225	235	952	46	155	45	193	29	2,253	1,423
192	220	277	856	45	158	29	203	85	2,220	1,396

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992 (Month & Day) — 99

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. VIVIAN JORDAN

Address: RT. 1, BOX 168, City: TYNER State: NC Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)
ALBEMARLE	Millie Tellier, Rt. 4, Box 384, Edenton 27932	1
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Viola Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 110, Tyner 27980	1
BEREA	Mrs. Eucell Temple, 864 Berea Church Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1
BETHEL	Mrs. Peggy Boyd, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	1
BEULAH	Edna Earle Blanchard, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	1
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Virginia Warren, 115 Queen St., Eliz. City 27909	1
BURGESS	Mrs. Peggy Bunn, P.O. Box 341, Hertford 27944	0
CALVARY	Mrs. Mildred Kulinski, 105 Sawyer Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0
CENTER HILL	Mrs. David Bunch, P.O, Box 156, Tyner 27980	1
CHAPPELL HILL	Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Box 557, Tyner 27980	0
COINJOCK	Mrs. Sue C. Tate, Star Rt. Box 1, Barcon 27917	0
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Lucille Ward, P.O. Box 414, Columbia 27925	1
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Vicki Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 14-A, Eure 27935	1
CORINTH	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels, 820 Oak Stump Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1
CRESWELL	Ruth Spring, Creswell 27928	1
EBENEZER	Hazel Williams, 1381 N. 343, South Mills 27976	0
EDENTON	Mrs. Mary S. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 380, Edenton 27932	1
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	Mrs. Brooks Riddick, 1612 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City 27909	1
EURE	Mrs. Joyce Eure, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0
EUREKA	Mrs. Elton Byrum, Rt. 1, Corapeake 27926	1
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Mary Ann Kimball, Rt. 1, Box 253-B, Moyock 27958	0
GATESVILLE	Virginia Harrell, P.O. Box 332, Gatesville 27938	1
GENEVA	Sylvia Sawyer, 615 N. 343, Camden 27921	1
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	1
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. Jesse Dail, Rt. 2, Box 909, Hertford 27944	2
HERTFORD	Mrs. Ann Berry, 281 Nixon St., Hertford 27944	1
HOBBSVILLE	Kathryn Ward, Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Doris Donald, 524 Landing Dr., Kill Devil Hills 27948	0
MACEDONIA	Carolyn Forehand, Rt. 3, Box 69, Edenton 27932	1
MANTEO	Lynne A. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 860-A, Manteo 27954	1
MIDDLE SWAMP	Evelyn Lassiter, Sunbury 27979	0
MOYOCK	None Listed	2
MT. PLEASANT	Mrs. Dale Phelps, Rt. 1, Box 287-C, Creswell 27928	0
MT. SINAI	Celesta Hurdle, Rt. 2, Box 355, Hertford 27944	1
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Barbara Clark, P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27939	1
POWELLS POINT	Grace Hemingway, Rt. 1, Box 164-A, Powells Point, 27966	0
PROVIDENCE	Susan Sanderlin, Rt. 2, Box 226, Shawboro 27973	1
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1
REHOBOTH	None Listed	0
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Claire. T. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	1
RIVERSIDE	Frances Newbern, 2549 Weeksville Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Margie Eure, Rt. 2, Box 410, Edenton 27932	2
ROPER	Ms. Alice Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 338, Roper 27970	1
SALEM	Mattie Carter, 1219 Little River Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Roy Riddick, Hobbsville 27945	1
SAWYERS CREEK	Mrs. Sandra Brinkley, 336 N. 34 Hwy., Camden 27921	1
SHILOH	Ruth Bray, 1221 South 343, Shiloh 27974	1
SOUNDSIDE	Ms. Miki Wynne. P.O. Box 602, Columbia 27925	0
SWAN QUARTER	None Listed	0
WARWICK	Sherron Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 371-A, Hobbsville 27946	1
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. Thelma Rogerson, Rt. 2, Box 93, Hertford 27944	0
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Shirley Morris, 628 Old US 17, Eliz. City 27909	1
YEOPIM	Mrs. Evelyn Scalf, Rt. 2, Box 5300, Edenton 27932	1
CAPE HATTERAS	Kathy Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS	Ann Jordan, 206 E. Driftwood St., Nags Head 27959	
TOTALS		40
PREV. YR. TOTALS		36

100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations						Enrollment							
Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
2	2	0	1	0	6	5	17	15	0	25	1	0	63
1	1	1	1	0	5	15	7	10	16	51	11	0	110
1	1	0	1	0	4	5	19	10	0	39	11	0	84
0	1	1	1	0	4	10	0	5	6	18	5	0	44
1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	7	11	21	2	0	59
2	1	1	1	3	9	5	18	7	12	55	5	20	122
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
1	1	1	1	0	5	17	11	4	8	22	2	0	64
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
0	0	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	18	2	0	29
1	1	1	1	0	5	10	8	8	15	13	8	0	62
2	1	1	1	0	6	8	23	20	20	74	10	0	155
1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	5	10	12	0	0	35
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
2	1	1	1	0	6	26	29	10	14	154	11	0	244
2	1	1	1	0	6	3	6	7	7	79	8	0	110
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
1	1	1	1	0	5	16	12	5	7	43	5	0	88
1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	8	0	10	3	0	28
1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	15	0	15	4	0	56
0	0	0	1	0	2	11	0	0	0	16	3	0	30
1	0	0	1	0	3	8	4	0	0	5	5	0	22
1	1	0	1	0	5	20	8	3	0	9	8	0	48
0	1	0	1	0	3	14	0	6	0	50	5	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	22
1	1	1	1	0	5	10	11	14	9	48	8	0	100
1	1	0	1	1	5	5	6	6	0	20	4	25	66
0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	12	0	0	16
2	0	0	1	0	5	15	16	0	0	30	0	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	6	5	1	0	17
0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	20	1	0	24
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
1	1	0	1	0	4	11	17	5	0	26	5	0	64
1	1	0	1	0	4	13	14	15	0	24	17	0	83
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
1	1	1	1	0	5	19	14	8	11	35	10	0	97
0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	13	1	0	19
2	1	1	1	0	7	24	20	21	32	75	15	0	187
0	1	0	1	0	3	11	0	7	0	28	5	0	51
1	1	1	1	0	5	9	12	6	10	32	1	0	70
1	1	1	1	0	5	8	16	10	5	24	11	0	74
1	0	1	1	0	4	12	10	0	15	17	7	0	61
1	0	0	1	0	3	9	15	0	0	63	6	0	93
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	21
1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	11	6	33	6	0	74
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
1	1	0	1	0	4	10	4	2	0	42	1	0	59
1	1	0	1	0	4	2	2	5	0	10	2	0	21
38	31	19	50	4	182	384	369	259	220	1,401	241	45	2,919
43	26	18	52	5	180	376	408	226	212	1,410	240	68	2,980

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. JIMMY SMITH

Address: RT. 2, BOX 370 City: GATES State: NC Zip: 27937

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
BALLARDS BRIDGE	None Listed
BEREA	Franklin Gordon, 992 Chicken Corner Rd., Eliz. City 27909
BETHEL	Mr. R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487, Hertford 27944
BEULAH	Rev. Ron Parr, Rt. 2, Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Joel McLendon, 1619 Midgett Dr., Eliz. City 27909
BURGESS	Mr. Minnis Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 353-B, Hertford 27944
CALVARY	Mr. Paul Kulinski, 105 Sawyer Dr., Eliz. City 27909
CENTER HILL	Mr. Billy Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 419, Tyner 27980
COLUMBIA	Mr. Harold Harrison, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925
COOL SPRING	Mr. Tom Powell, Rt. 1, Box 59-A, Eure 27935
CORINTH	Kent Hill, 2505 Redgate Dr., Eliz. City 27909
EDENTON	Mr. Gene Nixon, 118 Virginia Rd., Edenton 27932
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	Mr. Douglas Sawyer, 861 Wellfield Rd., Eliz. City 27909
EUREKA	Mr. Thomas H. Bunch, 3681 Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk, Va 2343
FELLOWSHIP	None Listed
GATESVILLE	Jack Owens (RA), P.O. Box 236, Gatesville 27938
GOOD NEWS	Mr. Don Gordon, Rt. 1, South Mills 27976
GREAT HOPE	Bill Newbern (RA), Rt. 2, Box 910, Hertford 27944
HERTFORD	Rev. Raymond Nddham, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Ed Barnes, 419 W. Eden St., Kill Devil Hills, 27948
MACEDONIA	Lloyd Parrish, Rt. 3, Box 239, Edenton 27932
MANTEO	None Listed
MIDDLE SWAMP	Roger Lane, Rt.1, Box 228, Gates 27937
MOYOCK	None Listed
NAGS HEAD	None Listed
POPLAR BRANCH	James Clark, P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27939
POWELLS POINT	Thomas Nelson, Rt. 1, Box 149, Powells Point 27966
PROVIDENCE	Baxter Williams, P.O. Box 56, Currituck 27929
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, 541 Crooked Run Rd., Eliz. City 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mr. Jack Smith, Rt .2, Box 374, Gates 27937
RIVERSIDE	None Listed
ROCKY HOCK	None Listed
ROPER	Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O.Box 38, Roper 27970
SALEM	None Listed
SANDY CROSS	None Listed
SAWYERS CREEK	Mr. Vann Pennell, 105 Vineyard Dr., Camden 27921
SHILOH	Tommy Roach, 658 Sandy Hook Rd., Shawboro 27973
WARWICK	Jesse Bass, Rt. 1, Box 264, Hobbsville 27946
WOODVILLE	Mr. Dale Holland, 215 Blackbeard Dr., Eliz. City 27909
OUTER BANKS	Fred Jordan, 206 E. Driftwood St., Nags Head 27959

(6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
7	10	10	10	0	35	0	0	0	72
0	4	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	20
7	16	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	43
5	7	5	8	8	30	5	0	12	80
0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	7	0	16	14	14	0	57
14	15	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	60
6	4	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	31
7	12	15	11	0	15	1	18	0	79
17	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30
10	7	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	28
15	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
3	4	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
6	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	16
14	5	0	3	6	13	3	12	0	56
3	3	8	6	0	8	0	0	0	28
3	4	6	6	4	30	2	24	0	79
1	1	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	14
5	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
4	3	5	3	0	27	0	0	0	42
3	6	6	6	0	12	0	0	0	33
9	10	12	5	0	15	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	6	0	0	3	6	5	0	0	20
4	6	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	19
2	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	7	13	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	1	12	10	2	0	25
6	7	5	5	0	15	0	15	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	0	20
62	192	166	99	30	397	55	90	12	1,208
33	195	154	98	22	380	99	70	31	1,182

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992 (Month & Day) — 124

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MRS. MARGIE B. WATTS

Address: 1087 HORSESHOE RD., City ELIZ. CITY State NC Zip 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	63,860
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jane Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 241, Tyner 27980	94,398
BEREA	Mrs. Donna Pritchard, 2046 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	79,739
BETHANY	Mrs. Margie B. Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Eliz. City 27909	72,147
BETHEL	Mr. R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 457 Hertford 27944	55,395
BEULAH	James Earl Brinkley, Rt.1, Sunbury 27979	47,551
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C. W. Ward, Jr., 2 Lone Point Dr., Eliz. City 27909	209,163
BURGESS	Mr. Grover Morton, Rt. 5, Box 10, Hertford 27944	28,114
CALVARY	Mrs. Suzanne Boseman, 1011 Cedar St., Eliz. City 27909	40,841
CENTER HILL	Mr. J. C. Boyce, P.O. Box 155, Tyner 27980	59,758
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Box 557, Tyner 27980	23,039
COINJOCK	Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	63,320
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Janette Lilley, P.O. Box 251, Columbia 27925	27,780
COOL SPRING	Mr. Merwin Bauerle, Rt. 1, Box 38, Eure 27935	51,096
CORINTH	Mrs. Terry Hobbs, 1340 Northside Rd., Eliz. City 27909	198,285
CRESWELL	Lucin Davenport, Rt. 2, Creswell 27928	34,755
EBENEZER	Gladys Clow, P.O. Box 7, South Mills 27976	35,890
EDENTON	Mr. Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	327,500
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	Mrs. John Waters, 110 Burlington Dr., Eliz. City 27909	129,986
ENGELHARD	Judy Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	12,500
EURE	Mrs. Nancy Campbell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	30,673
EUREKA	Mr. Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk, Va. 23434	55,358
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Pam Lykins, Rt. 2, Box 226-A, Shawboro 27973	37,614
GATESVILLE	Rita Williams, High St., Gatesville 27938	52,078
GENEVA	Rodney Bunch, 104 Pine St., Camden 27921	33,889
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Lorraine Mizelle, Rt. 1, Box 279, South Mills 27976	14,411
GREAT HOPE	W. C. Elliott, Rt. 2, Box 933, Hertford 27944	20,631
HERTFORD	Kitty J. Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford 27944	118,224
HOBBSVILLE	Bettye Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27919	42,911
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Joan Boone, 316 Truxton St., Kill Devil Hills 27948	120,447
MACEDONIA	Carroll Wood Jones, Rt. 3, Box 241-A, Edenton 27932	113,102
MANETO	Jay Dixon, Rt. 3, Box 752, Manteo 27954	169,300
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs. Brenda Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 92, Gates 27937	24,666
MOYOCK	Janey Ferrell, P.O. Box 217, Belles Island, Currituck 27929	61,640
MT. PLEASANT	Mrs. Karen Casas, Rt. 1, Box 71-B, Columbia 27925	5,798
MT. SINAI	John F. Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	21,567
NAGS HEAD	Kay Grimmet, P.O. Box 2951, Kill Devil Hills 27948	45,639
POPLAR BRANCH	Mr. Hill Hollomon, P.O. Box 307, Powells Point 27966	74,258
POWELLS POINT	Louise Gray, Rt. 1, Box 26, Powells Point 27966	65,093
PROVIDENCE	James T. Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 119, Moyock 27958	122,064
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Eliz. City 27909	43,901
REHOBOTH	Kerry Roberts, P.O. Box 56, Maple 27956	28,113
REYNOLDSON	Mr. Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Ln., Suffolk, Va. 23438	79,925
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, 1254 Salem Church Rd., Eliz. City 27909	33,955
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Emily Byrum, Rt. 3, Box 351, Edenton 27932	209,446
ROPER	Mr. Jimmy Bunch, 405 Conaby Ln., Plymouth 27962	75,566
SALEM	Mrs. Linda Scott, 585 Esclip Rd., Eliz. City 27909	45,553
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Thomas S. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	75,979
SAWYERS CREEK	Mrs. Wanda Forbes, 244 Sawyers Creek Rd., Camden 27921	73,482
SHILOH	JoAnne West, 144 Walston Ln., Camden 27921'	93,103
SLADESVILLE	Judy Midyette, Rt. 1, Box 89, Scranton 27875	17,269
SOUNDSIDE	Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Bateman, Rt. 2, Box 253, Columbia 27925	36,243
SWAN QUARTER	Barbara Watson, Rt. 1, Box 131, Swan Quarter 27885	29,968
WARWICK	Roy C. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 100, Belvidere 27919	94,023
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt. 1, Box 254, Belvidere 27919	22,104
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Virginia Ripperger, Rt. 4, Box 930, Hertford 27944	38,944
YEOPIM	Mr. Allen Trapp, Rt. 2, Box 247-A, Edenton 27932	12,658
CAPE HATTERAS	Mary Lou Trout, P.O. Box 329, Frisco 27936	
OUTER BANKS	Frances Garner, P.O. Box 2144, Kill Devil Hills 27948	
TOTALS		3,894,712
PREV. YR. TOTALS		3,743,529

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
15,790	79,650	1,836	81,486	0	20,950	0	14,710	3,905	27,722	67,287
23,537	117,935	0	117,935	12,790	24,471	0	10,727	3,665	35,596	74,459
22,418	102,157	0	102,157	0	38,181	0	0	9,000	48,907	96,088
24,948	97,095	0	97,095	0	31,988	0	0	3,494	20,892	56,374
11,235	66,630	805	67,435	0	12,000	0	8,920	2,943	72,970	96,833
4,837	52,388	632	53,020	0	27,760	0	0	2,127	16,374	46,261
81,249	290,412	19,614	310,026	350,000	84,350	0	0	6,831	63,266	154,447
3,062	31,176	0	31,176	0	10,646	0	0	1,938	8,544	21,128
4,086	44,927	37,965	82,892	0	13,449	0	0	2,742	66,001	82,192
6,125	65,883	641	66,524	0	25,401	11,000	0	4,893	34,778	76,072
2,168	25,207	0	25,207	0	7,020	3,747	0	334	2,963	14,064
8,006	71,326	715	72,041	0	21,649	0	17,983	3,009	10,889	53,530
5,048	32,828	659	33,487	0	14,977	0	0	1,374	8,563	24,914
15,485	66,581	3,323	69,904	0	31,587	0	0	3,648	19,382	54,617
70,345	268,630	22,645	291,275	0	89,465	0	0	11,006	86,505	186,976
1,986	36,741	255	36,996	0	12,187	0	0	1,052	9,344	22,583
6,775	42,665	0	42,665	4,500	17,020	0	4,619	1,590	1,620	24,849
50,106	377,606	14,332	391,938	0	156,250	0	0	9,249	117,552	283,051
39,789	169,775	3,267	173,042	0	63,733	0	0	5,251	64,738	133,722
0	12,500	0	12,500	0	4,800	0	0	100	2,000	6,900
8,598	39,271	1,398	40,669	0	13,232	0	0	2,189	11,607	27,028
9,258	64,616	443	65,059	0	25,891	0	0	3,667	19,672	49,230
11,032	48,646	0	48,646	7,000	11,020	17,105	13,812	2,691	17,671	62,299
20,503	72,581	410	72,991	22,500	24,646	0	14,297	2,614	9,271	50,828
24,244	38,133	1,204	39,337	0	23,180	0	0	1,283	16,984	41,447
1,891	16,302	496	16,798	0	3,357	0	0	336	2,072	5,765
5,037	25,668	0	25,668	0	10,610	0	0	2,733	9,610	22,953
19,765	137,989	0	137,989	0	42,570	0	0	6,678	52,018	101,266
6,538	49,449	2,319	51,768	0	27,768	0	0	1,474	22,292	51,534
29,960	150,407	4,391	154,798	0	44,720	0	0	6,965	68,393	120,078
23,868	136,970	0	136,970	0	40,900	0	28,000	3,161	39,024	111,085
27,313	196,613	12,173	208,786	0	75,600	0	25,700	11,500	81,000	193,800
1,687	26,353	2,954	29,307	0	11,715	0	0	963	15,705	28,383
30,817	92,457	8,578	101,035	10,000	31,189	21,579	10,183	5,083	21,799	89,833
0	5,798	109	5,907	0	975	0	0	230	1,011	2,216
9,280	30,847	400	31,247	0	15,666	0	0	865	9,100	25,631
6,307	51,946	0	51,946	0	18,680	0	0	1,424	10,306	30,410
10,283	84,541	0	84,541	0	28,680	0	0	3,190	5,741	37,611
9,728	74,821	2,506	77,327	0	15,753	4,550	0	2,464	32,776	55,543
29,289	151,353	0	151,353	0	41,554	5,007	11,314	4,106	39,164	101,145
12,235	56,136	521	56,657	0	22,700	0	27,188	2,620	12,822	65,330
0	28,113	0	28,113	0	14,134	0	0	2,558	6,086	22,778
28,187	108,112	1,311	109,423	0	31,820	0	0	5,000	32,420	69,240
16,066	50,021	1,149	51,170	0	8,880	15,562	0	1,854	13,349	39,645
44,880	254,326	499	254,825	0	94,128	0	0	15,260	127,276	236,664
8,187	83,753	428	84,181	0	30,900	0	0	2,686	15,871	49,457
17,055	62,608	6,846	69,454	0	20,490	0	0	3,490	13,276	37,256
20,514	96,493	0	96,493	65,000	33,253	166,636	11,376	5,040	14,186	230,491
25,004	98,486	2,152	100,638	0	30,347	53,775	0	2,913	30,338	117,373
36,742	129,845	3,793	133,638	15,000	55,923	116,493	7,808	3,000	8,500	191,724
36	17,305	0	17,305	0	7,427	0	3,108	0	4,523	15,058
6,867	43,110	3,349	46,459	0	9,426	0	0	2,201	16,614	28,061
2,141	32,109	0	32,109	0	15,333	0	1,180	1,174	7,468	25,155
10,427	104,450	1,263	105,713	0	18,921	0	0	10,985	32,370	62,276
1,363	23,467	0	23,467	0	2,100	0	0	862	5,732	8,694
14,726	53,670	0	53,670	0	29,258	0	0	3,283	46,846	79,387
715	13,373	1,807	15,180	0	8,160	0	0	704	6,192	15,056
907,538	4,802,250	167,188	4,969,438	486,790	1,648,790	415,454	210,925	205,217	1,597,691	4,078,077
362,452	4,605,981	184,486	4,790,467	582,000	1,641,880	214,577	125,497	204,364	1,483,553	3,669,871

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. MARGIE B. WATTS

Address: 1087 HORSESHOE RD. City: ELIZ. CITY State: NC Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	0	0
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Jimmie Knight, Rt. 1, Box 271-BB, Tyner 27980	0	0
BEREA	Mrs. Aline Mickey, 1015 Meadow Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	0
BETHANY	Mrs. Betty Schultz, 1720 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	0
BETHEL	Mrs. Janie W. Proctor, Rt. 2, Box 58B, Edenton 27932	0	0
BEULAH	Lois B. Hofler, Rt. 1, Box 35, Sunbury 27979	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W. G. Williams, 708 N. Rd. St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0
BURGESS	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0
CALVARY	Mrs. Carolyn Holloman, 102 E. Broad St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0
CENTER	Ms. Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	James L. Lane, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 570-B, Tyner 27980	0	0
COINJOCK	Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	0
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Lucy Rhodes, P.O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0
COOL SPRING	Mr. Tom Powell, Rt. 1, Box 59-A, Eure 27935	0	0
CORINTH	Mrs. Grier Long, 2700 W. Main St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0
CRESWELL	Grace Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128, Columbia 27925	0	0
EBENEZER	Emory Upton, P.O. Box 253, South Mills 27976	0	0
EDENTON	Mr. Ear G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	None Listed	0	0
ENGELHARD	Judy Spencer, P.O. Box 159, Engelhard 27824	0	0
EURE	Mrs, Connie Foutz, Rt. 1, Box 140, Eure 27935	0	0
EUREKA	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 219, Sunbury 27979	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Connie Barnes, Rt 1, 148, Old Tulls Creek Rd., Moyock	0	0
GATESVILLE	Dennis E. Utt, P.O. Box 326, Gatesville 27938	0	0
GENEVA	Lynn Jolley, 180 Keeter Barn Rd., South Mills 27976	0	0
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Ethel Colson, 2413 Riddick Rd., Eliz City 27909	0	0
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0
HERTFORD	Mr. Paul Gregory, Rt. 3, Box 44, Hertford 27944	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Gloria Barnes, P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27948	0	0
MACEDONIA	Charlotte N. Baker, 123 Kimberly Dr., Edenton 27932	0	4,848
MANTEO	Lynne A. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 860-A, Manteo 27954	0	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Emeline Umphlett, Rt 1, Box 93, Gates 27937	0	0
MOYOCK	Annette Pervere, 102 White Pine Dr., Moyock 27958	0	0
MT PLEASANT	Mrs. Brenda Ambrose, Rt. 1, Box 71-A, Columbia 27925	0	0
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 354, Hertford 27944	0	0
NAGS HEAD	Sandra M. Lee, P.O. Box 1249, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Gwen S. Lawrence, P.O. Box 27, Jarvisburg 27947	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Lucy O. Midgett, P.O. Box 201, Powells Point 27966	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Carlton Barco, P.O, Box 39, Shawboro 27973	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Floyde Bright, 404 Fire Tower Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	0
REHOBOTH	C. Victor Sawyer, S. R. 141, Currituck 27929	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Ms. Sandra F. Parker, Rt. 2, Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Peggy B. Harris, 1613 Weeksville Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Leon E. Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 297, Edenton 27932	0	3,600
ROPER	Ms. Sharon Brickhouse, Rt. 3, Box 17, Roper 27970	0	0
SALEM	Helen Ellinwood, 475 Sawmill Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	0
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. A. G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	0	0
SAWYERS CREEK	Mrs. Brenda Sawyer, 208 Holly Dr., Camden 27921	0	0
SHILOH	Rose Williams, 112 Valley Rd., Camden 27921	0	0
SLADESVILLE	Judy Midyette, Rt. 1, Box 89, Scranton 27875	0	0
SOUNDSIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2, Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	Jean O'Neal, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0
WARWICK	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 336, Hobbsville 27946	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. Philip Winslow, P.O. Box 65, Belvidere 27917	0	0
WOODVILLE	Mr. Danny Privott, Rt. 4, Box 1115, Hertford 27944	0	0
YEOPIM	Mrs. Eula Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	Dorothy Robinson, P.O. Box 295, Frisco 27938		
OUTER BANKS	Karen Soblotine, P.O. Box 2531, Kill Devil Hills 27948		
TOTALS		0	8,448
PREV. YR. TOTALS		0	1,000

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	6,510	2,473	0	1,054	2,668	0	323	0	0	2,656	9,174	15,684
0	22,728	3,776	504	801	3,787	0	1,183	347	556	6,700	17,654	40,382
0	5,266	2,200	654	1,206	2,636	0	800	541	406	2,800	11,243	16,509
0	4,401	1,443	0	0	1,644	0	0	0	0	3,856	6,943	11,344
0	5,200	1,650	175	504	676	0	178	128	60	959	4,330	9,530
0	1,500	600	157	517	479	0	0	0	0	0	1,753	3,253
0	7,238	1,000	1,788	2,056	2,868	0	0	0	0	565	8,277	15,515
0	1,150	1,100	1,018	959	1,037	0	572	680	302	1,000	6,668	7,818
0	4,781	1,270	282	510	900	0	184	102	141	1,123	4,512	9,293
0	2,000	1,576	358	506	1,071	0	372	267	220	945	5,315	7,315
0	583	583	100	0	150	0	0	0	0	140	973	1,556
0	284	1,003	189	902	1,553	586	493	189	378	650	5,943	6,227
0	1,424	1,269	120	126	322	0	0	0	0	0	1,837	3,261
0	6,448	2,236	475	1,339	1,305	300	199	0	0	590	6,444	12,892
0	18,360	3,000	2,389	3,250	6,217	0	377	915	922	4,017	21,087	39,447
0	2,050	400	250	657	1,123	0	125	20	0	0	2,575	4,625
0	1,500	600	390	658	715	0	392	0	220	210	3,185	4,685
0	65,573	3,275	2,506	3,966	8,042	0	580	1,031	854	3,869	24,123	89,696
0	9,300	2,450	1,811	303	1,744	0	150	288	433	4,230	11,409	20,709
0	0	100	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
0	1,072	600	0	1,280	1,279	0	194	0	0	0	3,353	4,425
0	5,395	950	781	1,511	2,430	0	323	240	243	778	7,256	12,651
0	1,696	991	100	81	224	0	0	0	42	0	1,438	3,134
0	1,950	1,950	230	815	981	0	557	0	87	343	4,963	6,913
0	0	1,355	0	869	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,452	4,676	4,676
0	1,200	150	188	338	400	0	37	37	37	0	1,187	2,387
0	500	300	287	170	501	0	147	135	181	75	1,796	2,296
0	14,173	2,863	542	1,200	4,489	1,000	1,225	534	368	3,968	16,189	30,362
0	1,575	725	425	450	500	0	335	0	0	1,166	3,601	5,176
0	12,046	1,000	603	1,825	2,499	0	820	492	439	750	8,428	20,474
,848	22,435	3,545	590	2,676	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	9,811	37,094
0	25,000	2,000	816	2,002	2,815	0	50	0	0	999	8,682	33,682
0	540	350	300	400	682	0	150	150	0	465	2,497	3,037
0	4,638	1,232	160	697	893	0	169	122	243	984	4,502	9,140
0	100	50	0	50	50	0	25	0	0	0	175	275
0	300	0	0	205	495	0	0	0	0	350	1,050	1,350
0	700	200	103	270	275	10	317	81	90	4,331	5,677	6,377
0	4,830	2,186	175	696	1,133	0	0	140	179	0	4,509	9,339
0	3,255	3,255	38	884	1,223	0	979	0	0	0	6,379	9,634
0	5,392	2,423	1,074	1,604	5,384	0	0	20	0	3,814	14,319	19,711
0	2,574	1,724	315	750	812	50	50	0	45	421	4,167	6,741
0	1,000	1,000	0	800	800	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	3,600
0	11,007	2,000	955	2,008	1,869	0	367	576	305	2,514	10,594	21,601
0	711	125	375	465	535	0	848	0	0	10	2,358	3,069
,600	34,535	6,000	558	3,282	6,364	0	350	350	0	2,689	19,593	57,728
0	4,594	3,522	656	725	1,085	0	0	0	0	2,385	8,373	12,967
0	1,030	1,458	1,328	698	1,063	0	0	0	0	1,170	5,717	6,747
0	0	2,900	1,030	1,819	1,957	0	706	603	0	0	9,015	9,015
0	3,200	1,050	3,346	635	1,063	0	1,000	371	0	558	8,023	11,223
0	6,321	1,900	425	943	1,800	0	428	200	253	818	6,767	13,088
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	36	36
0	1,250	1,000	0	659	596	0	1,444	0	0	500	4,199	5,449
0	1,500	200	61	75	175	0	50	0	0	0	561	2,061
0	16,924	3,486	1,059	1,741	3,099	0	1,225	508	275	1,028	12,421	29,345
0	258	35	269	194	631	60	60	35	35	621	1,940	2,198
0	3,200	750	374	1,219	836	0	365	210	51	0	3,805	7,005
0	200	550	50	192	234	50	200	100	100	550	2,026	2,226
,448	361,397	85,829	30,379	53,642	92,209	2,056	18,385	9,412	7,465	67,049	366,426	736,171
,000	369,434	86,553	32,250	53,884	89,569	1,829	9,890	11,077	9,465	58,377	352,994	723,425

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

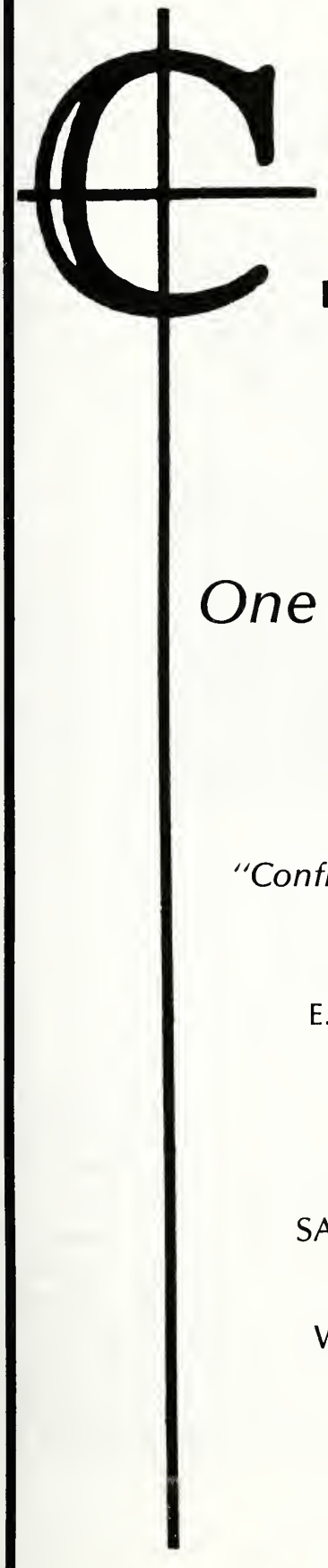
M66CHO

Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina
1993 Annual

Annual

of the



CHOWAN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighty-eighth Annual Session

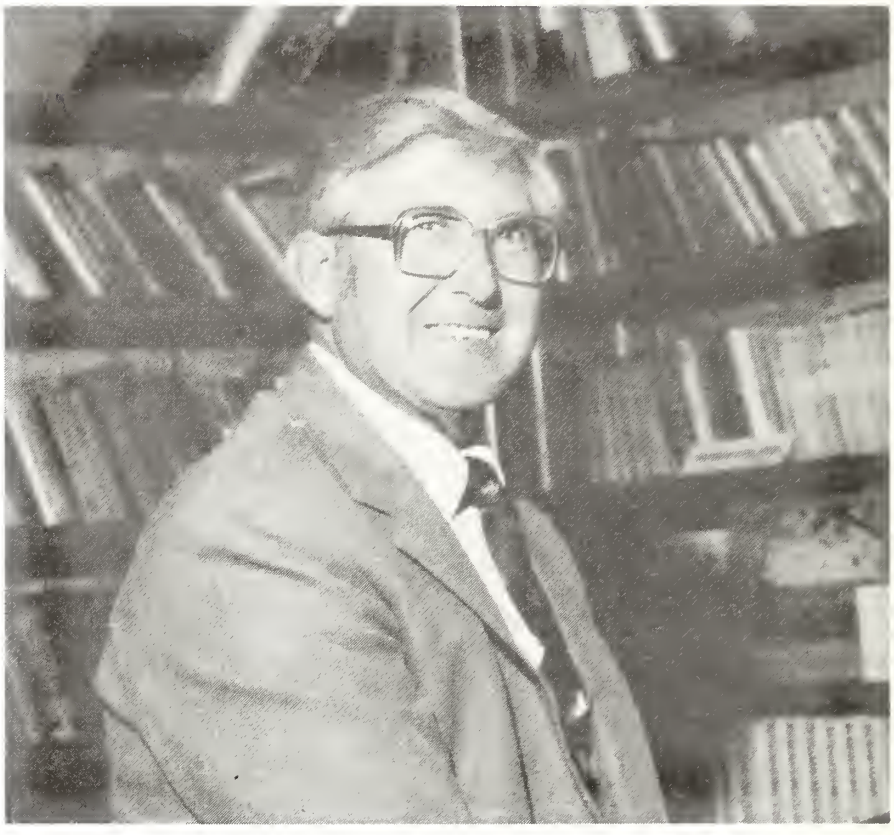
Theme:
"Confidence and Security Through Christ"

E. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions
Don Wagner, Moderator
Billy Presley, Vice-Moderator
Margie Watts, Clerk/Treasurer

SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1993

WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1993

Dedication



Reverend George H. Cooke
1926-1992

The 1993 annual is dedicated in memory of Reverend George H. Cooke who passed away November 7, 1992. Brother Cooke was a much loved and respected pastor in the Chowan Association for many years. He was pastor of several churches in other Associations before coming to Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church in 1963 where he served until his retirement in 1988. He was past moderator of our Association and served on many committees during his time with us. Upon his retirement he was still active serving the Lord and preaching the gospel as interim pastor in several churches both inside and outside the Association. Brother Cooke was widely regarded as a gentle, kind-hearted man who was always quick to extend a helping hand to others, whether or not they were members of his own congregation. He was a "pastor" to pastors who held him in high regard for his wisdom and understanding. His Christian influence will follow after him for many years.

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Dedication ii
Our Beloved Dead 1
Associational Directory 4
The Executive Committee 4
Enrolled Messengers to the Annual Meeting 6
Sandy Cross Baptist Church History 8
Woodville Baptist Church History 9
Program of Annual Proceedings 10
Proceedings of Annual Session 12
Program Participants 15
Resolutions Committee 16
Churches Historical Events 16
Ordained Ministers other than Pastors 17
Constitution 18
1993-94 Associational Calendar 26
1993 Budget 29
Officers, Program Directors and Committees 30
REPORTS:
- Annual Meeting Committee 34
- Associational Council 34
- Associational Missions Development Council 34
- Brotherhood 35
- Camp Cale Management Committee 36
- Proposed Constitution Amendments 36
- Discipleship Training 37
- Executive Committee 38
- Minutes of the Executive Committee 38
- Financial 41
- Gifts from Churches 44
- General Board, BSC 45
- Media Library 46
- Pastoral Ministry Committee 46
- Personnel Committee 46
- Stewardship Committee 47
- Summer Camping Program 47
- Trustee Committee 47
- US-2 Missionary 47
- Woman's Missionary Union 48
- WMU Historical Table 49
- Historical Table 50
- Statistical Tables 52

Our Beloved Dead

ALBEMARLE
Mr. Woody Woodcock

BALLARDS BRIDGE
Mrs. Grace Bateman
Mr. Fred Cooke
Mrs. Elizabeth Elliott
Mr. Thomas Felton
Mr. Colon Forehand
Miss Carrie Hollowell
Mr. Bertrum Hollowell
Mrs. Bertie Ward
Deacon Ralph Hollowell

BEREA
Mr. Earnest White
Deacon A.L. Madre
Deacon Harold Boothe
Mrs. Crystal White
Mrs Mary Tadlock
Mrs. Margaret Tita

BETHEL
Mr. Ernest Long
Mr. T.R. Kirby
Mrs. Elaine Phillips
Mr. William Corpore
Mrs. Nina Ward Ashley
Carolyn Jordan (Watchcare)

BEULAH
Mrs. Laura H. Asbell (Oldest Member)
Mrs. Hope B. Hawkins
Mr. Baker Byrum
Mr. John Byrum Rountree, Sr.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Deacon Samuel R. Moore, Jr.
Mrs. Mary D. Gregory
Mr. James M. Rhodes
Mrs. Gertie C. Williams
Mrs. Mary W. Bridgers
Mrs. Wilma C. Bunch
Mrs. Etta T. Bray
Mrs. Ruth O. Whaley
Mr. A.E. Davis
Mr. Charles H. Kinsey
Mr. Frank B. Gibson
Mrs. Lillian Harrington
Mrs. Marion Spruill

BURGESS
Mrs. Marjorie High

CALVARY
Mrs. Clyde Evans
Deacon James E. (Billy) Jackson
Mr. Bill Pipkin
Mr. James Tillett

CENTER HILL
Sydney Dail
Deacon Wilbur Privott
Wilbur Jordan
Gaulia Jordan
Deacon Gary Bunch
Robert Ward
Roy Lane
Helen Hollowell
Oliver Smith
Lonie Smith

CHAPPELL HILL
Deacon Darvis Copeland

COINJOCK
Mr. Lewis Blanchard, Sr.
Mr. Larry G. Overton
Mrs. Betty C. Bunch

COLUMBIA
Mrs. Leona Davenport
Mrs. Helen Melson
Mr. Ray Gibbs
Mr. Milton L. Basnight

COOL SPRING
Mr. Charlie Perry
Mr. Robert Etters
Mr. Wallace Eure
Mr. Melvin Felton
Mr. Randolph Harrell
Mr. Harold Howard
Mrs. Maude E. Mangum

CORINTH
Mrs. Adelaide Davie
Mrs. Sara Jane Cooper
Mr. Haywood Simpson
Mrs. Grace Pritchard

EBENEZER
Mr. Dennis Godwin

EDENTON
Mr. Lanny Hollowell
Mr. Ralph Hawkins
Mrs. Pearl Moore
Mrs. Gladys Hughes
Mrs. Pencie H. Bond
Mr. John E. Raines
Deacon Willie W. Spruill, Jr.
Mr. Robert Bunch, Sr.
Mr. Lewis Leary
Mrs. Jacquelin C. Potter
Mrs. Elizabeth Hardison
Mrs. Bertie Warner
Deacon Charlie Swanner
Mr. James H. Byrd
Mrs. Cornelia Privott
Mr. Joe Covington
Mrs. Myrtle Leary
Mrs. Elsie Jones
Mr. Thomas Corprew
Mr. Clemon E. Bass
Mrs. Grace Webb
Mrs. Alice Belch
Mr. Edward L. Wells, Jr.
Mrs. Mattie Halsey
Mrs. Mary Small White
Mr. W.D. (Bill) Stallings
Mr. S.D. Griffin
Mrs. Lena Leary
Mrs. Ethel LaVoie
Mrs. Clara Small

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Grace Brothers
Mr. W.W. Dudley
Mrs. Hettie Edwards
Mrs. Lillie Vann
Mr. Robert Anderson
Deacon Shelton Scott
Miss Lula Sanders

EURE
Mr. Henry Eure
Mr. Clarence Mullen
Mrs. Carrie Greene

EUREKA
Mrs. Ella Mae Perry
Mrs. Helen B. Hollowell
Mrs. Gladys H. Copeland
Deacon Elton C. Hollowell
Deacon Clarence Brinkley
Mrs. Louise B. Ralph
Mrs. Ruth P. Forehand
Mr. Willie C. Byrum

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Ethel Vandergrift
Mrs. Mary Azzara
Mrs. Agnes Ivey

GREAT HOPE
Mrs. Cassie Lee Mansfield
Mr. Wallace Goodwin

HOBBSVILLE
Fred Clarke
Ira Eure
Charlie Eason
Mrs. Alfred Hollowell, Sr.
Serlie Hobbs
Ozeal Hollowell

KITTYHAWK, FIRST
Mr. Roy Steeley
Mrs. Mildred Ballance (Charter Member)
Mrs. Eva Perry
Mr. Tom Hawkins
Mr. D.W. Culpepper
Mr. James Emminizer

MACEDONIA
Rev. George Cooke (Ordained Minister)
Mr. Malcolm Dixon
Mr. Hoskins Goodwin

MANTEO
Mr. Worth Phillips
Miss Annie Etheridge
Mrs. Carolyn Etheridge
Mrs. Patsy Mann

MOYOCK
Deacon Philip Garrett
Deacon Garland Humphries
Mrs. Labelle Poteat
Mr. Ken Bunting
Mrs. Dorothy Squires
Mrs. Annie Scott
Mrs. Hazel Sessor

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mr. Randolph Williams

MT. PLEASANT
Deacon Archie Craddock

MT. SINAI
Mrs. Imogene M. Umphlett
Deacon Harvey H. Stallings

POPLAR BRANCH
Mrs. Alberta Vetter
Mr. John Wright, Jr.

POWELLS POINT
Mrs. Myra Harris
Mrs. Lydia J. Thompson
Mrs. Lucy Twiford
Mrs. Idella Farr
Deacon R.N. Dowdy

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mr. C. Temple Davis

REHOBOTH
Gladys Humphrey

REYNOLDSON
Mrs. Myrtle Ward
Mr. Edward "Bub" Earley
Mrs. Ethel Taylor
Mr. J.R. Freeman
Mr. Daughtry Ellenor
Mr. Ed Lilley

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Elizabeth Stevenson
Mrs. Mae Benton
Mr. Mack Fletcher

ROCKY HOCK
Mr. Perry W. Nixon
Mrs. Bessie N. Wilkens
Mrs. Christeen P. Peele
Mr. Robert Worrell
Mrs. Elsie N. Goodwin
Mr. Charlie Peele
Mrs. Thelma Tynch
Mrs. Blanch W. Bunch
Mr. Murray J. Tynch
Mrs. Nelia B. Smith
Mr. Graham Bass
Mrs. Delsie P. Leary
Mr. James R. Tynch
Deacon Carroll Privott

SANDY CROSS
Mr. H. Sidney Hofler
Mr. Ralph Rountree
Mrs. Ounice Riddick
Deacon Edward Lee Smith

SAWYERS CREEK
Deacon Percy Cartwright
Mr. A.J. Bray

SHILOH
Mr. Ash Leary
Mr. Charlie Gregory
Mr. Ernest Dough
Mrs. Selma Burgess

SOUNDSIDE
Mrs. Thelma B. Copeland

SWAN QUARTER
Mrs. Lou M. Gibbs
Mrs. Eva Rice
Mrs. Marybelle Cutrell

WARWICK
Mr. Paul Ward, Sr.
Mrs. Minnie White
Miss Susie White
Deacon Thurman White

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Mr. Eugene Byrum

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Annie Belle Wood Whitley

YEOPIM
Mrs. Lessie Fuller
Mrs. Helen Jethro
Mrs. Mary Hoskins
Mr. Frank Wilson

CAPE HATTERAS
Mrs. Goratha Garder
Mrs. Norma Schrenk
Mrs. Wanda Britt

OUTER BANKS
Mr. R. Julian Pierce

Associational Directory

1993-94

Director of Missions .....Dr. E. Lamar Eiland, 203 Crescent Dr., Hertford 27944
Office and Mailing Address .....210 Berry St., Hertford 27944
(H) 919-426-9942 (W) 919-426-9621
Moderator.....Rev. Terry Jones, P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946
Vice-Moderator.....Miss Faye Ober, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932
Clerk/Treasurer .....Mrs. Margie B. Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Secretary.....Mrs. Glenn Lane, 210 Berry St., Hertford 27944
Brotherhood Director .....Mr. Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937
Discipleship Training Director.....
Media Center Director .....Miss Emily Stevenson, 1615 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909
Missions Development Council Director .....Rev. Bruce Warrington, Rt. 1 Box 406, Manteo 27954
Music Director .....Mary Lee Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 77, Corapeake 27926
Summer Camping Program Director .....Mrs. Lynette Diggs, P.O. Box 278, Creswell 27928
Sunday School Director ....Rev. Dennis Shaw, 2035 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909
Trustees, Chairman.....Jim Hare, Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980
Woman Missionary Union Director ....Mrs. Vivian Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 168, Tyner 27980

The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other messengers from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, the program directors, the Missions Council Director, and the committee chairmen.

The pastors are listed in the Statistical Tables, the officers directors and chairmen are listed elsewhere. The laymembers from the churches are listed below.

Albemarle.....Mrs. Pat Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 472, Edenton 27932
Ballards Bridge .....Mr. James Lilly, Rt. 1 Box 387F, Tyner 27980
Mr. Paul Odom, Rt. 1 Box 286, Tyner 27980
Berea .....None Listed
Bethel .....Julian and Mary Long, Rt. 1 Box 856, Hertford 27944
Beulah .....None Listed
Blackwell Memorial .....Mr. W.G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909
Burgess .....Mr. Grover Morton, Rt. 5 Box 10, Hertford 27944
Mr. Ralph Barr, 316 Edenton Rd St., Hertford 27944
Calvary.....George Armstrong, 1821 Providence Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Paul Kulinski, 105 Swayer Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Center Hill.....Duwood Lane, Rt. 1 Box 571, Tyner 27980
Chappell Hill .....James Lane, Rt. 1 Box 570-B, Tyner 27980
Dawn Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 583, Tyner 27980
Christine Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 578, Tyner 27980
Coinjock .....Mrs. Ruth B. Crain, P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923
Columbia .....None Listed
Cool Spring .....Miss Ida M. Parker, Mr. Billy Parker, Eure 27935
Corinth.....Terry Cooper, 1895 Savin Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Frankie Gordon, 503 Carter Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Creswell .....None Listed

Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Betty Forbes, P.O. Box 389, South Mills 27976
Mrs. Emory Upton, 624 Main St., South Mills 27976
Edenton ..... Mr. E.N. Manning, 216 W. Eden St., Edenton 27932
Elizabeth City, First ..... None Listed
Engelhard ..... No Report
Eure ..... Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Eure 27935
Eureka ..... Mr. John Ward and Mrs. Margaret Ward, Rt. 1, Corapeake 27926
Gatesville ..... No Report
Geneva ..... No Report
Fellowship ..... None Listed
Good News ..... Mr. Wade Powell, Rt. 1 Box 277, South Mills 27976
Mrs. Lorraine Mizelle, Rt. 1 Box 279, South Mills 27976
Great Hope ..... Jesse Dail, Rt. 2 Box 909, Hertford 27944
Carroll Baker, Rt. 2 Box 917, Hertford 27944
Hertford ..... No Report
Hobbsville ..... None Listed
Kitty Hawk, First ..... None Listed
Macedonia ..... Rev. Gordon Shaw, Rt. 3 Box 221B, Edenton 27932
Charlotte Baker, 123 Kimberly Dr., Edenton 27932
Manteo ..... None Listed
Moyock ..... Eldon Miller, Jr.
Middle Swamp ..... Gracie Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 68, Gates 27937
Tammy Lassiter, Rt. 1 Box 288C, Sunbury 27979
Mt. Pleasant ..... None Listed
Mt. Sinai ..... None Listed
Nags Head ..... None Listed
New Community (Bethany) ..... No Report
Poplar Branch ..... None Listed
Powells Point ..... Mr. S.B. Jolly, Point Harbor 27964
Providence ..... Mr. Raymond Roberts, P.O. Box 67, Shawboro 27973
Mr. James Ferebee, Sr., P.O. Box 138, Shawboro 27973
Ramoth Gilead ..... Leonard McCoy, 1692 Morgan Corner Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Buck Huffman, 1158 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Rehoboth ..... None Listed
Reynoldson ..... Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937
Elsie Tyler, Rt. 2 Box 295, Gates 27937
Riverside ..... None Listed
Rocky Hock ..... Lindsey Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932
Miss Faye Ober, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932
Roper ..... Tim Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 35, Roper 27970
Terry Thompson, P.O. Box 370, Plymouth 27962
Rose Bay ..... No Report
Salem ..... None Listed
Sandy Cross ..... None Listed
Sawyers Creek ..... None Listed
Shiloh ..... Mr. Tommy Roach, 658 Sandy Hook Rd., Shawboro 27973
Mr. Francis Griffin, 112 Camden Ave., Camden 27921
Sladesville ..... None Listed
Soundside ..... Mr. Clair E. Morris, Rt. 2 Box 266, Columbia 27925
Swan Quarter ..... None Listed
Warwick ..... Roy C. Bunch, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919
Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946
Whiteville Grove ..... None Listed

Woodville .....Mr. Wilson Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 969, Hertford 27944
Yeopim .....Mr. Allen Trapp, Rt. 2 Box 247A, Edenton 27932
Mrs. Florence Webb, Rt. 2 Box 52, Edenton 27932

Enrolled Messengers and Pastors To the Annual Meeting

(Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculated the number of messengers to which it is entitled.)

ALBEMARLE: Mr. Jack Jordan, Mr. John Chamblee
BALLARDS BRIDGE: Vivian & Eugene Jordan, Ada & Colon Butler, Anne Hare, Betty Jordan, Rev. Randy Green
BEREA: Mrs. Ines Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Bogue, Mr. and Mrs. Talmadge Basnight, Mrs. Eulalie Harris, Rev. Dennis Shaw, Franklin Gordon, Earlene Harris, Mrs. Willie Harris
BETHEL: Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Long, Mrs. Peggy Boyd, Mrs. Thelma Appleton, Mr. and Mrs. Julian Long, Rev. Jerry Boyd
BEULAH: Mrs. Emily Oliver, Mrs. Edna R. Hoffler, Mrs. Hazel B. Hofler
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Hazel Hartzog, Louise Burgess, Jean Williams, Marion Gallop, Louise Williams, Marie Hatstead, W.G. Williams, Rev. Bob Crisp
BURGESS: Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Mr. and Mrs. Grover Morton, Rev. Joe Griffith
CALVARY: Faye Bailey, George Armstrong, Baxter Gray, Marie Tillett, Rev. Mickey Willard, Rev. Wm. R. Bailey
CENTER HILL: Carolyn English, Thomas Rogerson, Rev. Don English
CHAPPELL HILL: James Lane, Christine Jordan, Rev. Bobby Armstrong
COINJOCK: Mrs. Ruth Crain, Mrs. Libby Hickman, Mrs. Irene Douglass
COLUMBIA: None
COOL SPRING: Dorothy Bauerle, Shirley Eure, Alton Eure, Sr., Tom Powell, Sr., Edsel Eure, Ida M. Parker, Billy Parker, Rev. Brian Barr
CORINTH: Martha Poole, Martin Chappell, Sarah Louise Brite, Pauline Gregory, Stanley White, Rev. Robert Poole
CRESWELL: Sam Patrick, Ada Leigh Patrick, Rev. Sonny Diggs
EBENEZER: Mrs. Hazel Williams, Frank Williams, Mrs. Beth Forbes, Rev. Hugh Mizelle
EDENTON: Mrs. Corinne Thorud, Mr. Russell Baxley, Mrs. Gladys Baxley
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST: Mr. Donald Cherry, Mrs. John Waters
ENGELHARD: None
EURE: Mr. Willard Humphries, Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Rev. Vernon Gilmer
EUREKA: Mrs. Margaret Ward, Mr. Ryland Brinkley, Rev. and Mrs. Jack Morgan
GATESVILLE: Bill Mitchell, Haywood Turner, Rev. Ric Durham
GENEVA: W.E. Meiggs, Sr., Earl Meiggs, Alverta Meiggs, Rev. Stephen W. Edwards
FELLOWSHIP: None
GOOD NEWS: Mr. Wade Powell, Rev. Don Chick
GREAT HOPE: Mrs. Robert Hollowell, Mrs. J.D. Hollowell, Mrs. Charlie Dail, Mrs. Sarah Bunch, Rev. Bill Creef
HERTFORD: Warren Madre, Myrtle Madre, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Berry, Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Williams, Rev. Joey Hobbs
HOBBSVILLE: Homer Benton, Jean Hinton, Margaret Hofler, Carrie Collins, Gertie Coward, Rev. Terry Jones
KITTY HAWK, FIRST: Mr. Ed Barnes, Mrs. Gloria Barnes, Doris Donald, William Donald

MACEDONIA: Rev. and Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Mrs. Hettie Wallace, Mr. Carl Forehand, Mrs. Gray Goodwin, Mrs. Dorothy Cooke, Mrs. Delsie Holland, Rev. Robert Young
MANTEO: Kay Mihovch, Carrie Reynolds, Barbara Warrington, Rev. Bruce Warrington
MOYOCK: Rev. Victory Ramsey
MIDDLE SWAMP: None
MT. PLEASANT: None
MT SINAI: Mrs. Carolyn M. Winslow, Mrs. Melanie Morgan
NAGS HEAD: Mrs. Suzanne Plyler, Rev. Rick Lawrence
NEW COMMUNITY: None
OAK GROVE: None
POPLAR BRANCH: Mr. and Mrs. L.W. McDowell, Alice Avery, Claude Avery, Rev. James Clark
POWELLS POINT: Rev. Daniel Wallace
PROVIDENCE: Raymond Roberts, Marjorie Roberts, Gary Mattox, Rev. Jeff Brown
RAMOTH GILEAD: Ruth Eason, Lydia Weeks, Clarine Carter, Elsie Walker, Leonard McCoy, Lorene McCoy, Rev. David Benton
REHOBOTH: None
REYNOLDSON: Jimmy Smith, J.B. Parker, Blanche Parker, Ruth Doughtie, John Lasher, Wallace Doughtie, Rev. Billy Presley
RIVERSIDE: Frances Newburn, Rev. Glenn Greenway
ROCKY HOCK: Faye Ober, Dot Wagner, Margie Eure, Jennie Ruth Peele, L.R. Bunch, Audrey Bunch, Rev. Donald Wagner
ROPER: None
ROSE BAY: None
SALEM: Rick Tyson, Jeff Ford, Helen Ellinwood, Pauline Markham, Rev. Ben Martin
SANDY CROSS: Mrs. Alice Eason, Mr. Barry Stallings, Mr. Leslie Byrum, Rev. Terry Fowler
SAWYERS CREEK: Rev. Charles Stratton, Jr.
SHILOH: Mrs. Inez Burnham, Mrs. Earline Revelle
SLADESVILLE: None
SOUNDSIDE: J.D. Clough, Clair E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER: Marian Carawan
WARWICK: Ruby Blanchard, Anna Rea Winslow, Carolyn Ward, Mary Dowdy
WHITEVILLE GROVE: Thelma Robertson, Cyril Winslow
WOODVILLE: Mrs. Faye Elliott, Mrs. Erlean Wilson, Mrs. Glennie Winslow, Mr. Wilson Rountree, Mrs. Ellen Rountree, Rev. Billy Old
YEOPIM: Mrs. Mable Privott, Mrs. Florence Webb, Mrs. Lorinda Ward
CAPE HATTERAS: Rev. John Cullop
OUTER BANKS: None

Sandy Cross Baptist Church
Hosted our 188th Annual Session

Sandy Cross Baptist Church was constituted on May 15, 1828 when an organization of Christians adopted a covenant and joined the Chowan Baptist Association. The first house of worship was known as Society Chapel and was located on the site now known as the McCotter-Stallings Cemetery. This property was received by a grant from North Carolina Governor Reid on August 19, 1851.

In 1857, Quinton Eason traded property with church trustees. It is assumed that a new church was built on the new site. Construction of the second building began in 1908 and was dedicated in 1912 at a Yeopim Union Meeting. This church was destroyed by fire during the night of January 25, 1972. A ground breaking ceremony was held January 7, 1973 and the new debt free church was dedicated May 19, 1974.

In its 160 plus year history the church has been served by 25 pastors. The Rev. Terry L. Fowler has led the church since November 1988. Between 1851 and 1916 Sandy Cross was instrumental in starting the following churches in the area: Whiteville Grove, Gatesville, Warwick Swamp, and Hobbsville. Sandy Cross is a Community Church for your family.

Woodville Baptist Church
Hosted our 188th Annual Session

The earliest known date on record of Woodville Baptist Church is the copy of the adopted Church Covenant dated 1873.

The church purchased 1.13 acres of land for $45.25. The original part of the building was built in 1875.

In 1949-50 under the council and encouragement of Rev. G.M. Singletary, who had been the pastor since 1947, Woodville entered a joint field of service with Riverside Baptist Church with Rev. James F. Burke being the first pastor of that work.

On September 20, 1959 Rev. William S. Brown became the first full time pastor of Woodville Baptist Church.

Much history was made from 1949 to 1973. Many professions of faith were made. The bus ministry was successful. Mission organizations along with the Training Union was active. Constructed an educational building and parsonage as well as remodeling the church. The church continued to grow both spiritually and numerically during the seventies under the leadership of Rev. Joseph Scalf.

In 1978, the church gave their fifth Sunday offerings to Cape Hatteras Baptist Mission.

In recent years some of the programs have been terminated, but the WMU has held to its motto "Laborers Together with God" and continues to be faithful.

We pray that those who write the next history will be able to rejoice in the Lord as they write: "Woodville Baptist Church is "Alive and Well," as they continue to serve the Lord faithfully.

Annual Meeting Program

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: "Confidence Through Christ"

October 18, 1993

SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

	Prelude	Mary Lee Taylor
4:00	Call to Order and Prayer	Don Wagner
	Welcome	Terry Fowler
	Hymn #161	"Ask Ye What Great Things I Know"
	Enrollment of Messengers	Margie Watts
	Order of Business	Dennis J. Shaw
	Recognition of Special Guests	E. Lamar Eiland
4:20	Theme Interpretation	Don Wagner
4:40	Reports:	
	- General Board of the Baptist State Convention of NC	Bob Poole
	- Executive Committee	Don Wagner
	- Associational Council	Billy Presley
4:45	Hymn Singing #256	"Faith Is the Victory"
	#253	"Have Faith in God"
	#257	"My Faith Looks Up to Thee"
5:05	Business	
	- Adoption of the 1993-94 Calendar	Glenn Lane
	- Treasurer's Report	Margie Watts
	- Proposal of the 1994 Budget	Bob Crisp
5:25	Program Focus	
	- Woman's Missionary Union	Vivian Jordan
	- Brotherhood	Jimmy Smith
5:45	Instructions for the Meal and Blessing	Terry Fowler

EVENING SESSION

	Prelude	Cindy Hurdle and Janie Perry
7:00	Call to Order and Prayer	Don Wagner
	Hymn #200	"Grace Greater Than Our Sin"
	Responsive Reading #47 "Christian Discipleship"	Gail Hurdle
	Recognition of New Ministers and Spouses	E. Lamar Eiland
7:15	Business	
	- Proposal of Amendments to the Constitution	Jerry Boyd
	- Miscellaneous Business	
7:30	Program Focus	
	- Missions Development Council	Bruce Warrington
7:45	Worship	
	Hymn #188	"Amazing Grace"
	Scripture Reading	Sonny Diggs
	Anthem	Sandy Cross Baptist Church
	Sermon	Dennis J. Shaw
	Hymn #259	"Trusting Jesus"
	Benediction	Gordon Shaw

THEME: "Security Through Christ"

October 19, 1993
WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

Prelude ..... Dawn Rountree and Nancy Scaff
4:00 Call to Order and Prayer ..... Don Wagner
Welcome ..... Billy Old
Hymn #383 ..... "How Firm a Foundation"
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Margie Watts
Recognition of Special Guests ..... E. Lamar Eiland
4:20 Theme Interpretation ..... Billy Presley
4:40 Reports
- Pastoral Ministries ..... Bob Young
- US-2 Missionary ..... Suzanne B. Plyler
4:55 Hymn Singing #334 ..... "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"
#342 ..... "I Am His, and He Is Mine"
#477 ..... "Now I Belong to Jesus"
5:05 Business
- Action on Proposed 1994 Budget ..... Bob Crisp
- Action on Proposed Amendments to the Constitution ..... Jerry Boyd
- Action on Proposed Nominating Committee Report ..... Ric Durham
5:25 Special Music Presentation
Kennedy Children's Home Choir of Kinston, NC ..... Matthew Haun, Dir.
5:45 Instructions for the Meal and Blessing ..... Billy Old

EVENING SESSION

Prelude ..... Dawn Rountree and Nancy Scaff
7:00 Call to Order and Prayer ..... Don Wagner
Hymn #219 ..... "God Will Take Care of You"
Responsive Reading #602 ..... Mildred Perry
Recognition of New Ministers and Spouses ..... E. Lamar Eiland
7:15 Program Focus
- Discipleship Training ..... Danny Wallace
- Summer Camping Report ..... Lynette Diggs
- Camp Cale Committee Report ..... Harvey Roberts
7:35 Business
- Resolutions Committee ..... Don English
- Arrangements Committee ..... Dennis J. Shaw
- Miscellaneous Business
- Dedication of the 1993-94 Officers ..... E. Lamar Eiland
7:45 Worship
Hymn #432 ..... "Wonderful, Wonderful Jesus"
Scripture Reading ..... Don English
Anthem ..... Woodville Baptist Church Choir
Sermon ..... Terry Fowler
Hymn #223 ..... "O God, Our Help in Ages Past"
Benediction ..... 1993-94 Moderator

Proceedings

of the

188th Annual Session

Monday, October 18, 1993

SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: *"Confidence Through Christ"*

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Prelude - Mary Lee Taylor.
2. The 188th Annual Session was opened with prayer and called to order by Donald Wagner, Moderator.
3. The host pastor, Terry Fowler, welcomed the messengers and guests.
4. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, led in singing "Ask Ye What Great Things I Know."
5. Margie Watts, Clerk, moved that the church elected messengers now seated and those to be seated constitute this 188th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Second, Faye Ober and so carried.
6. Dennis Shaw, Annual Meeting Committee Chairman, noted one change in the printed program and moved to accept the amended program as the 1993 Annual Program. There was a second and so carried.
7. The Moderator called on Billy Presley, Vice-Moderator, to preside.
8. Lamar Eiland recognized our pastors. Also noted letteres received from the Baptist State Convention, *Biblical Recorder*, the Baptist Foundation, Chowan College, Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, and N.C. Baptist Hospital.
9. Theme Interpretation: "Confidence Through Christ" Philippians 3:1-11; Donald Wagner.

REPORTS:

10. General Board of the Baptist State Convention - Robert Poole.
11. Executive Committee - Donald Wagner
12. Associational Council - Billy Presley
13. Hymn singing: "Faith Is the Victory," "Have Faith in God," "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" led by Lamar Eiland.

BUSINESS:

14. Glenn Lane, Secretary, presented the 1993-94 Calendar of Events adding one date and moved its adoption. There was a second and so carried.
15. Margie Watts, Treasurer, presented her report and moved that it be accepted as printed. There was a second and so carried.
16. Robert Crisp, Finance Committee member, presented the 1994 Proposed Budget for consideration and to be voted on during the business session on Tuesday.

PROGRAM FOCUS:

17. Woman's Missionary Union, Vivian Jordan, director. The WMU Council presented a skit.
18. Brotherhood, Jimmy Smith director.
19. John Cullop, Pastor of Cape Hatteras Baptist Mission, reported on the hurricane that ravaged his area of ministry. The churches in our association have responded with money as well as the Baptist State Convention.
20. Instruction for the meal and blessing, Terry Fowler.

EVENING SESSION

21. Prelude - Cindy Hurdle and Janie Perry.
22. Call to order and prayer by moderator.

23. Hymn, "Grace Greater Than Our Sin."
24. Responsive Reading, "Christian Discipleship" led by Gail Hurdle.
25. The following new ministers and spouses were recognized: Jack and Mildred Morgan, interim pastor, Eureka; Jeff Brown, pastor, Providence; David Benton, pastor, Ramoth Gilead; Brian and Pam Barr, pastor, Cool Spring; Ben Martin, pastor, Salem; Joe Griffeth, pastor, Burgess; Charles Stratton, pastor, Sawyers Creek; Randy Green, pastor, Ballards Bridge.

BUSINESS:

26. The moderator appointed Victor Ramsey as parliamentarian of this 188th Annual Session.
27. Jerry Boyd, Constitution Committee Chairman, presented the proposed constitution changes for consideration and to be voted on during the business session on Tuesday.
28. Victor Ramsey will bring a motion to incorporate the association on Tuesday.

PROGRAM FOCUS:

29. Association Missions Development Council, Bruce Warrington director. He made a motion on behalf of the Council to accept Calvary Baptist Church's request to receive New Covenant Baptist Mission under watchcare of our Association. Second Terry Fowler and so carried.

WORSHIP:

30. Hymn, "Amazing Grace."
31. Scripture Reading, Exodus 33:17-19, Matthew 24:30, Sonny Diggs.
32. Anthem "May the Lord Make Our Love," The Sandy Cross Baptist Church Choir.
33. Sermon - "Glory Forever" by Dennis Shaw.
34. Hymn - "Trusting Jesus."
35. Benediction - Gordon Shaw.

Tuesday, October 19, 1993
WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
THEME: *"Security Through Christ"*

36. Prelude - Dawn Rountree and Nancy Scaff.
37. Call to order and prayer by Donald Wagner, moderator.
38. Billy Old, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and guests.
39. Lamar Eiland led in singing "How Firm a Foundation."
40. Clerks attendance report. Pastors 35, Mission Pastors 2, Churches represented 50, elected messengers 188. Present first day 220, second day 210.
41. Theme Interpretation: "Security Through Christ." Colossians 3:3, Philippians 1:6, Romans 8:31-39; Billy Presley.
42. Hymn, "The Solid Rock."

REPORTS:

43. Pastoral Ministries, Robert Young, chairman.
44. US-2 Missionary, Suzanne B. Plyler.
45. Hymn Singing - "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine," "I Am His and He Is Mine," and "Now I Belong to Jesus."

BUSINESS:

46. Robert Crisp moved to adopt the 1994 Budget as presented on Monday. There was a second. John Cullop made an amendment to the motion to increase the Director of Missions' salary $800.00. Second Terry Fowler. Both the amendment and the motion carried. It was noted that the D.O.M. annuity would increase by $120.00.
47. Jerry Boyd, moved to accept the Constitution change under Article VIII Executive Committee Section 2 to read: The Executive Committee shall meet on the second Tuesday in January, April and July. These messengers attending shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to transact business. Second John Cullop. After much discussion the motion carried.

48. Dennis Shaw made a motion, on behalf of the Arrangement Committee, to extend the business session 'till 5:45 P.M. Second Billy Presley and so carried.

49. Jerry Boyd moved to accept the change in Article VIII adding Section 3 to read: The Moderator shall call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of the date, time, place and purpose of such a called meeting be sent to each Executive Committee member at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. At least one messenger from thirty-one (31) churches shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to do business. Second Billy Presley and so carried.

50. Jerry Boyd moved to delete the last sentence from the first paragraph in Article XII, Section G. Second Terry Jones and so carried.

51. Nominating Committee Chairman, Ric Durham presented the 1993-94 slate of officers, program directors, and committees and moved that these nominations be elected by acclamation. Second Dennis Shaw and so carried.

52. Special music presented by a Young Ladies Quartet from Pollock Cottage, Kennedy Children's Home of Kinston, NC under the direction of Matthew Haun.

53. Instructions for the meal and blessing by Billy Old.

EVENING SESSION

54. Prelude - Dawn Rountree and Nancy Scaff.

55. Call to order and prayer by moderator.

56. Hymn, "God Will Take Care of You."

57. Responsive Reading led by Mildred Perry.

58. New ministers recognized, Gary Mattox, associate pastor, Providence.

PROGRAM FOCUS:

59. Discipleship Training presented by Danny Wallace.

60. Summer Camping Program at Camp Cale, Lynette Diggs, director.

61. Camp Cale Committee Report, Harvey Roberts, chairman.

BUSINESS:

62. Don English, Resolutions Committee Chairman, moved to accept their report. There was a second and so carried.

63. Dennis Shaw, Arrangements Committee Chairman, moved to adopt their report. Second Terry Jones and so carried.

64. Victor Ramsey, chairman of the Constitution Committee, moved that the Chowan Baptist Association reaffirm its desire to incorporate as a legal entity in accordance with the provisions of the North Carolina Non-Profit Corporation Act. That the Constitution Committee be instructed to prepare or have prepared suitable Articles of Incorporation. That such Articles of Incorporation be presented to the Executive Committee no later than April, 1994, and that the Association and its officers take whatever other steps may be wise and necessary to incorporate the Association by its next annual meeting. Second, Don English.

65. Dennis Shaw moved to extend the business session by no more than five (5) minutes so as to finish this business item.

66. Bruce Warrington made an amendment to the motion to consult with the attorney of the Association about incorporating and bring back to the Executive Committee. Second Dennis Shaw and so carried.

67. Mickey Willard, pastor of New Covenant Mission, thanked the Association for taking them under watchcare.

68. Director of Missions, E. Lamar Eiland, led in prayer of dedication for the 1993-94 officers, program directors and committees.

WORSHIP:

69. Hymn "Wonderful, Wonderful Jesus."

70. Scripture Reading, Matthew 16:13-19, Don English.

71. Special Music, "One by One" Dawn Rountree and Nancy Scaff.

72. Sermon, "Security of the Church" Terry Fowler.
73. Moments of Prayer.
74. Benediction, Terry Jones 1993-94 Moderator. Thus ending this 188th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

Program Participants

Jerry Boyd ..... Pastor, Bethel
Lynette Diggs ..... Member, Creswell
Ric Durham ..... Pastor, Gatesville
E. Lamar Eiland ..... Director of Missions
Terry Fowler ..... Pastor, Sandy Cross
Matthew Haun ..... Director, Kennedy Children's Home Choir
Cindy Hurdle ..... Member, Sandy Cross
Gail Hurdle ..... Member, Sandy Cross
Danny Wallace ..... Pastor, Powell's Point
Vivian Jordan ..... Member, Ballards Bridge
Glenn Lane ..... Member, Macedonia
Bob Crisp ..... Pastor, Blackwell Memorial
Janie Perry ..... Member, Sandy Cross
Mildred Perry ..... Member, Woodville
Suzanne B. Plyler ..... US-2 Missionary
Bob Poole ..... Pastor, Corinth
Billy Presley ..... Pastor, Reynoldson
Harvey Roberts ..... Member, Sawyer's Creek
Dawn Rountree ..... Member, Woodsville
Billy Old ..... Pastor, Woodville
Nancy Scaff ..... Member, Woodville
Dennis J. Shaw ..... Pastor, Berea
Gordon Shaw ..... Member, Macedonia
Jimmy Smith ..... Member, Reynoldson
Mary Lee Taylor ..... Member, Eureka
Don Wagner ..... Pastor, Rocky Hock
Bruce Warrington ..... Pastor, Manteo
Margie Watts ..... Member, Trinity Baptist Fellowship
Bob Young ..... Pastor, Macedonia

Thank You!

A heartfelt "thank you" is extended to the pastor and members of Sandy Cross Baptist Church and Woodville Baptist Church for hosting the 1993 Associational Meeting. We pray that the sessions will be informative, inspiring and worshipful as we exalt the Savior!

Arrangements Committee
Dennis J. Shaw, Chairman
Allen Crouch, Terry Jones
Joyce Snell, Corrine Thorud, Bobby Owens

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, 1992-93 was a time of many national and world changes, as well as a time of change for Chowan Baptist Association Churches;

WHEREAS, 1993-94 presents a great challenge to our churches in a continuing climate of uncertainty in the world;

AND WHEREAS, the theme "Confidence and Security Through Christ" is so appropriate for the encouragement of all Chowan Baptist Association churches in their struggles and victories in the Lord's ministry.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that our appreciation is expressed to the Arrangements Committee for their hard work and prayers in bringing together this body of believers for the 188th Annual Meeting of our association;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude to Don Wagner, Moderator; Bill Presley, Vice-Moderator; E. Lamar Eiland, our DOM; Dennis Shaw and Terry Fowler, preachers for our sessions; and all the associational leadership for their work this year;

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that because our fellowship was enhanced by the laborers of the host churches, we express our appreciation to Sandy Cross Baptist Church and to Woodville Baptist Church;

FINALLY, BE IT RESOLVED, that the messengers of this 188th meeting be commended for their efforts to be present and for the Christ-like spirit experienced in the conducting of business.

Respectfully submitted,
Don English

Historical Events

BALLARDS BRIDGE: Ordained Michael Jordan to the ministry.
BURGESS: New Asphalt parking lot.
CALVARY: Assumed sponsorship of the New Covenant Baptist Mission, Roper, NC.
CENTER HILL: A steeple and handicapped ramp added to the church in memory of Deacon Preston Monds and given by his family.
CHAPPELL HILL: Put new walls, carpet and pews in sanctuary; added ramp and two wide doors; painted inside and out; ordained James C. Boyce as deacon.
COINJOCK: Church celebrated its centennial on April 5, 1993.
CORINTH: On December 20, 1992 construction began on the Family Life Center.
EURE: Voted to employ full-time pastor, June 20, 1993.
EUREKA: Brick pillars at driveway entrances.
FELLOWSHIP: Sunday August 29, 1993 our church voted to sponsor Trinity Baptist Fellowship Mission in Elizabeth City, NC.
MOYOCK: Dedicated new fellowship hall and preschool education building.
POWELLS POINT: Brotherhood began an ongoing Mission Action Prayer Group, January, 1993; meets each Saturday morning at 7:15.
PROVIDENCE: Dedication Service for Peterson Cathedral Chimes and Yamaha Studio Piano; All WMU age level groups received Distinguished Level Recognition by the BSU of N.C.
RAMOTH GILEAD: Voted to pave parking area of the church and Family Life Center.
ROPER: Ordained Terry Harris as a deacon.
SLADESVILLE: Baptized two.
SWAN QUARTER: Added a handicap ramp; put new carpet in sanctuary and fellowship hall.
CAPE HATTERAS: Renovation of Educational building; began combined GA/RA class.

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

CODE: PI (part-time, interim), CH (Chaplain), AW (associational worker), R (retired), I (inactive)

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Rev. John C. Grant (R)

CORINTH
Rev. Joey Hobbs (I)

EDENTON
Rev. Sherwood Allcox (R)
Rev. Paul J. Harrell (PI)

HERTFORD
Dr. E. Lamar Eiland (AW)

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Rev. Greg Wise (I)
Rev. Kyle Kozlay (I)
Rev. Allen Crouch (R)
Rev. W.L. Creef (PI)

MACEDONIA
Rev. Gordon Shaw

POPLAR BRANCH
Rev. Gerald Ross (I)

POWELLS POINT
Rev. Herbert Hemingway (R)

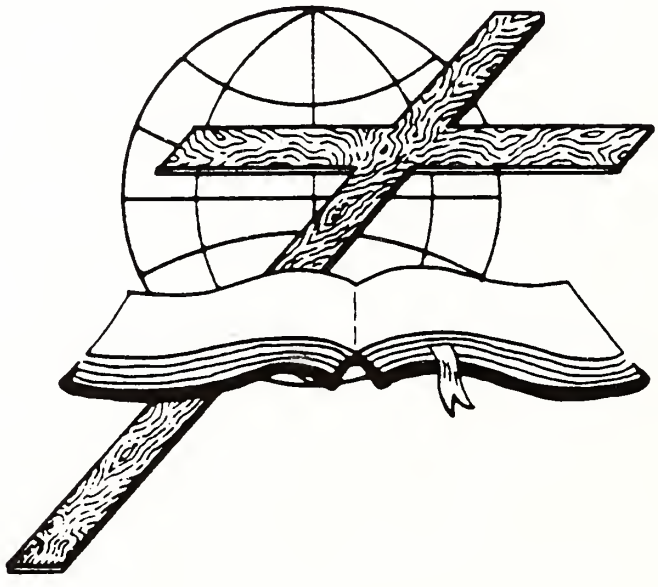
PROVIDENCE
Rev. John Dearing (R)

SOUNDSIDE
Rev. Joseph B. Wynns

SWAN QUARTER
Rev. C.L. Reynolds (PI)

ROCKY HOCK
Rev. Tom A. Hupp (PI)

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Rev. William Byrum (PI)



Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Chowan Baptist Association is to give meaningful expression of the Christian fellowship we share through Jesus Christ; to promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches; to assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education; to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers elected by affiliated churches.

Section 2. Each messenger shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled.

Section 4. Messengers shall have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday in afternoon and evening sessions after the third (3rd) Sunday in October. The officers of the Association, in consultation with the Director of Missions, shall have authority to change the date and place of the meeting(s) and to call special meetings with at least a fourteen (14) day notice.

ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches. The Associational Clerk shall keep an official roster of affiliated churches.

Section 2. Affiliated churches shall have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Article III of this Constitution. Affiliated churches have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Article VIII of this Constitution. Affiliated churches shall have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 3. Any group seeking affiliation with the Association shall begin as a mission. Such a group seeking affiliation with the Association shall be recommended to the Missions Development Council by an affiliated church which agrees to serve as its designated sponsor. Groups seeking a sponsoring church shall be assisted by the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Council. Upon receiving recommendation of the sponsoring church, the Missions Development Council may vote to recommend that the Association accept the mission under watchcare. At the next annual meeting of the Association, the mission may be placed under the watchcare of the Association by a two thirds-vote of the messengers voting.

Section 4. The mission shall remain in watchcare for at least two years. While under watchcare, the sponsoring church and the Missions Development Council shall assist the mission in spiritual growth and the church development, and educate the mission in Southern Baptist

doctrine and policy. The mission shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. All Associational resources shall be at the disposal of the mission.

Section 5. Members of the mission shall be considered members of the sponsoring church, and at least one shall be elected as a messenger of the sponsoring church to the Association.

Section 6. Before a mission can be accepted into fellowship, it must be constituted as a Southern Baptist Church. When the mission has been so constituted, and the watchcare requirement satisfied, the sponsoring church may request that the Association accept the new church into fellowship. At the next Annual Meeting of the Association, the Missions Development Council shall report, either favorably or unfavorably, on the request for affiliation. The Association, by two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, may then accept the church into fellowship. When a church has been accepted into fellowship. The Associational Clerk shall add that church to the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 7. A church may withdraw fellowship from the Association by whatever manner its Constitution or Bylaws may allow. Upon receiving written notice of a church's intention to withdraw from fellowship, the Clerk shall inform the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee. After a six month waiting period, the Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 8. The Association may withdraw fellowship from an affiliated church by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided that written notice of such action be given to the church in question at least one month prior to the Associational Meeting, and that the church in question shall be granted an opportunity to speak to the Association before such action is taken. When fellowship is withdrawn from a church, the Associational Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer.

Section 2. Each officer shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and the Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the Annual Meeting. The Clerk shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Clerk shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports

to the Association. Thirty days in advance of the Annual Meeting, each program director and committee chairman shall submit to the Clerk, through the Associational office, a report of its work. The reports of three hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the Annual Meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the Annual Meeting. These shall be published in the Annual Minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the Annual Meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EMPLOYED STAFF

Section 1. The Chowan Baptist Association shall employ a full time Director of Missions (DOM). The DOM shall promote the work of the Association. The DOM shall be the Administrator of the Association and shall be an ex-officio member of all councils, committees, and other organizations of the Association. The DOM shall supervise all employees of the association, and shall communicate regularly with the Personnel Committee, concerning the effectiveness of employed staff, as well as any staff concerns.

A. Selection Process

A special search committee composed of the Personnel Committee and six additional members, nominated by the Associational Council, will be recommended to the Executive Committee or the Association. The selection of the DOM will be on recommendation of the search committee and on approval of two-thirds of the messengers in attendance at a called or Annual Meeting of the Association.

B. Termination Process

The DOM is called to serve the Association for an indefinite period of time.

The DOM may terminate his services provided that sixty days written notice is given to the Personnel Committee.

The Association may terminate the employment of the DOM upon a majority recommendation fo the Personnel Committee, and by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers at an annual or called Associational meeting. In such an event, the Personnel Committee shall inform the DOM in writing as to the reason for its recommendation at least two weeks before such termination is to be discussed at an annual or called associational meeting. Prior to this action, the Personnel Committee shall do everything within its power to carry out Jesus' words regarding conflict resolution in Matthew 18:15-17.

Section 2. The Association shall employ other staff members upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and as approved by the Annual Meeting or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other messengers from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, the program directors, the Missions Development Council Director, and the committee chairman.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet on the second Tuesday in January, April and July. Those messengers attending shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to transact business.

Section 3. The Moderator shall call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of the date, time, place and purpose of such a called meeting be sent to each Executive Committee member at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. At least one messenger from thirty-one (31) churches shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to do business.

Section 4. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between Annual Meetings. It shall hear reports and act on recommendations presented to it by the various officers, program organizations and committees.

Section 5. The minutes of the Executive Committee meetings shall be published in the advanced book of reports for the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 2. Each trustee shall be a member in good standing of an affilated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. The term of office for trustees shall be three years, beginning at the close of the Annual Meeting in which they are elected, and ending at the close of the Annual Meeting three years later. Terms of office shall be so arranged that one-third of the trustee's membership shall be elected each year.

ARTICLE X - COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Program Directors, the Missions Development Council Director, committee chairmen and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Vice-Moderator. It shall meet monthly to coordinate the work of the Association, and shall advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. Missions Development Council

This council of the mission component directors, and one Missions Development Council Director, shall assess the mission needs of the Association, recruit associational/church resources, develop mission strategies for reaching targeted needs, and coordinate the implementation of these mission projects through the churches/organizations of the association.

This council shall explore the full range of mission opportunities that are available to the Association. This council shall also assist missions and their sponsoring churches in the process of affiliation as described in ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES of this Constitution. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and to the Association.

The following component directors, upon nomination by the Nominating Committee and election by the Association, shall comprise the Missions Development Council. Each component director shall enlist the needed team to complete the specific area of responsibility.

A. The Missions Development Council Director shall lead and encourage the Missions Development Council to develop and implement effective ministries amid the unique setting of the Association. The Director shall also be a member of the Associational Council, thereby faciliating a coordinated approach to mission endeavors, and shall communicate the needs, plans, and projects of the Missions Development Council to the Association.

B. The Chaplaincy Director shall be responsible for coordinating pastoral care projects with the churches among area hospitals, nursing facilities, correctional facilities, schools and in other settings of critical human need.

C. The Church Extension Director shall be responsible for surveying the need for starting new churches, communicating these needs to the Missions Development Council, and leading the council toward establishing strategies for implementing new work in the targeted locations.

D. The Family Ministries Director shall locate, develop, and implement mission opportunities relating to the full range of family needs. The director shall work through

the resources of the area churches, in meeting family ministry needs.

E. The Interfaith Witness Director shall be responsible for responding to, and providing training for churches, in the area of interfaith witnessing opportunities.

F. The Language/Migrant Ministries Director shall be responsible for surveying, planning, and coordinating mission opportunities, through the churches, to the various language groups and migrant farm workers in the area.

G. The Literacy Ministries Director shall locate, develop, and implement a program of literacy work through the local churches.

H. The Partnership Ministries Director shall be responsible for discovering, developing and communicating the current state convention partnership projects to the churches of the Association.

I. The Resort/Leisure Ministries Director shall be responsible for assessing, planning, and coordinating mission opportunities, through the churches, to the variety of tourist/retirement locations within the reach of the Association.

J. The Survey Director shall develop an ongoing awareness of mission needs and opportunites available to all associational programs and churches. He/she shall organize comprehensive surveys to discover needs; determine which needs are being met and which are not; and will report to the Missions Development Council. The Director will train church missions survey directors.

ARTICLE XI - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. The Program Directors of the Association shall be the Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Music Director, Summer Camping Program Director, Sunday School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. Each director shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by a affiliated church.

Section 3. These directors shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office.

Section 4. The terms of the directors shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each director for the Association shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The directors may enlist other leaders and team members as necessary to carry out the program work.

Section 6. The duties of the directors shall be as follows:

A. The Brotherhood Director shall direct the Association's mission program for men and boys and shall assist the churches in developing mission programs for men and boys. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

B. The Discipleship Training Director shall supervise and direct the Discipleship Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Discipleship Training work. The Director shall use this office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. The Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

C. The Media Library Director shall be responsible for maintaining the Media Library at the Associational Resource Center. The Director will display current materials, file resource materials of need and interest, maintain records of current available resources, tapes, equipment, and books, and maintain proper resource circulation procedures. The Director will be available to assist churches with their Church Media Libraries in helping to set up, update, and/or train their Media Library leadership.

D. The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Director shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. The Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. The Summer Camping Program Director shall be responsible for developing a Christian summer camping program at Camp Cale. The director, in consultation with the DOM, shall employ counselors and other personnel as he/she deems necessary. The director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. The Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. The Woman's Missionary Union Director's duties shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Each committee member shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 2. The term of office for committee members shall be three years, beginning at the close of the annual meeting in which they are elected, and ending at the close of the Annual Meeting three years later. Terms of office shall be so arranged that one-third of a committee's membership shall be elected each year.

Section 3. At the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to serve on the various committees. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the membership of the committees from among those persons nominated.

Section 4. At the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate one member of each committee to serve as committee chairman. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the committee chairmen from among those nominated. Chairmen shall serve for one year, and may be reelected the following year, as long as they remain committee members. Each committee chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. Each committee shall report to the Annual Meeting, the Associational Council, and to the Executive Committee as needed, concerning its activities and recommendations.

Section 6. The Association shall have twelve (12) standing committees.

A. Annual Meeting Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall recommend the host churches for the Annual Meeting at least two years in advance. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the Annual Associational sermons, and prepare the program for the Annual Meeting.

B. Camp Cale Management Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the scheduling and supervision of Camp Cale. It shall maintain the camp and its facilities throughout the year. It shall recommend to the Association policies for the use of the camp by churches and other groups. It shall give priority in scheduling, during the summer months, to the Summer Camping Program of the association. The Committee shall recommend to the Personnel Committee the employment of a camp caretaker.

C. Constitution Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the ongoing review of the Association's Constitution, in accordance with the procedures listed in ARTICLE XV.

D. Evangelism Committee

This Committee of six (6) members, in cooperation with appropriate convention agencies, shall promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association. It shall assist and encourage the churches in their evangelistic efforts.

E. Finance Committee

This committee of six (6) members, plus the Treasurer shall survey the financial needs of the Association. It shall present an annual budget at the Annual Meeting. As it deems necessary, it may recommend budget amendments to the Executive Committee.

The Chairman of the Finance Committee shall function as the Assistant with full authorization to carry out the duties and responsibilities of the Treasurer (as listed in ARTICLE VI., Section 5., C. Treasurer) in the absence or incapacity of the Treasurer to serve. He/She shall be bonded.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Finance Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

F. Nominating Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall nominate at the Annual Meeting a slate of nominees for the Association's offices, program directors, committees, and Missions Development Council Director and component directors. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee a replacement for each vacancy which occurs during the year.

G. Pastoral Ministry Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall serve to strengthen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. This committee shall assist in the process of securing a sponsoring church for groups wishing to form missions. This committee shall disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board, and provide for Seminary Extension classes.

This committee shall serve to further equip pastors, Church Staff Ministers, Deacons, and Retired Pastors through ongoing training opportunities.

H. Personnel Committee

This committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Treasurer, and three other members, in consultation with the DOM, shall recommend to the Executive Committee or Annual Meeting the employment or termination of employees, and policies related to the conditions of employment. It shall recommend to the Finance Committee adjustments in compensation for all employees as part of the annual budget process, in consultation with the DOM.

I. Property and Building Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall oversee the Associational Resource Center, its equipment and property, and supervise the use of the Resource Center and the Association's equipment. It shall oversee the cleaning and maintenance of the building and grounds. It shall oversee the use and maintenance of any vehicles owned by the Association. The committee shall report to the Executive Committee and to the Annual Meeting concerning the state of the Association's property, grounds, and vehicles.

J. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three (3) members shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and present at the Annual Meeting a resolution of appreciation for the churches hosting the Annual Meeting, and may prepare and present resolutions on any other matter it may deem suitable.

K. Stewardship Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall promote the denominational stewardship emphases, and encourage the churches in the area of Christian stewardship. The committee shall be available to offer services to churches regarding budgeting and/or financial issues.

L. Youth Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall develop and coordinate a program of youth activities for the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - FINANCIAL YEAR

The financial year shall begin on January 1 and close on December 31 of the same year.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The Association accepts *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* as the authority for parliamentary procedure in meetings of the Association, the Executive Committee, other committees, and councils.

ARTICLE XV - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the Annual Meeting.

1993-94 Associational Calendar

OCTOBER	
7	Bible Drill Introductory Seminar for 1994 Drill Materials, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford 7:00-9:00 P.M.
9	VIP Party, Camp Cale
10	World Hunger Day
12	Minister's Conference, Whiteville Grove
15-19	WMU Director's Tour of Birmingham
18	Annual Associational Meeting, Sandy Cross
19	Annual Associational Meeting, Woodville
27	Regional Evangelism Conference, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 10:00 A.M.
NOVEMBER	
1	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
6	GA Event
7-13	Royal Ambassador Week in Churches
8	Minister's Conference, Rocky Hock
12-14	Youth Celebration, Nags Head
14-17	Foreign Mission Study (Suggested Dates)
14-21	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
15-17	N.C. Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
25	THANKSGIVING
28-12/5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
DECEMBER	
3	Ministers and Spouses' Christmas Banquet, Bethel
3-5	Acteen Celebration at Ridgecrest
5	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
26	Student Day at Christmas
JANUARY	
1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
3-7	Winter Bible Study
9	Soul Winning Commitment Day
9	Associational WMU Council Meeting
11	Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford
14-16	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Winston-Salem
18	Minister's Conference
23	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
FEBRUARY	
4-5	Ministers and Wives Get-A-Way
6-13	N.C. Offering for Older Adults - Baptist Retirement Homes
7-8	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
13-19	Focus on WMU
20	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
20-23	Home Mission Study (Suggested Dates)
24	Follow-Up Evangelism (New Member Training) for 1995 Crusades West Chowan Assoc. Office, Ahoskie, 7:00-9:00 P.M.

24-27	Baptist Men University (Location to be announced)
28-3/1	VBS Clinic for Associational Leaders, East

MARCH

4-5	State RA/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
8	Stewardship Conference ("Budget Wise" - an emphasis on unified church ministry budgeting), Golden Corral, Eliz. City - 10:00 A.M.
12	Mission Friends Leaders Workshop
13	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
19	Acteen Event
25-27	Pioneer/HSBYM Convention

APRIL

3	EASTER SUNDAY
5	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Shiloh
8-10	North Carolina WMU Meeting, Ridgecrest
12	Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford - 7:30 P.M.
16	GA Event
16	Lad/Crusader Congress, East
17	Cooperative Program Day
19	Minister's Conference
22	State Youth Bible Drill and Area Youth Speakers' Tournament, Temple Church, Raleigh
23	State Children's Bible Drill, Temple Church, Raleigh
29	State Youth Bible Drill and Area Youth Speakers' Tournament
30	State Children's Bible Drill

MAY

2-3	Key Leadership Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly
6-7	Eastern N.C. Evangelism Workshop, N.C. Baptist Assembly
8-15	Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
10	Minister's Conference, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford
16-22	Associational Emphasis Week "Celebrate the Dream" - 25th Anniversary Celebration Camp Mundo Vista

JUNE

4	WMU Annual Planning Meeting
12	Children's Day (Local Churches)
14-16	SBC, Orlando, Florida
18	GA Day Camp, Camp Cale
19	FATHER'S DAY
21-24	National Acteen Convention, Birmingham, AL

JULY

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
9	Mission Friends Day Camp, Camp Cale
11-15	Boy's Week, Camp Cale
18-22	Girl's Week, Camp Cale
25-29	Girl's Week, Camp Cale

12	Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford - 7:30 P.M.
28-29	Super Summer '94 - Youth Crusade, Carowinds

AUGUST

1	Day of Prayer for World Peace
1-5	Youth Week, Camp Cale
12-13	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway

SEPTEMBER

5	LABOR DAY
10	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
11-18	Week of Prayer for State Missions
20	WMU Church Leader's Workshop, Corinth

1994 Budget

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1993	1994
I. MISSION MINISTRIES:		
1. New Covenant Mission	$ 0.00	$ 2,400.00
2. Cape Hatteras Mission	2,400.00	1,800.00
3. Outer Banks Mission	2,400.00	1,800.00
4. Migrant/Language	50.00	50.00
5. Literacy	50.00	50.00
6. Benevolence	100.00	100.00
7. Chaplaincy	75.00	50.00
8. Resort Ministry	500.00	500.00
9. Resort Missionary (US-2 Worker)	4,800.00	6,000.00
10. Summer Camping Program	2,000.00	2,000.00
11. Family Ministries	0.00	100.00
12. Interfaith Witness	0.00	50.00
13. Pastoral Crisis	0.00	500.00
14. Missions Development Promotion	0.00	100.00
15. Missions Development Director's Training (Ridgecrest)	0.00	350.00
16. Missions Development Materials	0.00	200.00
	12,375.00	16,050.00
II. PROGRAM MINISTRIES:		
1. Sunday School	2,500.00	1,500.00
2. Discipleship Training	1,250.00	1,000.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,800.00	1,500.00
4. Brotherhood	800.00	500.00
5. RA's/Associational Basketball		500.00
6. Music	250.00	150.00
7. Youth	650.00	1,000.00
8. Evangelism	1,000.00	500.00
9. Stewardship	100.00	50.00
10. Media Library	250.00	250.00
11. Key Leadership	400.00	400.00

12. Seminary Extension	750.00	750.00
13. Camp Cale Management/Upkeep	8,000.00	7,000.00
14. Pastoral Ministries	1,000.00	1,200.00
	18,750.00	16,300.00
III. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES:		
1. Minister's Conference	200.00	200.00
2. Church Staff Conference	50.00	50.00
3. Retired Minister's Conference	50.00	0.00
4. Spouse Support Renewal	50.00	100.00
	350.00	350.00
IV. OPERATING EXPENSES:		
1. Insurance Package	4,000.00	4,300.00
2. Annual Meetings	200.00	200.00
3. Printing of Minutes	1,400.00	1,400.00
4. Printing of Newsletter	1,950.00	1,950.00
5. Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,500.00
6. Office Petty Cash	100.00	100.00
7. Postage	1,200.00	1,200.00
8. Telephone	2,000.00	2,500.00
9. Utilities	1,400.00	1,400.00
10. Copier Maintenance Contract	750.00	750.00
11. Building and Grounds Supplies	150.00	150.00
12. New Furniture and Equipment	0.00	700.00
13. Property Maintenance	750.00	700.00
14. Automobile Maintenance	300.00	500.00
15. Miscellaneous	750.00	400.00
16. Christmas Gifts	600.00	600.00
17. Pest Control	400.00	400.00
18. Computer Maintenance Contract	750.00	1,200.00
19. Car Replacement Fund	1,200.00	0.00
20. New Software	0.00	400.00
	19,400.00	20,350.00
V. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES:		
1. Salary (DOM)	16,000.00	16,800.00
2. Housing (DOM)	12,000.00	13,000.00
3. Utilities (DOM)	3,600.00	4,600.00
4. Salary (Secretary)	10,010.00	11,830.00
5. Salary (Housekeeper)	1,404.00	1,670.00
6. Groundskeeper Contract	600.00	900.00
7. Honorarium (Clerk)	500.00	500.00
8. Honorarium (Treasurer)	450.00	500.00
9. Insurance (DOM) Health	2,592.00	2,592.00
Disability	470.00	470.00
Life	1,112.00	1,112.00
10. Annuity (DOM)	4,590.00	5,160.00
11. Annuity (Secretary)	1,502.00	1,775.00
12. Social Security (Support Staff)	863.00	1,223.00
13. Convention/Conferences (DOM)	1,800.00	2,000.00
14. Travel (DOM)	1,200.00	1,200.00
15. Book Reimbursement (DOM)	200.00	200.00

16. Extra Secretarial Help	2,490.00	2,490.00
17. Salary (Camp Cale Caretakers)	0.00	1,800.00
18. DOM Associational Meetings	0.00	500.00
	61,383.00	70,322.00
TOTAL BUDGET	112,258.00	123,372.00

Officers, Program Directors and Committees

	NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE
Moderator	Terry Jones, P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946;	297-2962
Vice-Moderator	Faye Ober, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; (W)	221-4122
Clerk	Margie Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909;	335-2396
Treasurer	Margie Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909;	335-2396
Sunday School Director	Dennis Shaw, 2035 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909;	338-8128
Discipleship Training Director		
Brotherhood Director	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937;	357-2373
WMU Director	Vivian Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 168, Tyner 27980;	221-4795
Music Director	Mary Lee Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 77, Corapeake 27926;	465-8274
Summer Camping Program Director	Lynette Diggs, P.O. Box 278, Creswell 27928;	797-4226
Missions Council Director	Bruce Warrington, Rt. 1 Box 406, Manteo 27954;	473-2840
Media Center Director	Emily Stevenson, 1615 West Main St., Elizabeth City 27909;	335-1026
Trustees	(1993-94) Jim Hare, Chairman, Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980;	221-4905
	(1994-95) Zach Robertson, 800 West Main St., Elizabeth City 27909;	338-3838
	(1995-96) Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Ln., Suffolk, VA 23438; (804)	986-4939

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Chairperson	Bruce Warrington, P.O. Box 670, Manteo 27954;	473-2840
Partnership Ministries Director	Don English, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980;	221-4060
Survey Director		
Church Extension Director	Tom Hupp, 315 Pamlico Trail, Edenton 27932;	221-8851
Language Migrant Ministry Director		
Resort/Leisure Ministry Director	Suzanne Plyler, P.O. Box 2904, Kill Devil Hills 27948;	441-2262
Chaplaincy Ministry Director	Bob Crisp, 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909;	335-5484
Interfaith Witness	Ben Martin, Rt. 4 Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909;	330-4184
Family Ministry	Randy Green, Rt. 1 Box 71, Tyner 27980;	221-8562
Literacy Ministry	Martin Chappell, P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909;	335-7287

COMMITTEES

Term	ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE		
93/94	Dennis Shaw, Chrm.	2035 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909;	338-8128
93/94	Bobby Owens	251 Trotman Rd., Camden 27921;	336-2231
94/95	Terry Jones	Rt. 1 Box 4, Hobbsville 27946;	297-2962
94/95	Joyce Snell	Rt. 2, Roper 27970;	793-4151
95/96	Gloria Barnes	419 W. Eden St., Kill Devil Hills;	441-6104
95/96	Brian Barr	Rt. 1 Box 16, Eure 27935;	357-0132

CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT

93/94	Harvey Roberts, Chrm.	P.O. Box 14, Shawboro 27973; 336-4793
93/94	Sandy Gregory	Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
94/95	Ron Parr	Rt. 1 Box 297-J, Sunbury 27970; 465-8837
94/95	Tom Hupp	315 Pamlico Trail, Edenton 27932; 221-8851
95/96	Don Cherry	803 Raleigh St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-6566
95/96	Jeff Brown	P.O. Box 104, Shawboro 27973; 232-2131

Ex-officio members: Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Moderator and D.O.M.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

93/94	Corrine Thorud	411 North Broad St., Edenton 27932; 482-4577
93/94	Howard Simpson	P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970; 793-5439
94/95	Carlton Nixon	Rt. 3, Edenton 27932; 221-4006
94/95	Jerry Boyd	Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944; 426-7849
95/96	Vic Ramsey, Chrm.	P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958; 435-6230
95/96	Billy Presley	P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1678

EVANGELISM COMMITEE

93/94	Gary Stanley	206 South Granville St., Edenton 27932; 482-3217
93/94	Steve Parker	Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979; 464-8065
94/95	Danny Wallace	Rt. 1 Box 155, Powell's Point 27966; 491-2348
94/95	Cindy Reese	1500 Darian Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 331-2884
95/96	Jim Harrington, Chrm.	1712 Darian Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3317
95/96	Don Wagner	Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133

FINANCE COMMITTEE

93/94	Berkie Norman, Chrm.	P.O. Box 889, Kitty Hawk 27949; 261-5803
93/94	Carolyn English	P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980; 221-4060
94/95	Leslie Byrum	Rt. 1 Box 126, Hobbsville 27946; 465-8559
94/95	Bob Crisp	700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
95/96	Robert Lee	P.O. Box 446, Gatesville 27938; 357-0030
95/96	Kitty Sawyer	P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944; 426-7460

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

93/94	Ed Barnes	419 West Eden St., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-6104
93/94	Howard Simpson	P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970; 793-5439
94/95	Bob Young	Rt. 3 Box 57, Edenton 27932; 482-3059
94/95	Beth Forbes, Chrm.	P.O. Box 389, South Mills 27976; 771-5668
95/96	Marian Carawan	Rt. 1 Box 135-B, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-2941
95/96	Dave Kelsick	2500 Redgate Dr., Elizabeth CIty 27909; 338-1548

PASTORAL MINISTRY

93/94	Bob Young, Chrm.	Rt. 3 Box 57, Edenton 27932; 482-3059
93/94	Billy Presley	P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1678
94/95	C.L. Reynolds	P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954; 473-2376
94/95	John Luton	211 Milltown Rd., Shiloh 27974; 336-4280
95/96	Bill Bailey	801 Riverside Ave., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8235
95/96	Kenneth Word	P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932; 482-3217

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

93/94	Terry Jones, Chrm.	Rt. 1 Box 4, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2962
93/94	Ruth Crain	P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923; 453-2778
94/95	Faye Ober	Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133

94/95 Doug Murray .....P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3904
95/96 Margie Watts.....1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396

PROPERTY AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

93/94 Terry Fowler, Chrm. .....Rt. 1 Box 136, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2985
93/94 Anne Hare.....Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner 27980; 221-4905
94/95 Mike Layton .....Rt. 3 Box 201-FF, Edenton 27932; 482-7163
94/95 John Cullop .....P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920; 995-5159
95/96 Willis Proctor.....Rt. 2, Edenton 27932; 482-8073
95/96 Charles Ward .....Hwy. 17 Bypass, Hertford 27944; 426-5716

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

93/94 George Haywood.....406 St. Louis St., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-0551
94/95 Bobby Hewitt.....P.O. Box 100, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2424
95/96 Dottie Wagner, Chrm.....Rt. 1 Box 324, Edenton 27932; 221-4948

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

93/94 Jane Joyner .....Rt. 1 Box 241, Tyner 27980; 221-4750
93/94 James Ferebee, Sr.....P.O. Box 138, Shawboro 27973; 232-3461
94/95 Bill Bailey .....801 Riverside Ave., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8235
94/95 Bob Poole, Chrm.....P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-1776
95/96 Don English.....P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980; 221-4060
95/96 Varina Hollowell.....Rt. 1 Box 888-A, Hertford 27944; 426-9651

YOUTH COMMITTEE

93/94 Martin Chappell, Chrm. .....P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-7287
93/94 Miriam Alexander ...890 Berea Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3252
94/95 Rick Lawrenson .....3843 Elijah Baum Rd., Kitty Hawk 27949; 441-7548
94/95 Gary Mattox .....P.O. Box 104, Shawboro 27973; 232-3250
95/96 Ron Parr .....Rt. 1 Box 297-J, Sunbury 27970; 465-8837
95/96 Gail Hurdle .....P.O. Box 86, Hobbsville 27946; 465-8036

Reports

Presented To The

188th Annual Meeting

of the

Chowan Baptist Association

Annual Meeting Report

Preparing for this annual event consists of many committee meetings, phone calls, letters and a series of "rough drafts" until the final copy is ready! The time and days in which we meet together has been determined by the messengers at our 1991 annual meeting. This is the second year of our Monday and Tuesday afternoon and evening format. Our committee has worked around this framework to bring you an informative as well as inspiring program that will allow ample time for reports, theme interpretations, business and most importantly, worship. We have tried to involve the laity as much as possible.

We look forward to meeting our new ministers, staff members and their spouses as we welcome them to our Chowan Baptist Association.

We express a sincere thank you to the Sandy Cross Baptist Church and to the Woodville Baptist Church for hosting this year's annual meeting.

Please contact this committeee with your thoughts on this program and any suggestions for next year's meeting.

Our committee makes the following recommendations for future host churches and preachers:

1994 - Monday, October 17 - Berea ..... Billy Presley, preacher
Bill Creef, alternate
Tuesday, October 18 - Shiloh ..... Bob Young, preacher
Hugh Mizelle, alternate

1995 - Monday, October 16 - First, Kitty Hawk
Tuesday, October 17 - Hertford

Dennis Shaw, Chairman
Annual Meeting Committee

Associational Council Report

The Associational Council has met several times during the year at which times reports were given from the members present.

A major work of the Council during the year was working out details concerning the request from owners of the Brinn property for right-of-way through Camp Cale property. Details of this transaction can be found in the report of the Executive Committee of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy P. Presley, Chairman
Associational Council

Associational Missions Development Council Report

Calvary Baptist Church has adopted the New Covenant Mission and God is richly blessing both. New work is being carried out through proper procedure so births and growth can be good.

Suzanne Bentley Plyler has been serving full time in Resort/Leisure Ministry. (See her report.) We have ministered to migrant workers and the Albemarle Hospital chaplaincy is active. A survey was taken with disappointing results. We had a good meeting. This has been a year of learning. I went to Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest. Missions Development is the future. There are many helps.

What about Chowan Baptist Association? Missions is the reason Southern Baptist exist. However, in 1992, with 59 churches or 12,545 resident members, we had a new growth less than one per church is 1%. Missions development is needed HERE!

With the unchurched outnumbering the churched and growing, with the resources and mandate of our Lord, with the helps of Southern Baptist the possibilities are great. We are all needed! Let us open our eyes and hearts.

Together we can do missions better. The Lord said, "Be fruitful and multiply." My children and grandchildren are a great joy. You do not have to be rich - just willing. Calvary Baptist Church has 218 resident members and has adopted a new mission. Twenty-two churches are larger and those who are not can join together to do missions, start churches, etc. Many people do not fit into our churches. They could be reached through missions that would not hurt but bless our established churches. Members would get excited, grow in Christ and bring back that excitement contagiously. Let us trust in Christ and bring back that excitement contagiously. Let us trust and obey. Let us develop missions to reach people for God's kingdom.

Bruce Warrington, Chairman
Missions Development Council

Brotherhood Report

1992-93 has been one of the busiest if not the busiest years ever in the history of Baptist Men. It seems like we have had disaster after disaster and our Baptist Men have been at the forefront with assistance to the people in need. We were on the way with our Disaster Relief Feeding Unit before Hurricane Andrew hit the coast of Florida. Our work continues today as we help in that rebuilding effort. As soon as authorities would allow we had teams on the way to the flooded areas of the upper Mississippi River. Work with the cleanup effort will continue for some time.

Our reaction to those and other disasters has given us a good reputation for helping people in need. When Hurricane Emily was threatening the coast of North Carolina, Baptist Men's groups from six other states called our associational office with teams wanting to come aid with feeding units and construction crews. Fortunately our damage was restricted to the areas of Hatteras and Buxton. Our church and parsonage in that area did not suffer any damage.

Let me share with you a unique project that some of our men were involved with that was sponsored by Region 3. As far as I know this was the first time this has ever been tried. The goal was to build from the ground up a church in two weeks and have services in the building at the end of that two weeks. Rev. Terry Fowler, our Region 1 Homeland Projects Director, carried a team from Sandy Cross Baptist Church to work on this project. If you would be interested in this type of mission trip, Terry tells me that other trips of this kind are currently being planned.

During all of these mission trips, I should also mention that as an equal part of the effort we are taking the opportunity to share Christ with those who we meet. Anyone who has been on any of these trips will tell you that they received a greater blessing than the individuals they were there to help. It is hard to describe what a good feeling you get inside when you put aside your own interests to help others with physical as well as spiritual needs in time of crisis in their lives.

As you can see we have done a lot of work this year not counting the hundreds of local projects that go unreported and the thousands of dollars sent to help people in need. If I had to give a theme to this year's work it would be "Putting Tracks to Our Faith." There is no better feeling than to give and expect nothing in return. Always remember the truth that we find in Philippians 4:13. I pray that as our new associational year begins you will "Put Tracks to Your Faith!"

Jimmy Smith
Brotherhood Director

Camp Cale Management Committee Report

Luke 12:48 For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall much be required.

This year we are celebrating our thirty-first year at Camp Cale. On March 22, 1962, James and Elaine Cale donated 76 acres of land with 1300 ft. of waterfront property on the Perquimans River to the Chowan Baptist Association. We all have an awesome responsibility in maintaining and improving the property for the enjoyment of the members of our association.

Matthew 21:22 Whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive.

I can certainly attest to the fulfillment of this scripture. The Camp Cale Committee began its year by making a list of 13 priorities that we wanted to accomplish in 1993. Three copies of the list were mailed to all the churches in the association. As chairman, I also visited 19 of the 59 churches. I have truly been impressed and humbled by the response that we have received this year.

Acts 20:35 It is more blessed to give than to receive.

Individuals, churches, Sunday School classes, Bible Schools, WMU and Brotherhood groups have responded with enthusiasm and financial aid which has helped us to successfully carry out 50% of the items on our priority list. II Corinthians 10:7 For God loveth a cheerful giver.

Items Completed: Septic tank, milfoil in river, outside water cooler, microwave for kitchen, cut down all dead trees, and tuned both pianos. Other items and their stage of completion: Electrical wiring (90%), sports equipment (75%), repair to cabins, bathhouse, and kitchen (25%), and drainage problems (5%). No action taken: leaf blower, new lawnmower, and tennis/basketball court.

Proverbs 29:18 Where there is no vision, the people perish.

The Camp Cale Committee has already met and planned a new priority list for 1994. I strongly encourage each of you to catch the spirit, enthusiasm and excitement of Camp Cale. Please get involved with your prayers, presence and financial aid. Together we can make a great place better for everyone and to God's glory.

Harvey Roberts, Chairman
Camp Cale Management Committee

Proposed Constitution Amendments

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 2. (NOW READS:) The Executive Committee shall meet on the second Tuesday in January, April and July. The Moderator shall call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of the date, time, place and purpose of such a called meeting to be sent to each Executive Committee member at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. At least one messenger from at least twenty-seven (27) churches shall constitute a quorum, and must be present for the Executive Committee to transact business.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

PROPOSED CHANGE:

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet on the second Tuesday in January, April and July. Those messengers attending shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to transact business.

Section 3. The Moderator shall call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of the date, time, place and purpose of such a called meeting to be sent to each Executive Committee member at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. At least one mes-

senger from thirty-one (31) churches shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to do business.

ARTICLE XII - Section G

(Last sentence of first paragraph now reads:) If shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches, and make recommendations thereto.

PROPOSED CHANGE: Delete the last sentence from the first paragraph in Article XII - Section G.

Discipleship Training Report

The Discipleship Training emphasis of our convention is rapidly turning toward a personally committed Christian adult discipling effort aimed at professionally and spiritually enabling our people to care and minister to the personal needs of others. It is a spiritual quest to provide a maturing, nurturing and loving (Biblically based) training process that has a Christ-like purpose and a practical application in the lives of people. It responds to what Christianity ought to be and moreover, to what God wants us to do.

The trend line courses in this endeavor are primarily Lay Institute for Equipping (LIFE) advance courses. Along with this emphasis is the need for New Member Training (NMT). We need a strategy in our churches designed to incorporate, train and retrain new members. That failure is a prime cause for the loss of new members, the SBC estimates a loss of 20% of our gains in the first year. We need to envision the spiritual growth possible with open, heart-warming, enthusiastic treatment of our new members. Other courses provided by Equipping Center Modules, Church Study Course books, and Continuing Training (dated) materials will also still be needed.

We again encourage you to read, study and use the Church Study Course Program on all applicable courses. This program is a means of training leaders and publicly recognizing the individual and mutual efforts of our people in their preparations to teach God's Word in Spirit and Truth.

We sincerely thank Rev. Terry Fowler, Pastor of Sandy Cross Baptist Church, for designing and producing our first Associational Bible Drill certificates. We thank the staff and children of Rocky Hock and Warwick Baptist Churches for their participation in our 1992-1993 Bible Drills. We thank Providence Baptist Church for hosting our Associational Bible Drills this year. We thank Berea Baptist Church for hosting our first "M" Night DT Program in over 14 years in our association. We are grateful indeed to the pastors and lay leaders who led this program for us and in the attendance of 23 churches and some 70 persons. We appreciate the efforts of our pastors and lay leaders who are sustaining the DT program in their church and making plans to begin anew in the forthcoming New Year.

We welcome Rev. Jeff Brown, Pastor of Providence Baptist Church, to our Associational DT Team as our Adult Training Leader.

Most of all we praise and thank God for that which he has done and ask his continued blessings upon this ministry to the glory of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Savior.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Jolly
Discipleship Training Director

Executive Committee Report

The Chowan Baptist Executive Committee met in January, April and July fulfilling the constitutional requirements for meetings.

At each meeting reports from the Director of Missions, US-2 Missionary, committee chairman and organizational directors were received.

The Nominating Committee presented people to responsibilities within the association at the January meeting and they were duly elected.

Camp Cale was the topic of a lot of discussion because of the many needs presented by Harvey Roberts, chairman of the Camp Cale Management Committee. He had surveyed the camp and worked long and hard to bring the camp up to standard. With the assistance of many of our churches much was accomplished.

During the first quarter of this year, a special request was made to the Camp Cale Management Committee and in turn passed on to the Chowan Baptist Association Council. The request was for permission for a right-of-way to the Brinn property owners. After much discussion, the council authorized the moderator to appoint a committee to deal with this issue and bring a report back to the council that would be presented to the Executive Committee. The appointed committee members were: Billy Presley, Vice-Moderator, chairman; Harvey Roberts, Camp Cale Management Committtee; Vivian Jordan, WMU Director; Jim Hare, Trustee; Sonny Diggs, Director, Summer Program, Camp Cale; Martin Chappell, Ruth Crain, Terry Fowler, at large members; and Lamar Eiland, Don Wagner, ex-officio members. This special committee met several times and brought a report to the Executive Committee. After much discussion, the Executive Committee referred the issue back to the special committee and instructed a more detailed solution through the association's lawyer, a three months' time to pray and think about the issue. The Executive Committee voted to permit the right-of-way for the financial considerations as printed in the minutes of the July 13, 1993 Executive Committee minutes (page 10).

I appreciate your confidence in me to permit me to be your moderator these two years. The rewarding experience has been to get to understand the personal work our Director of Missions does for our churches, pastors and members. I have grown to appreciate him and his sensitivity to our needs.

Don Wagner, Moderator

Minutes of the Executive Committee

January 12, 1993

The meeting was opened in prayer by our moderator, Rev. Don Wagner. A roll call was conducted and 27 churches and 51 persons were present. The minutes of the last meeting and the treasurer's report could not be provided due to the absence of the clerk/treasurer. Sam Jolly was appointed to be acting clerk at this meeting.

There was no old business other than a reminder that we were considering updating our associational newsletter.

REPORTS:

1. DOM: Brother Lamar provided a report on the continuing work of our associational officers and committees; praise for all that God was doing in our churches; the joy he experiences in visiting our churches; and his sincere appreciation for the opportunity to serve our association.
2. Discipleship Training: Sam Jolly advised of the need to support the administrative reporting requirements of the Church Study Course Program. He encouraged the attendance at the Bible Drill Training Conference on January 18 at Rocky Hock and our first "M" Night in over ten years at Berea on Monday, February 15.

3. Brotherhood: Jimmy Smith advised that 1992 was likely the biggest year ever in N.C. Baptist Men ministries. Over $600,000 worth of building materials were provided to Florida and Louisiana hurricane victims. Some 300-500 men and women were continuing to travel and help in many home repair needs.
4. WMU: Vivian Jordan reported a very busy fall quarter of activities and ministries by the WMU. The WMU Church Leaders Workshop at Corinth was well attended with 31 churches represented and 141 persons. The theme for the year is "Lead On" - emphasizing servant leadership. The annual WMU meeting will be held at Warwick on April 13 with missionaries Ronald and Evelyn Hill as guest speakers. The next WMU Mission Action Project is to collect crayons and coloring books for children in our local hospitals.
5. Pastoral Ministry: Rev. Bob Young reported that a Deacon Rally II is to be held on March 1 at Hertford Baptist Church. The program will again be led by Eddie Hammett. A dinner meeting for supply, interim and retired is also planned. Bob urged our prayers to help build stronger relationships between our pastors and churches.
6. Camp Cale Management: Harvey Roberts presented a short history of Camp Cale property giving praise to those who gave the property to us and to those who have provided dedicated leadership. He said that the current estimated value of land and property was $332,000. He presented a comprehensive list of needs at Camp Cale.
7. Nominating Committee: Rev. Ric Durham made a motion that the following changes be made. Sunday School Director, Rev. Clinton Hardee; Evangelism Committee; remove Robert Phipps and Clinton Hardee and add Gary Stanley and Danny Wallace as chairman; Constitutional Committee; add Claire Presley, Herbert Hemingway, Hayes Godwin, Howard Simpson, Carlton Nixon and Jerry Boyd (chrm. not yet named). Rev. Bobby Owens moved the acceptance of this report. Rev. Tom Hupp seconded and the motion carried.
8. Associational Council: Rev. Billy Presley moved that we take care of the balance due on the printing of WMU cookbooks from 1993 general fund. Mr. Berkie Norman seconded and the motion carried.
9. Media Center: Emily Stevenson advised the center has a good collection of mission videos. She also reported that she had sent letters to the churches advising them of the materials in the center.
10. US-2 Missionary, Suzanne Bentley advised that she now lives in Kill Devil Hills. She has scheduled three youth groups to come to the beach this summer. A number of other projects and training activities are also planned.

The moderator asked for special prayer requests. Many requests were made for persons and loved ones. Special prayer was offered.

Sam Jolly, Acting Clerk

Minutes of the Executive Committee

April 20, 1993

Rev. Don Wagner, moderator, asked for prayer requests and led in prayer. The roll call of churches was 26 (expecting one more). Until a quorum was present the moderator asked for reports only. The minutes approved as read. The treasurer's report accepted as printed.

REPORTS:

1. Associational Council: Billy Presley, chairman.
2. DOM: E. Lamar Eiland. Encouraged us to encourage our pastors; Programs going well. New Covenant Mission needs a sponsoring church. Sunday School

Director needed. John Luton is our new seminary extension teacher. VBS Clinic at Hertford Baptist on May 6. Team from West Chowan will be leading. Will have sessions for pastors and Backyard Bible Clubs. Planning two pilots programs - one for interim Director of Missions and one a mentor program for retired pastors. The office has a water leak under the concrete. Groundskeeper needed.

3. US-2 Missionary: Suzanne Bentley Plyler. Excited about the work. Has five groups coming this summer to help at the beach. On May 8 from 9:00 to 12:00 at the Resource Center, training event for Resort Ministries. Featuring face painting and balloon sculpturing. Pray for more volunteers.
4. Pastoral Ministries: Bob Young, Chairman. Would like some response on Deacon Rally II. To have workshop on May 29 "Intentional Interim Work."
5. Brotherhood: Jimmy Smith, Director. Whiteville Grove has begun an RA program. Pinewood Racing for RA's, see Don Cherry. Region I Baptist Men/RA Rally scheduled for August 7.
6. WMU: Vivian Jordan, Director. A full and exciting three months. Forty ladies attended NC WMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest. Associational WMU Meeting at Warwick had 136 in attendance.
7. Discipleship Training: Don Wagner mentioned that six children will be participating in the Regional Bible Drill in Raleigh and 1 young person in the Speaker's Tournament in Greensboro.

   Lamar Eiland, DOM, moved to elect John Luton as a member of the Pastoral Ministry Committee. So carried.
8. Camp Cale Management: Harvey Roberts, chairman. Hopeful to reconcile milfoil problem in river. Lot of work has been done but more is needed to finish projects already started. He presented the request from the Brinn Property owner for right-of-way. They have offered $8,000 up front, $25,000 over a period of ten (10) years when developed. Harvey made a motion to give access to the Brinn tract owned by Elizabeth Whitehurst and Claudia Bunch. Second Don English. After a lot of discussion, Joe Scalf made a motion to delay voting until next executive committee meeting in July. Second Dennis Shaw. Motion carried.

Brother Harvey then presented Dennis Watt Eure's request for access to his property. He was offered life time rights. It was noted that he had cut a road through our property several years ago. John Ward made a motion that the appointed committee along with a lawyer tie the Brinn property owners request for a right-of-way and Dennis Watt Eure's request for access to his property together. There was a second and the motion carried.

A motion and second was made to adjourn. Lamar Eiland closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Margie B. Watts, Clerk

Minutes of the Executive Committee

July 13, 1993

After asking for prayer requests, Don Wagner, Moderator, read from Psalm 84 and led in prayer.

The clerk called the roll of churches and there were 31 represented. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Old Business:

The motion by John Ward to tie the Brinn property owners request for a road right-of-way and Dennis Watt Eure's request for access to his property together.

Bob Young moved to divide the previous motion so as to consider the Brinn property owner's request at this time. There was a second and the motion carried.

Billy Presley, chairman of the Camp Cale Special Committee, presented the deed of easement (right-of-way) and the agreement between Chowan Baptist Association and the Brinn property owners as drawn by John Matthews, attorney at law. He then moved to proceed with the request. Second, Joe Scalf and the motion carried. After a long discussion the question was called for and there was a second and the motion carried. The motion carried noting one opposition.

The treasurer's report was accepted as printed.

REPORTS:

Discipleship Training: Sam Jolly, Director.

WMU: Vivian Jordan, Director

Media Center: Emily Stevenson, Director

Pastoral Ministry: Bob Young, Chairman

Camp Cale Management: Harvey Roberts, Chairman. He encouraged each church to put in their budget $2.00 per membership for Camp Cale so that we can continue to upgrade our camp.

Don Wagner noted the Jerry Boyd has offered to be chairman of the Constitution Committee.

A motion and second to adjourn was made and carried with Don Wagner closing in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Margie Watts, Clerk

Financial Report

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 1 - September 30, 1993

	CURRENT	TO DATE
GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS		
From Churches	26,792.25	73,336.88
State Missions, BSC		2,754.97
Sales Tax Refund		133.77
Interest Earned	51.39	235.33
Home Mission Board	10,000.00	10,000.00
Hatteras Hurricane Relief: BSC	5,000.00	
Churches	500.00	5,500.00
Resort Ministries	160.00	160.00
Nat'l Resort Conf: BSC		400.00
Uncashed Check	75.00	75.00
Credit WMU	502.00	502.00
Credit RA: BSC	218.80	218.80
Key Leadership Refund		264.14
Seminary Ext. Courses: BSC		360.00
Students		508.60
Ministers Conference		65.00
Credit Minutes		44.00
Postage	86.71	202.49
Credit Cookbooks	259.00	924.50
DOM Salary Support: BSC	876.00	2,628.00
TOTAL GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS	44,521.15	98,313.48

CAMP CALE RECEIPTS		
From Churches	2,600.65	10,182.88
From Individuals	150.00	560.00
From Associational WMU		409.25
Sales Tax Refund		270.69
Camp Fees	300.00	300.00
Credit Telephone	5.17	5.17
SUMMER CAMPING PROGRAM		
Canteen	625.00	625.00
Refund	230.00	230.00
Camp Week Fees	6,340.00	6,340.00
TOTAL CAMP CALE RECEIPTS	10,250.82	18,922.99
TOTAL RECEIPTS	54,771.97	117,236.47
6/30/93 CHECKBOOK BALANCE	+ 9,199.65	
	63,971.62	
DISBURSED	- 45,135.06	115,600.87
9/30/93 CHECKBOOK BALANCE	18,836.56	

DISBURSED

	BUDGET	CURRENT	TO DATE
I. MISSIONS MINISTRIES			
1. Cape Hatteras	2,400.00	600.00	1,800.00
2. Outer Banks	2,400.00	600.00	1,800.00
3. Migrant	50.00	0.00	0.00
4. Literacy	50.00	0.00	0.00
5. Benevolence	100.00	0.00	0.00
6. Chaplaincy	75.00	0.00	0.00
7. Resort	500.00	309.28	*692.63
8. US-2 Missionary	4,800.00	1,816.50	4,896.84
9. Summer Camping Program	2,000.00	6,452.00	*8,082.20
10. Family Ministries	0.00	0.00	0.00
11. Albemarle Manna (EC Food Bank)	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
TOTALS	12,375.00	19,777.78	27,271.67
II. PROGRAM MINISTRIES			
1. Sunday School	2,500.00	91.00	948.77
2. Discipleship Training	1,250.00	161.70	697.46
3. W.M.U.	1,800.00	202.00	*2,002.00
4. Brotherhood - RA	800.00	546.00	546.00
5. Music	250.00	46.27	46.27
6. Youth	650.00	0.00	250.00
7. Evangelism	1,000.00	0.00	0.00
8. Stewardship	100.00	0.00	0.00
9. Media Library	250.00	108.10	144.10
10. Key Leadership	400.00	0.00	*400.00
11. Seminary Extension Courses	750.00	10.21	1,134.16
12. Camp Cale Management	8,000.00		
Budget		1,388.73	3,421.37
Capitol Improvements		3,358.48	*15,768.67
Salaries		484.44	1,476.28
13. Pastoral Ministries	1,000.00	0.00	457.48
TOTALS	18,750.00	6,396.93	27,292.56

III. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES			
1. Ministers Conference	200.00	33.38	*223.38
2. Church Staff Conference	50.00	0.00	0.00
3. Retired Ministers Conference	50.00	0.00	0.00
4. Spouse Support Renewal	50.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL	350.00	33.38	223.38
* Has credits.			
IV. OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Insurance Package	4,000.00	1,149.50	3,885.50
2. Annual Meeting	200.00	0.00	0.00
3. Printing of Minutes	1,400.00	86.41	*1,347.41
4. Printing of Newsletter	1,950.00	492.90	1,314.40
5. Office Supplies	1,500.00	326.37	958.42
6. Office Petty Cash	100.00	25.00	50.00
7. Postage	1,200.00	238.50	*1,200.16
8. Telephone	2,000.00	778.01	1,998.85
9. Utilities	1,400.00	254.18	1,077.90
10. Copier Maintenance	750.00	0.00	533.94
11. Housekeeping Supplies	50.00	0.00	7.72
12. Groundskeeping Supplies	100.00	0.00	0.00
13. Property Maintenance	750.00	0.00	23.20
14. Car Maintenance	300.00	25.85	361.87
15. Miscellaneous	750.00	0.00	325.00
16. Christmas Gifts	600.00	0.00	0.00
17. Pest Control	400.00	0.00	0.00
18. Computer Maintenance	750.00	280.21	584.84
19. Car Replacement Fund	1,200.00	600.00	900.00
20. Cookbook	0.00	0.00	*940.44
21. Bank Service Charge		30.80	57.88
TOTALS	19,400.00	4,287.73	15,567.53
V. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
1. Salary, DOM	16,000.00	3,999.99	*11,999.97
2. Housing, DOM	12,000.00	3,000.00	9,000.00
3. Utilities	3,600.00	900.00	2,700.00
4. Salary, Secretary	10,010.00	2,502.51	7,507.53
5. Salary, Housekeeper	1,404.00	352.50	1,057.50
6. Groundskeeper	600.00	150.00	150.00
7. Honorarium, Clerk	500.00	125.01	291.69
8. Honorarium, Treasurer	450.00	112.50	262.50
9. Insurance, DOM: Health	2,592.00	648.00	1,944.00
Disability	470.00	117.51	352.53
Life	1,112.00	278.01	834.03
10. Annuity, DOM	4,740.00	1,185.00	3,555.00
11. Annuity, Secretary	1,502.00	375.51	1,126.53
12. Social Security Staff	863.00		
Paid Social Security		321.70	1,060.97
13. Convention/Conference, DOM	1,800.00	25.00	1,850.00
14. Travel, DOM	1,200.00	300.00	900.00
15. Book Reimbursement, DOM	200.00	0.00	101.12
16. Extra Secretarial Help	2,490.00	246.00	246.00
17. Taxes Withheld			- 1,893.78
Taxes Paid			2,152.80
TOTALS	61,533.00	14,639.24	45,198.39
ALL TOTALS	112,408.00	45,135.06	115,553.53
* Has credits.			

Savings Account

BB&T formerly Edenton S&L

December 14, 1992 Statement Balance		27,819.79
Interest Earned		771.37
Deposits: Car Fund		900.00
Camp Cale Road Right-of-Way		8,000.00
TOTAL		37,491.16
DISBURSED		
Camp Cale: Ernest Sawyer		1,380.00
Gary Cartwright		420.00
Forbes Backhoe		500.00
TOTAL DISBURSED		2,300.00
STATEMENT BALANCE 9/30/93		35,191.16
Camp Cale	11,131.00	
DOM Salary	9,300.00	
Car Fund	900.00	
General Fund	13,860.16	

Gifts From Churches

October 1 - September 30, 1993

CHURCHES	GENERAL FUND	CAMP CALE	OTHER
Albemarle	1,714.16		
Ballards Bridge	4,624.41	300.00	
Berea	2,400.00	1,025.00	
Bethany	736.30		
Bethel	1,650.00		
Beulah	600.00	200.00	
Blackwell	1,200.00	65.00	
Burgess	1,300.00	310.00	
Calvary	1,137.49	110.00	
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,181.19		
Center Hill	2,125.00	113.53	
Chappell Hill	800.16		
Coinjock	1,025.00	605.25	
Columbia	1,306.00		
Cool Spring	1,439.57		
Corinth	3,000.00	825.25	
Creswell	608.33		
Ebenezer	600.00	346.00	
Edenton	2,993.20	120.00	
Elizabeth City, 1st	2,579.96		
Engelhard	0.00		
Eure	0.00		
Eureka	950.00	55.00	
Fellowship	1,358.80		
Gatesville	1,950.00		
Geneva	1,384.19		
Good News	100.00	450.00	

Great Hope	225.00	150.00	
Hertford	3,050.00	500.00	
Hobbsville	800.00		
Kitty Hawk, 1st	2,884.05		
Macedonia	3,685.26	512.51	
Manteo	2,000.00	25.00	
Middle Swamp	350.00		
Moyock	1,016.84		
Mt. Pleasant	0.00		
Mt. Sinai	250.00	100.00	
Nags Head	225.00		
Oak Grove	250.00		
Outer Banks Mission	1,560.34		
Poplar Branch	2,308.90		
Powells Point	3,557.02	500.00	
Providence	3,123.75	380.26	*500.00
Ramoth Gilead	2,563.00	240.85	
Rehoboth	750.00		
Reynoldson	2,500.00	25.00	
Riverside	125.00		
Rocky Hock	4,375.00	806.22	
Roper	4,130.00	400.00	
Rose Bay	0.00		
Salem	1,521.62	25.00	
Sandy Cross	3,400.00	741.70	
Sawyers Creek	1,050.00	50.00	
Shiloh	1,962.00		
Sladesville	0.00		
Soundside	850.00	250.00	
Swan Quarter	250.00		
Trinity Mission	33.34		
Warwick	3,050.64	139.70	
Whiteville Grove	35.00	1,086.09	
Woodville	750.00	111.61	
Yeopim	250.00	250.00	
Individuals	50.00	560.00	
Assoc. WMU		409.25	
TOTALS	91,695.52	11,788.22	*500.00

* Hatteras Hurricane Relief Fund

General Board Report

This will be my final report to the Chowan Baptist Association as a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. My four year term on the General Board has passed by ever so rapidly. It has been an opportunity for me to make many new friends, to see the inner workings of the Board as it transacts the business of the Convention between annual sessions. Furthermore, it has been a unique opportunity to serve North Carolina Baptists by serving on the Budget Committee, the Institutions Relations Study Committee and most recently on the Services Rendered Committee.

Being a Baptist has been a large part of my life. I was born into the home of Baptist parents. The house in which I was born is next door to the First Baptist Church of Clayton. It was in the sanctuary of that church where I was called to preach and later ordained.

I am a graduate of a Baptist university and a Baptist seminary. For the past thirty-three years I have lived in a Baptist parsonage within a hundred feet of a Baptist church. Over twenty-eight of these years have been spent at Corinth Baptist Church in Elizabeth City.

I have shared this information with you to show my strong background in Baptist life. I am pleased that I have been able to serve my Lord through the years in Baptist churches in my native state. While I am proud of the many wonderful things being done in our Baptist State Convention, I am deeply alarmed at some of the trends surfacing today in our Baptist life which seem to be out of character with Baptist tradition. We need to be diligent in holding firm to our historic Baptist principles and values while at the same time moving forward to complete the task to which we have been called.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Poole

Media Library Report

This past year was another busy one for the media library. Literature from various Southern Baptist agencies are displayed. The subject and vertical files continue to grow. Borrowing materials may be arranged by contacting the associational office. In February participants at "M" Night were given the opportunity to view materials concerning Discipleship Training. If I may be of assistance to any church, please contact me at the associational office.

Emily Stevenson
Director, Media Library

Pastoral Ministry Committee Report

The Pastoral Ministry Committee seeks to equip pastors and churches for growth toward health, productive relationships. Deacon Rally II was held in March with over 100 deacons, pastors and spouses attending. They were led in conferences on deacon ministry by Larry McClure of Sanford, NC and Bobby Stafford of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. On May 29, the Pastoral Ministry Committee saluted our retired, supply and interim pastors with a dinner meeting at the Chowan Baptist Resource Center. Jim Lambert of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention led 28 pastors and spouses in a session on intentional interim work. Our committee worked to develop guidelines to assist us in examining candidates for ordination. We also worked with several candidates and churches who were exploring the possibility of ordination. Thank you for the privilege of serving.

Bob Young, Chairman
Pastoral Ministry Committee

Personnel Committee Report

The constitution charges the Personnel Committee with the responsibility of making recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding "adjustments in compensation for all employees." The Personnel Committee gave recommendations to the Finance Committee in this regard.

Don Wagner, Chairman
Personnel Committee

Stewardship Committee Report

The Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention seeks to assist churches and church members to grow in their commitment to the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Throughout 1994, the Stewardship Division is planning Bold Missions Conferences for pastors, church staff and one or two laypersons from each church. The conference, which will include a meal at no cost to those participating, will last approximately one and one-half hours. Hopefully, we will all take advantage of this special Bold Missions Conference when it is held in the Chowan Association. Watch the associational newsletter for time and place.

Robert B. Poole, Chairman
Stewardship Committee

Summer Camping Program Report

The summer camping program at Camp Cale proved to be another successful year. We had fewer children this summer but the ones who attended had an exciting adventure.

Comments have been made by parents such as "my child really loves Camp Cale. It was a life changing experience for him." So many times children and youth come to camp with problems but they go home feeling more confident about facing their problems.

This year several children made professions of faith and numerous rededications. Camp Cale is a ministry, while having fun they are also being taught spiritual values and guidelines for daily living.

Thank you staff for doing an excellent job at camp. You are a dedicated and loyal bunch. Your work is greatly appreciated. Also thank you for the opportunity to serve at Camp Cale. Please continue to support camp, whether it be in prayers, money or sending your children. Churches, please talk to your children and youth before next summer about going to camp. We want your children. Trust us, they will have a wonderful time.

Lynette Diggs, Director
Summer Camping Program

Trustee Committee Report

It is a joy to work and build relations with fellow Christians. The Trustee Committee had that opportunity this year when we were requested to convey certain rights to our neighbor at Camp Cale. In July of this year the Trustee Committee conveyed access rights to the Whitehurst family who owns property adjacent to the association's Camp Cale property. This property access right was of course at the approval and request of the association.

Jim M. Hare, Chairman
Trustee Committee

US-2 Missionary Report

It has been a joy for me this year to serve as your US-2 Missionary. The fall and winter months were full of speaking engagements, visiting churches in our association, singing for revival services and looking for resort ministry opportunities throughout our Chowan Baptist Association. The spring months included a move to Kill Devil Hills, many speaking engagements on home missions and resort ministry, and hours of planning and

preparing for my first summer of ministry on the Outer Banks. On May 8 we held a Resort Ministry Training Event at our Resource Center. We had over twenty to attend. The training covered face painting, balloon sculpture and clown ministry.

This summer I worked with five summer mission youth groups from North Carolina, two Acteen groups from our own association, one Acteen Activator group from Virginia, and one volunteer summer missionary. These groups performed a variety of ministry activities from Kill Devil Hills to Frisco. These activities included day camps, family evening programs, clowning, face painting, balloon sculpting, puppet shows and worship services. The groups led these activities at the Outer Banks Beach Club, Camp Hatteras Campground, Collington Park Campground, Showdowns Frontier Gulf, the Outer Banks Mall, and right on the beach. Danny and I have also had the opportunity to conduct a Bible Study at The Lost Colony for the actors and staff, to begin a worship service at the Outer Banks Beach Club, and "Clown Around" at a GA Banquet.

This fall the Young Single Choir from Mount Vernon Baptist Church in Boone, NC performed two associational concerts. The choir performed at Corinth Baptist Church on October 7 and Manteo Baptist Church on October 8. On October 8 the choir also performed at the Soundings Factory Outlet Mall.

I has been a blessing to see the Lord working in the lives of volunteers and to see seeds being planted. Thank you for giving me the opportunity to serve the Lord with you this year!

Suzanne Plyler, US-2 Missionary

WMU Report

"Lead On" has been the theme for WMU during 1992-93, using the watchword from Joshua 1:6, "Be determined and confident for you will be the leader of these people as they occupy the land." Servant leadership has been stressed as we studied and supported missions and engaged in mission action.

We started the year with a church leaders workshop taught by WMU council members. 145 attended this workshop.

Our annual VIP Party was an outstanding success with the largest attendance ever. This event was co-chaired by Jill Lang and Terri Fowler.

The associational WMU annual meeting was held at Warwick in April. Missionaries Ronald and Evelyn Hill inspired us with reports of their work in Thailand. Several of our churches received recognition as a Standard or Distinguished WMU.

Most of the churches participated in foreign and home mission studies and observed the weeks of prayer for the Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong offerings. Focus on WMU was observed in February.

The churches have responded to our mission action projects in an outstanding way. Over 500 health kits, 145 use-me books and several blankets were given to the migrants, a large number of shower gifts were collected for the Albemarle Crisis Pregnancy Center and around $1,000 was given to buy Bibles for the children at Kennedy Home. More than 800 coloring books and boxes of crayons were given to the local hospitals for children who are hospitalized. An offering was given to buy Christmas presents for the women in the correctional center in Raleigh.

Mission Friends Director, Peggy Boyd, GA Director, Marsha Winslow and Acteen Director, Melinda Craft have had activities for our age-level groups which were well attended.

The WMU Council has met quarterly to plan associational events. Ten members of the council attended the state workshop at Caraway in July.

It has been a privilege to work with this dedicated and committed group.

Vivian Jordan
WMU Director

W.M.U. Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete W.M.U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns.	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Missions Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676			
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902			
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926			
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990			
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935			
83 April 11, 1988	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Mary Rice	87	185	2,713			
84 April 11, 1989	Corinth	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	170	2,846			
85 April 17, 1990	Elizabeth City, 1st	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	175	2,769			
86 April 2, 1991	Woodville	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	80	180	2,980			
87 April 21, 1992	**Macedonia**	**Mrs. Vivian Jordan**	**Mrs. Jill Lang**	**Mrs. Aileen McDaniels**	**73**	**182**	**2,919**			
88 April 13, 1993	**Warwick**	**Mrs. Vivian Jordan**	**Mrs. Jill Lang**	**Mrs. Aileen McDaniels**	**68**	**184**	**2,704**			

*** Please note: Six (6) churches did not report.**

Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contri-butions
1970	Macedonia	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Brian Tiffany B.E. White, Jr.				
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B.J. Traywick		Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B.J. Traywick		Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B.E. White, Jr.	B.J. Traywick		Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B.E. White	Floyd Enzor		Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor		John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City, First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck		Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts		Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts		Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940
1985	Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986	Blackwell Memorial Ramoth Gilead	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
1987	Reynoldson Providence	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts		Gene Asbill Chip Roberson	59	216	16,880	3,956,357

1988 Sandy Cross Eureka	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Ricky Barnes Gene Asbill	59	241	16,278	4,141,696
1989 Ballard's Bridge Southside	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Charles Wellons Douglas Holland Robert Crisp	59	223	16,531	4,395,676
1990 Rocky Hock Cool Spring	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	James Harrington R. Victor Ramsey	59	291	16,664	4,522,372
1991 Edenton Manteo	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	Joseph Miller James "Mickey" Willard	59	304	16,862	4,790,467
1992 Bethel Warwick	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	Robert Poole Thomas Hupp	59	268	16,916	4,969,438
1993 Sandy Cross Woodville	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	Dennis Shaw Terry Fowler	59	*261	*16,333	*5,121,439

* Please Note: Six (6) churches did not report.

The 1993 Annual of the Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following Church Directory and Statistical Tables.

Table A - Pastors and Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School Directors

Table C - Discipleship Training Directors

Table D - Music Directors

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Table F - Brotherhood Directors

Table G - Treasurers

Table H - Clerks

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Dr. E. Lamar Eiland

Address: 210 Berry Street City: Hertford State: NC Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came
ALBEMARLE	None	Chowan	N	
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Rev. Randy Green, Rt. 1 Box 71, Tyner 27980	Chowan	Y	199
BEREA	Rev. Dennis Shaw, 2035 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	199
BETHEL	Rev. Jerry Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y	198
BEULAH	Rev. Ron Parr, Rt. 1 Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979	Gates	Y	198
BLACKWELL MEM.	Rev. Robert E. Crisp, Jr., 700 North Road St., Eliz. City	Pasq.	Y	198
BURGESS	Rev. Joe Griffith, 1018 Maple St., Eliz. City 27909	Perq.	Y	199
CALVARY	Rev. William R. Bailey, 805 Riverside Ave., Eliz. City	Pasq.	Y	199
CENTER HILL	Rev. Don English, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980	Chowan	Y	198
CHAPPELL HILL	Rev. Bobby C. Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 34, Columbia	Perq.	Y	198
COINJOCK	Rev. Charles Wellons, P.O. Box 139, Shawboro 27973	Curr.	Y	199
COLUMBIA	None	Tyrrell	N	
COOL SPRING	None	Gates	N	
CORINTH	Rev. Robert B. Poole, P.O. Drawer 1325, Eliz. City	Pasq.	Y	196
CRESWELL	Rev. A.L. Diggs, Jr., 7th St., Creswell 27928	Wash.	Y	199
EBENEZER	Rev. Hugh Mizelle, P.O. Box 219, South Mills 27976	Camden	Y	198
EDENTON	Dr. Kenneth E. Word, P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	198
ELIZ. CITY, FIRST	Dr. Douglas E. Murray, P.O. Box 402, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	198
ENGELHARD	Rev. Jim Davenport, Rt. 1 Box 576, Manteo 27954	N O		R E
EURE	Rev. Vernon Gilmer (Interim), Rt. 1, Eure 27935	Gates	N	
EUREKA	Rev. Barrett Long, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926	Gates	Y	199
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. James Harrington, 1712 Darian Dr., Eliz. City	Pasq.	Y	198
GATESVILLE	Rev. Ric Durham, P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	N O		R E
GENEVA	Rev. Stephen Edwards, 812 North 343, Camden 27921	N O		R E
GOOD NEWS	Rev. Donald Chick, 134 Pine St., Camden 27921	Camden	Y	199
GREAT HOPE	Rev. Bill Creef, 900 Berea Church Rd., Eliz. City	Perq.	Y	199
HERTFORD	Rev. Joey Hobbs, (Interim), 1340 Northside Rd., Eliz. City	Perq.	N	
HOBBSVILLE	Rev. Terry Jones, P.O. Box 469, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	Y	199
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Rev. W. Clinton Hardee, Jr., P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk	Dare	Y	199
MACEDONIA	Rev. Robert A. Young, P.O. Box 57, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	199
MANTEO	Rev. Bruce Warrington, Rt. 1 Box 1406, Manteo 27954	Dare	Y	199
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rev. Joe Buck, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	Gates	Y	199
MOYOCK	Rev. R. Victor Ramsey, Rt. 3 Box 359, Moyock 27958	Curr.	Y	198
MT. PLEASANT	None	Wash.	N	
MT. SINAI	Dr. Douglas R. Holland, Rt. 2 Box 341, Hertford 27944	Perq.	Y	199
NAGS HEAD	Rev. Richard S. Lawrenson, 3843 Elijah Baum Dr., Kitty Hawk	Dare	Y	199
NEW COMMUNITY	Rev. Micheal Gothard, P.O. Box 475, Eliz. City 27909	N O		R E
OAK GROVE	Evangelist Royce Williams, Rocky Mount	N O		R E
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev. James Clark, P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27939	Curr.	Y	198
POWELLS POINT	Rev. Daniel L. Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 155, Powells Point	Curr.	Y	199
PROVIDENCE	Rev. Jeff Brown, P.O. Box 104, Shawboro 27973	Curr.	Y	199
RAMOTH GILEAD	Rev. David Benton, 982 Hwy. 158, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	199
REHOBOTH	Rev. Frank Thigpen, Baxters Est., Currituck 27929	Curr.	Y	199
REYNOLDSON	Rev. Billy Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	Y	196
RIVERSIDE	Rev. Glenn Greenway, 600 Creek Rd., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	Y	198
ROCKY HOCK	Rev. Donald Wagner, Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	197
ROPER	Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	Wash.	Y	198
ROSE BAY	Rev. Sam Eburn, P.O. Box 203, Engelhard 27824	N O		R E
SALEM	Rev. Ben Martin, 1401 Salem Church Rd., Eliz. City	Pasq.	Y	199
SANDY CROSS	Rev. Terry Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 136, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	Y	198
SAWYERS CREEK	Rev. Charles Stratton, Jr., 224 Sawyers Ck. Rd., Camden	Camden	Y	199
SHILOH	Rev. John Luton, 211 Milltown Rd., Shiloh 27974	Camden	Y	199
SLADESVILLE	Rev. Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	Hyde	Y	198
SOUNDSIDE	None	Tyrrell	N	
SWAN QUARTER	Rev. C. L. Reynolds (Interim), P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954	Hyde	N	
WARWICK	Rev. Thomas A. Hupp (Interim), 315 Palmico Tr., Edenton	Chowan	N	
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Rev. Adrian Modlin, Rt. 1 Box 375, Jamesville 27846	Perq.	Y	198
WOODVILLE	Rev. Ray Simmons (Interim), Eliz. City 27909	Perq.	N	
YEOPIM	Rev. Joseph Scalf, Rt. 2 Box 53-GG, Edenton 27932	Chowan	Y	198
CAPE HATTERAS	Rev. John D. Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920			
OUTER BANKS	None			
TOTALS				
PREV. YR. TOTALS				

	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
86	1	1	N	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	12	150	38	188
81	1	1	Y	0	4	2	10	1	4	0	21	18	28	326	95	421
56	7	1	Y	0	0	0	5	2	2	0	9	6	10	531	163	694
06	1	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	5	134	156	290
85	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	158	58	216
02	6	1	N	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	33	648	197	845
45	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	51	7	58
21	6	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	12	9	157	138	295
89	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	186	48	234
69			Y	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	7	16	0	35	35	70
93	2	1	N	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	8	6	158	161	319
69	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	103	51	154
28	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	279	85	364
91	7	1	Y	0	1	1	4	0	2	0	8	17	22	581	200	781
29	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	71	17	88
29	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	3	149	65	214
17	4	1	Y	0	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	5	40	680	221	901
86	5	1	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	22	443	256	699
R T																
13	2	1	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	120	18	138
78	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	1	13	214	95	309
78	1	1	Y	0	0	1	4	4	13	0	22	16	9	223	0	223
R T																
R T																
86	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	4	40
69	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	68	42	110
54	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	355	137	492
16	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	150	34	184
73	4	1	Y	0	0	1	7	3	10	5	26	25	22	277	61	338
50	1	1	Y	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	8	350	169	519
05	3	1	Y	0	3	2	2	1	2	1	11	25	15	431	133	564
06	1	1	N	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	72	53	125
90	3	1	N	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	13	9	220	82	302
62	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	2	29
88	1	1	N	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	69	26	95
49	5	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	1	90	5	95
R T																
R T																
86	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	8	8	2	257	55	312
01	2	1	Y	0	1	1	3	2	1	1	9	2	6	250	164	414
326	1	1	N	0	0	0	3	4	3	1	11	13	13	456	96	552
308	1	1	Y	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	7	6	11	200	96	296
371	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	4	171	82	253
327	1	5	N	0	1	3	7	2	3	0	16	4	6	388	42	430
904	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	125	44	169
335	1	1	Y	0	0	4	8	0	3	0	15	9	18	625	180	805
391	3	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	148	75	223
R T																
303	1	1	Y	0	0	1	1	5	2	0	9	7	1	186	60	246
328	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	0	5	273	76	349
790	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	12	20	296	3	299
727	1	1	Y	0	3	2	3	0	2	0	10	19	8	372	106	478
935	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	33	0	33
352	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	121	40	161
910	2	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	90	40	130
361	1	1	Y	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	5	4	8	352	52	404
351	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	44	16	60
373	1	1	N	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	168	62	230
771	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	60	35	95
				0	28	35	77	38	73	10	261	319	460	12,157	4,176	16,333
				0	23	55	78	45	62	5	268	324	461	12,545	4,371	16,916

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Dennis Shaw

Address: 2035 North Road Street City: Elizabeth City State: NC Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
ALBEMARLE	Margit Spruill, Rt. 4 Box 304, Edenton 27932	0	16
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mr. Alan Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 527C, Tyner 27980	0	21
BEREA	Mr. Bill Temple, 864 Berea Church Rd., Eliz. City	7	14
BETHEL	Mr. Willis Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 58B, Edenton 27932	0	17
BEULAH	J.S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	0	21
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	H.P. Newbold, 1325 Horner St., Eliz. City 27909	0	28
BURGESS	Mr. Arthur Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 352, Hertford 27944	0	7
CALVARY	Chuck Wolf, Riverwind I Suite 205, Eliz. City 27909	0	6
CENTER HILL	Mr. Bill Monds, Rt. 1 Box 10, Tyner 27980	6	7
CHAPPELL HILL	M.T. Lane, Rt. 1 Box 566, Tyner 27980	0	2
COINJOCK	Mrs. Wayne Sawyer, P.O. Box 297, Barco 27917	0	9
COLUMBIA	Mr. Carlisle Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Columbia 27925	0	7
COOL SPRING	Mr. Joe D. Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 114X, Eure 27935	0	11
CORINTH	P. Bryant Sawyer, 103B Sawyer Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	63
CRESWELL	Lucie Davenport, Rt. 2, Creswell 27928	1	0
EBENEZER	Mrs. Debbie Malcom, 176 Culpepper Rd., South Mills	3	7
EDENTON	Mr. Jesse L. Harrell, 8 Queen Anne Dr., Edenton 27932	0	46
ELIZ. CITY, FIRST	Mr. Mike Barnett, 113 Harrell St., Eliz. City 27909	5	20
EURE	Mr. Boykin Hudgins, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	12
EUREKA	Mr. Paul Edwards, 3124 Carolina Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	0	1
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Steve Foreman, 13 Sailfish St., Moyock 27958	0	18
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Virginia Brickhouse, Rt. 1 Box 260, South Mills 27976	0	9
GREAT HOPE	Mr. C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	11
HERTFORD	Mr. Steven Allen, Rt. 5 Box 8A, Hertford 27944	2	16
HOBBSVILLE	Jack Jones, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	13
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Janelle McGhinniss, 103 Elizabeth Ct., Kill Devil Hills	0	31
MACEDONIA	David Bass, Rt. 3 Box 237, Edenton 27932	0	13
MANTEO	Jack Cahoon, Sr., P.O. Box 385, Manteo 27954	0	38
MIDDLE SWAMP	Steven Lassiter, Rt. 1 Box 288C, Sunbury 27989	0	8
MOYOCK	Eldon Miller, Jr., P.O. Box 127, Moyock 27958	0	26
MT. PLEASANT	Creston Simmons, Rt. 1, Columbia 27925	0	0
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 354, Hertford 27944	0	3
NAGS HEAD	None Listed	1	4
POPLAR BRANCH	Francis Griffin, P.O. Box 39, Grandy 27939	0	8
POWELLS POINT	Mr. James Stone, Rt. 1 Box 197, Powells Point 27966	0	12
PROVIDENCE	Scot Glave, Rt. 1 Box 418A, Shawboro 27973	4	25
RAMOTH GILEAD	Randy W. Williams, 442 Firetown Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	20
REHOBOTH	D.J. Thigpen, P.O. Box 56, Maple 27956	0	5
REYNOLDSON	Mr. Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937	0	31
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller, 963 Wellfield Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	10
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Carroll Evans, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 131F, Edenton 27932	0	43
ROPER	Mr. Jack Dawson, Rt. 3 Box 31, Roper 27970	3	6
SALEM	Mrs. Sylvia Parsons, 1274 Soundneck Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	17
SANDY CROSS	Mr. Leslie Byrum, Hobbsville 27946	2	7
SAWYERS CREEK	Mr. David Griffin, 200 Belcross Rd., Camden 27921	3	26
SHILOH	Mr. Doug Williams, 112 Valley Rd., Camden 27921	2	18
SLADESVILLE	Gary Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton 27875	0	2
SOUNDSIDE	Mr. Walter Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 168, Columbia 27925	0	4
SWAN QUARTER	Mr. David Mason, Rt. 1 Box 82A, Swan Quarter 27885	0	8
WARWICK	Lynn Hobbs, Rt. 1 Box 385, Hobbsville 27946	0	24
WHITESVILLE GROVE	Philip Winslow, P.O. Box 65, Belvidere 27919	0	7
WOODVILLE	Mr. Willie Morris, 628 Old US 17, Eliz. City 27909	2	1
YEOPIM	Mr. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 109A, Edenton 27932	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	Don Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton 27920		
OUTER BANKS	None Listed		
TOTALS		41	79
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS		82	89

55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	College Students enrollment	Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General Officers enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Other Average Weekly Attendance	V.B.S. Church Enrollment	V.B.S. Mission Enrollment
32	7	3	0	28	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	79	45	0	55	0
29	21	17	22	59	40	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	220	107	0	21	0
42	33	8	38	52	67	5	0	0	11	3	0	0	280	162	0	100	0
13	19	2	17	23	33	9	0	0	0	5	0	0	138	88	0	41	0
28	18	10	6	38	25	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	153	80	0	130	0
41	48	0	0	122	59	0	0	0	29	5	60	0	392	194	0	131	0
8	7	3	10	8	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	72	46	3	25	0
16	9	12	3	15	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	80	33	0	102	0
20	20	15	0	32	21	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	126	72	0	59	0
6	4	3	0	14	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	33	25	0	0	0
15	6	0	11	28	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	101	53	0	87	0
9	8	1	3	18	29	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	80	50	0	65	0
19	12	2	6	45	24	1	0	0	10	9	0	0	139	85	0	78	0
87	69	18	51	161	115	32	0	0	10	8	0	0	582	295	0	176	0
7	1	3	0	10	20	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	47	38	0	38	0
9	18	3	8	28	17	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	104	79	8	55	0
59	54	8	72	88	173	20	0	0	25	12	0	0	557	256	0	125	0
25	24	25	30	63	108	5	0	0	25	5	0	0	335	105	0	30	0
8	3	0	11	22	27	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	88	58	0	54	0
19	14	7	8	46	45	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	161	95	0	81	0
30	15	4	22	41	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	137	77	0	144	0
10	3	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	39	22	0	37	0
6	5	4	9	16	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	66	39	0	44	0
26	25	10	20	99	75	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	277	112	0	75	0
15	9	25	36	11	30	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	144	75	0	30	0
40	14	0	43	85	28	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	249	97	0	259	0
33	23	8	42	49	54	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	227	141	0	136	0
78	42	3	65	156	64	27	0	45	8	3	56	0	585	254	0	210	110
11	3	7	10	33	25	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	101	30	0	0	0
53	45	7	15	74	38	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	263	98	0	198	0
9	2	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	26	13	0	6	0
6	1	2	3	8	18	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	46	23	0	0	0
8	10	2	4	13	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	58	45	0	28	0
12	8	0	7	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	60	0	124	0
21	8	0	6	30	27	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	108	67	0	75	0
27	27	16	40	40	48	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	242	115	0	119	0
30	32	23	24	27	31	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	190	110	0	107	0
4	6	1	3	11	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	40	0	59	0
36	23	17	26	50	42	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	232	141	0	94	0
6	3	3	30	10	17	3	0	0	6	3	0	0	91	47	0	42	0
69	44	49	60	75	87	12	0	0	0	8	0	0	447	247	0	145	0
9	7	8	31	20	14	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	108	68	0	112	0
20	28	12	28	44	23	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	180	93	0	81	0
6	14	5	4	68	18	4	0	0	0	8	6	12	154	103	8	43	0
37	18	4	36	30	30	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	195	115	0	65	0
33	32	9	31	77	28	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	238	151	0	112	0
5	7	4	3	7	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	39	16	0	47	0
3	14	8	11	35	19	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	103	54	0	65	0
8	4	3	5	13	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	12	61	40	11	0	0
23	24	10	14	55	31	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	192	91	0	114	0
7	10	9	5	9	7	2	0	0	0	13	0	0	69	35	0	27	0
6	5	11	5	28	23	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	95	71	0	44	0
2	3	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	30	22	0	9	0
,162	909	404	942	2,150	1,746	179	1	45	124	223	122	35	8,862	4,678	30	4,104	110
,303	984	445	967	2,253	1,784	186	0	56	158	233	5	208	9,558	4,879		4,176	

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1993 (Month & Day) — 73

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Discipleship Training Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)
ALBEMARLE	Pat Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 472, Edenton 27932	0
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Lillie Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 269, Tyner 27980	13
BEREA	Rev. Dennis Shaw, 2035 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	0
BETHEL	Mr. Howard Sutton, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	None Listed	0
BURGESS	Mr. Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Road St., Hertford 27944	0
CALVARY	Sudie Saunders, 105 Country Club Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Marie Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 583, Tyner 27980	0
CORINTH	Martin Chappell, 920 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City 27909	0
CRESWELL	None Listed	0
EDENTON	None Listed	0
EURE	None Listed	0
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Bruce Anderson, 302 Country Club Rd., Camden 27921	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Inez Walker, 50 Griggs Acres Dr., Pt. Harbor 27964	5
MACEDONIA	Rev. Robert Young, P.O. Box 57, Edenton 27932	0
MANTEO	Jim Johnson, P.O. Box 1969, Manteo 27954	9
NAGS HEAD	None Listed	8
POPLAR BRANCH	Rev. James Clark, P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27939	0
POWELLS POINT	Mr. Wilson Staples, Rt. 1 Box 52, Harbinger 27941	0
PROVIDENCE	Rev. Jeff Brown, P.O. Box 104, Shawboro 27973	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	None Listed	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. L.R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0
SALEM	None Listed	0
SANDY CROSS	None Listed	7
SHILOH	None Listed	7
SOUNDSIDE	None Listed	0
WARWICK	Gerald Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 97, Belvidere 27919	0
CAPTE HATTERAS	Rev. John Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920	
ROPER	Mr. Jerry Dorman, Rt. 1 Box 619, Roper 27970	0
TOTALS		49
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS		43

	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
(6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	Disciplelife	Equipping Center	LIFT	Life Support	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	19
5	11	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	31
0	0	25	1	12	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	48	20
0	22	0	4	4	20	2	4	0	0	0	0	56	30
0	40	95	1	0	0	120	160	0	0	0	8	424	241
4	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7
0	7	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	22
0	35	0	3	0	60	0	0	0	0	6	0	104	104
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	69	3	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	22
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	12	5
16	22	38	4	0	0	10	5	58	0	0	68	230	85
12	23	21	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	41
24	32	88	2	11	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	11
0	0	0	1	0	37	0	26	0	0	0	0	64	42
0	0	15	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	34	8
0	0	0	2	6	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	35	25
0	0	10	6	14	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	39	20
0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	61	0	73	10
16	13	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	4	57	13
20	15	35	6	0	0	42	0	0	0	7	0	132	63
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	5
2	11	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	42	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	231	518	51	159	217	190	230	60	0	106	80	1,994	0
02	176	633	74	109	319	176	392	18	0	458	113	2,613	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	YEAR ENDING	87
Association	(Month & Day)	
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		
State		
NORTH CAROLINA		
Associational Music Director		
Mary Lee Taylor		
Address Route 1 Box 77	City Corapeake State NC Zip 27926	

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBEMARLE	Frankie Edmundson, 325 S. Broad St., Edenton 27932	5
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1 Box 251-F, Edenton 27932	8
BEREA	None Listed	0
BETHEL	Mrs. Ruby Davis, Rt. 2 Box 70-A, Edenton 27932	0
BEULAH	Margie J. Asbell, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	9
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Denise Gregory, 700 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	5
BURGESS	None Listed	0
CALVARY	Carolyn Holloman, 102 E. Broad St., Eliz. City 27909	0
CENTER HILL	None Listed	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Christine Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 578, Tyner 27980	0
COINJOCK	None Listed	0
COLUMBIA	None Listed	0
COOL SPRING	None Listed	0
CORINTH	None Listed	15
CRESWELL	None Listed	0
EBENEZER	None Listed	0
EDENTON	Rev. James H. Hyatt, Jr., 202 W. Church St., Edenton 27932	24
ELIZ. CITY, FIRST	Dr. LeLand Chou, 1301 Park Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0
EURE	None Listed	0
EUREKA	Mrs. Mary Lee Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 77, Corapeake 27926	3
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Connie W. Barnes, Rt. 1 I48 Old Tulls Rd., Moyock 27958	5
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	5
GREAT HOPE	None Listed	0
HERTFORD	None Listed	2
HOBBSVILLE	None Listed	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Cathy Carroll, P.O. Box 1867, Nags Head 27959	0
MACEDONIA	None Listed	5
MANTEO	Dixie Vick, Rt. 1 Box 282, Manteo 27954	19
MIDDLE SWAMP	None Listed	4
MOYOCK	Bill Thorn, P.O. Box 430, Moyock 27958	0
MT. PLEASANT	None Listed	0
MT. SINAI	None Listed	0
NAGS HEAD	Gail Lawrenson, 3843 Elijah Baum Dr., Kitty Hawk 27949	3
POPLAR BRANCH	Mary Beth Merrell, 2512 Dan & Mary St., Eliz. City 27909	3
POWELLS POINT	William N. Dowdy, P.O. Box 624, Grandy 27939	2
PROVIDENCE	Gary Mattox, P.O. Box 104, Shawboro 27973	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	None Listed	9
REHOBOTH	Paige Lewis, P.O. Box 56, Maple 27956	0
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Claire T. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	0
RIVERSIDE	Mary S. Jackson, 1254 Salem Church Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Jack Evans, Rt. 3 Box 130-H, Edenton 27932	0
SALEM	None Listed	0
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Janie Perry, Sunbury 27979	7
SAWYERS CREEK	Mrs. Mary Olive Gilbert, P.O. Box 42, Shawboro 27973	12
SHILOH	Mr. Bruce Lee, P.O. Box 171, Moyock 27958	6
SLADESVILLE	None Listed	0
SOUNDSIDE	Ms. Jane Hoplind, Rt. 2 Box 225, Columbia 27925	0
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Sallie Miller, P.O. Box 130, Swan Quarter 27885	0
WARWICK	Russell Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 95, Belvidere 27919	7
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Joyce Byrum, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	3
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Dawn Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 882-A, Hertford 27944	0
YEOPIM	None Listed	0
CAPE HATTERAS	Alice Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS	Mrs. Karen Soblotne, P.O. Box 2531, Kill Devil Hills 27948	
ROPER	Ms. Joyce Snell, Rt. 2 Box 383, Roper 27970	2
TOTALS		163
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS		147

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
3	0	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	29	23
0	0	15	25	0	8	0	8	0	64	50
3	10	5	25	0	0	0	4	0	47	45
0	5	11	12	0	12	0	5	0	45	20
6	6	6	11	0	0	0	6	0	44	41
7	6	9	23	26	0	0	2	10	88	77
7	2	0	13	0	2	0	3	0	27	14
0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12	9
1	3	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	29	15
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	14
0	0	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	16	12
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	9
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	10
12	12	0	75	0	4	3	4	0	125	95
3	3	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	19	14
0	0	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
30	12	25	40	15	20	0	8	0	174	140
0	0	4	26	0	0	0	2	0	32	18
0	0	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	18	8
3	11	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	34	30
2	3	7	16	0	0	0	3	0	36	36
1	2	4	7	0	0	0	2	0	21	17
0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	17	8
6	4	25	15	0	0	0	6	0	58	50
0	0	0	12	0	3	0	3	0	18	10
0	0	0	20	0	3	1	3	0	27	18
10	11	18	17	0	0	0	5	0	66	46
10	10	25	30	0	10	0	6	22	132	100
3	3	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	25	12
8	12	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	37	30
4	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	11	9
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	0
6	5	4	8	0	0	0	5	0	31	18
7	0	0	27	0	6	0	7	0	50	30
4	6	2	20	0	0	0	4	0	38	20
8	11	18	33	0	17	0	5	0	92	21
5	5	3	14	0	9	0	7	0	52	41
0	1	5	14	0	0	0	1	0	21	12
20	5	0	14	0	11	0	6	0	56	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	33	26	30	0	0	0	14	0	133	100
0	0	1	13	0	0	0	2	0	16	12
5	23	5	24	0	0	0	3	0	67	28
6	6	10	26	0	0	0	4	0	54	35
6	6	3	38	16	8	8	2	0	93	85
0	0	0	7	0	5	0	2	0	14	6
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	5
5	10	7	15	0	17	2	6	0	69	25
4	3	8	16	0	7	4	3	0	48	9
0	2	5	10	0	2	0	4	0	23	12
0	1	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	12	10
4	3	5	17	0	7	5	0	0	43	15
229	236	294	882	57	167	23	187	32	2,270	0
226	225	235	952	46	155	45	193	29	2,253	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1993 (Month & Day) — 99

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Vivian Jordan

Address: Route 1 Box 168 City: Tyner State: NC Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Millie Tellier, Rt. 4 Box 384, Edenton 27932	1
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Viola Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 110, Tyner 27980	1
BEREA	Mrs. Eucell Temple, 864 Berea Church Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1
BETHEL	Mrs. Peggy Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944	1
BEULAH	Edna Earle Blanchard, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	1
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs. Virginia Warren, 115 Queen St., Eliz. City 27909	1
BURGESS	Mrs. Peggy Bunn, P.O. Box 341, Hertford 27944	0
CALVARY		0
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Becky Mansfield, Mohegan Tr., Edenton 27932	1
CHAPPELL HILL	Christine Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 578, Tyner 27980	0
COINJOCK	Mrs. Sue Tate, Star Rt. 1, Barco 27917	0
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Lucille Ward, P.O. Box 414, Columbia 27925	1
COOL SPRING	Mrs. Vicki Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 14-A, Eure 27935	1
CORINTH	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels, 820 Oak Stump Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1
CRESWELL	None Listed	0
EBENEZER	Mrs. Hazel Williams, 138 North 343, South Mills 27976	1
EDENTON	Mrs. Betty Manning, 216 W. Eden St., Edenton 27932	2
ELIZ. CITY, FIRST	None Listed	1
EURE	Mrs. Joyce Eure, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0
EUREKA	Mrs. Elton Byrum, Rt. 1, Corapeake 27926	1
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Mary Ann Kimball, Rt. 3 Box 253B, Moyock 27958	0
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976	1
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. Hubert Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 911B, Hertford 27944	1
HERTFORD	Mrs. Ann Berry, 281 Nixon St., Hertford 27944	1
HOBBSVILLE	Kathryn Ward, Hobbsville 27946	1
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Doris Donald, 524 Landing Dr., Kill Devil Hills 27948	1
MACEDONIA	Carolyn Forehand, Rt. 3 Box 69, Edenton 27932	1
MANTEO	Kay Mihovch, P.O. Box 511, Manteo 27954	1
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rita Lane, Rt. 1 Box 228, Gates 27937	1
MOYOCK	Jo West, P.O. Box 25, Moyock 27958	2
MT. PLEASANT	None	0
MT. SINAI	Lenna U. Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	1
NAGS HEAD	None	0
POPLAR BRANCH	None Listed	1
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Grace Hemingway, Rt. 1 Box 164-A, Powells Point 27966	0
PROVIDENCE	Susan Sanderlin, Rt. 2 Box 226, Shawboro 27973	1
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Eliz. City 27909	2
REHOBOTH	Debbie Roberts, P.O. Box 56, Maple 27956	0
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Joyce Cale, 8353 Longstreet Ln., Suffolk, VA 23438	3
RIVERSIDE	Francis Newbern, 1487 Weeksville Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Margie Eure, Rt. 2 Box 410, Edenton 27932	2
ROPER	Ms. Ramona Askew, Rt. 2 Box 139, Plymouth 27962	1
SALEM	Marie Jenkins, 1101 Lula Meads Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Ray Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	1
SAWYERS CREEK	Ms. Dorothy Williams, 132 N. 343 Hwy., Camden 27921	1
SHILOH	Mrs. Ruth Bray, 1221 South 343, Shiloh 27974	1
SLADESVILLE	None	0
SOUNDSIDE	Mrs. Pat Armstrong, P.O. Box 295, Columbia 27925	0
SWAN QUARTER	None	0
WARWICK	Sherron Hobbs, Rt. 1 Box 371-A, Hobbsville 27946	1
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Thelma Rogerson, Rt. 2 Box 93, Hertford 27944	1
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Shirley Morris, 628 Old US 17, Elizabeth City 27909	1
YEOPIM	Ms. Lois Brabble, Rt. 2 Box 110, Edenton 27932	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISS.	Mrs. Kathy Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS MISS.	Ann Jordan, 206 E. Driftwood, Nags Head 27959	
TOTALS		44
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS		40

00	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
3	1	0	1	0	6	4	12	4	0	20	1	0	41
1	1	1	1	0	5	19	10	6	13	51	11	0	110
1	1	0	1	0	4	6	19	12	0	39	11	0	87
0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	7	0	18	6	0	41
1	1	1	1	0	5	8	8	11	0	18	2	0	47
2	1	1	1	2	8	6	16	5	9	47	8	8	99
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
1	1	1	1	0	5	13	9	2	8	23	0	0	55
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
0	0	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	16	2	0	27
1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	7	14	15	3	0	50
2	1	1	1	0	6	16	21	24	27	73	10	0	171
1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	10	0	0	16
0	0	0	1	0	2	16	0	0	9	0	0	0	25
2	1	1	1	0	7	20	12	8	0	142	10	0	192
1	1	1	1	0	5	4	4	10	6	76	0	0	100
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
1	1	1	1	0	5	13	10	6	4	35	7	0	75
0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	12	2	0	23
1	0	0	1	0	3	10	4	0	0	6	5	0	25
2	0	0	1	0	4	12	8	0	0	12	7	0	39
1	1	0	1	0	4	12	4	10	0	47	4	0	77
0	1	1	1	0	4	4	0	10	8	19	3	0	44
1	0	0	1	0	3	14	11	0	0	22	4	0	51
1	1	1	1	0	5	15	16	22	8	41	8	0	110
1	0	0	0	2	4	10	8	0	0	0	2	28	48
1	0	0	1	0	3	4	3	0	0	13	1	0	21
2	1	0	1	0	6	15	21	6	0	20	0	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	1	0	3	6	0	0	6	4	1	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	5	0	15	1	0	29
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	5	0	15
1	1	0	1	0	4	13	14	10	0	28	1	0	66
1	1	0	1	0	5	14	7	17	0	30	5	0	73
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
2	1	1	1	0	8	27	17	7	16	33	5	0	105
0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	6	6	0	22
2	1	1	1	0	7	15	13	18	32	68	11	0	157
0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	7	4	22	5	0	48
1	1	1	1	0	5	6	14	7	14	32	1	0	74
2	1	1	1	0	6	5	18	3	2	19	9	0	56
1	0	0	1	0	3	16	18	0	0	15	1	0	50
1	0	0	1	0	3	7	11	0	0	58	6	0	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	3	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	1	0	4	14	10	9	0	30	5	0	68
1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	2	0	8	4	0	28
1	1	1	1	0	5	10	4	2	4	44	2	0	66
1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	11	2	0	19
43	29	17	47	4	184	410	347	249	189	1,280	193	36	2,704
38	31	19	50	4	182	384	369	259	220	1,401	241	45	2,919

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Jimmy Smith

Address: Route 2 Box 370 City: Gates State: NC Zip: 27937

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
ALBEMARLE	Mr. Paul Stearns, Rt. 4 Box 350, Edenton 27932
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mr. David Sawyer, Rt. 3 Box 412, Edenton 27932
BEREA	Mrs. Franklin Gordon, 992 Chicken Corner Rd., Eliz. City 27909
BETHEL	Mr. Jim Ward, Rt. 3 Box 376, Edenton 27932
BEULAH	Rev. Ron Parr, Rt. 1 Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W.G. Whaley, Jr., 507 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909
BURGESS	Mr. Minnis Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353-B, Hertford 27944
CALVARY	Paul Kulinski, 105 Sawyer Dr., Eliz. City 27909
CENTER HILL	Mr. Billy Nixon, Rt. 1 Box 419, Tyner 27980
CHAPPELL HILL	None Listed
COLUMBIA	Mr. Harold Harrison, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 59A, Eure 27935
CORINTH	Thomas Long, 103 Holly Dr., Eliz. City 27909
EDENTON	Mr. Gene Nixon, 118 Virginia Rd., Edenton 27932
ELIZ. CITY, FIRST	Mr. Ray Jones, 2128 Rivershore Rd., Eliz. City 27909
EUREKA	Mrs. Thomas H. Bunch, 3681 Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434
GOOD NEWS	(RA) Mr. Don Gordon, Rt. 1, South Mills 27976
GREAT HOPE	(RA) Bill Mansfield, Rt. 1 Box 463, Tyner 27980
HERTFORD	None Listed
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Ed Barnes, 419 W. Eden St., Kill Devil Hills 27948
MACEDONIA	Lloyd Parrish, Rt. 3 Box 239, Edenton 27932
MANTEO	W. Jay Dixon, Rt. 1 Box 752, Manteo 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP	Roger Lane, Rt. 1 Box 228, Gates 27937
MOYOCK	(RA) Dan Stonecypher, P.O. Box 417, Moyock 27958
NAGS HEAD	None Listed
POPLAR BRANCH	None Listed
POWELLS POINT	Mr. Thomas Melson, Rt. 1 Box 149, Powells Point 27966
PROVIDENCE	Baxter Williams, P.O. Box 56, Currituck 27929
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, 541 Crooked Run Rd., Eliz. City 27909
REYNOLDSON	Mr. Jack Smith, Rt. 2 Box 374, Gates 27937
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller, 963 Well Field Rd., Eliz. City 27909
ROCKY HOCK	(RA) Mr. Ken Collins, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932
ROPER	Rev. Howard Simpson, P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970
SALEM	Jeff Ford, 1349 Salem Church Rd., Eliz. City 27909
SANDY CROSS	None Listed
SAWYERS CREEK	Mr. Jack Ward, 116 Scotland Rd., Camden 27921
SHILOH	Mr. Tommy Roach, 658 Sandy Hook Rd., Shawboro 27973
WARWICK	Jesses Bass, Rt. 1 Box 264, Hobbsville 27946
WHITEVILLE GROVE	None Listed
WOODVILLE	Mr. Dale Holland, 115 Blackbeard Dr., Eliz. City 27909
TOTALS	
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	

4	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
(6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment (15-17 Yrs./ Gr. 10-12)	Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-34 Yrs.)	Baptist Men enrollment (35 and Over)	Missions Projects Participation	Mission Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment/participation
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
5	10	10	8	0	20	0	20	0	73
0	2	2	2	0	8	0	0	0	14
6	15	15	22	0	0	0	58	0	116
5	5	8	7	0	30	7	0	7	69
0	6	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
0	7	5	0	2	12	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
4	10	8	4	10	8	0	0	0	44
6	15	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	37
7	13	14	11	0	18	30	26	0	119
17	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26
6	7	19	0	0	30	7	0	0	69
6	4	4	1	2	9	12	0	0	38
0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	11
14	5	15	3	0	10	16	3	0	66
8	4	6	11	0	6	2	0	0	37
11	13	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	2	10	0	6	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	21	0	9	0	30
8	9	5	4	5	17	0	0	0	48
4	6	4	6	0	16	0	0	0	36
7	9	9	11	0	16	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
15	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
7	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	18
2	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	10
3	5	9	0	10	15	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	0	10
7	5	4	8	0	14	0	0	0	38
0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	14
161	216	168	100	31	347	81	154	9	1,267
162	192	166	99	30	397	55	90	12	1,208

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 124

Association CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address 1087 Horseshoe Road City Elizabeth City State NC Zip 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	48,80
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Jane Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 241, Tyner 27980	115,61
BEREA	Mrs. Donna Pritchard, 2046 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	87,15
BETHEL	Mr. R.S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 487, Hertford 27944	59,93
BEULAH	James Earl Brinley, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	45,76
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C.W. Ward, Jr., 2 Lone Point Dr., Eliz. City 27909	214,92
BURGESS	Mr. Grover Morton, Rt. 5 Box 10, Hertford 27944	28,65
CALVARY	Chuck Wolf, Riverwind I Suite 205, Eliz. City 27909	46,00
CENTER HILL	Mr. J.C. Boyce, P.O. Box 155, Tyner 27980	62,12
CHAPPELL HILL	Emma Raye Boyce, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	27,72
COINJOCK	Mrs. Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	65,28
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Janette Lilley, P.O. Box 251, Columbia 27925	26,43
COOL SPRING	Mr. Merwin Bauerle, Rt. 1 Box 38, Eure 27935	71,99
CORINTH	Mrs. Terry Hobbs, 1340 Northside Rd., Eliz. City 27909	214,48
CRESWELL	Lucia Davenport, Rt. 2, Creswell 27925	35,07
EBENEZER	Mrs. Gladye Clow, P.O. Box 7, South Mills 27976	34,50
EDENTON	Mr. Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	323,12
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	Mrs. John Waters, 110 Burlington Dr., Eliz. City 27909	161,60
EURE	Mrs. Nancy Campbell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	37,37
EUREKA	Mr. Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk 23434	40,99
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Pam Lykins, Rt. 2 Box 226-A, Shawboro 27973	53,66
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Lorraine Mizelle, Rt. 1 Box 279, South Mills 27976	16,47
GREAT HOPE	W.C. Elliott, Rt. 2 Box 933, Hertford 27944	22,36
HERTFORD	Mrs. Kitty J. Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford 27944	106,40
HOBBSVILLE	Bettye Winslow, P.O. Box 40, Belvidere 27909 27948	42,32
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Janice Frazier, 201 Sir Chandler Dr., N., Kill Devil Hills	120,74
MACEDONIA	Caroll Wood Jones, Rt. 3 Box 241-A, Edenton 27932	126,99
MANTEO	A.B. "Top" Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 1651, Manteo 27954	237,88
MIDDLE SWAMP	Brenda Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 92, Gates 27937	22,57
MOYOCK	Janet Ferrell, P.O. Box 217, Currituck 27929	69,62
MT. PLEASANT	Karen Casas, Rt. 1 Box 71-B, Columbia 27925	4,67
MT. SINAI	John F. Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	20,45
NAGS HEAD	Kay Grimmet, P.O. Box 2851, Kill Devil Hills 27948	59,24
POPLAR BRANCH	Hill Hollomon, P.O. Box 308, Powells Point 27966	57,10
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Louise Gray, Rt. 1 Box 26, Powells Point 27966	71,14
PROVIDENCE	Jimmy Foreman, Rt. 1 Box 119, Moyock 27973	148,23
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Eliz. City 27909	52,10
REHOBOTH	Kerry Roberts, P.O. Box 56, Maple 27956	35,71
REYNOLDSON	Mr. Charles Clae, 8353 Longstreet Ln., Suffolk VA 23438	88,52
RIVERSIDE	Mary B. Jackson, 1254 Salem Church Rd., Eliz. City 27909	30,59
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. Mary Jo Bass, Rt. 3 Box 1302, Edenton 27932	179,85
ROPER	Mr. Jimmy Bunch, 405 Coneby Ln., Plymouth 27962	72,97
SALEM	Linda Scott, 585 Esclip Rd., Eliz. City 27909	48,87
SANDY CROSS	Mr. Leslie Byrum, Hobbsville 27946	73,12
SAWYERS CREEK	Mrs. Wanda Forbes, 244 Sawyers Creek Rd., Camden 27921	74,09
SHILOH	JoAnne West, 144 Walston Ln., Camden 27921	97,38
SLADESVILLE	Judy Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton 27875	101,95
SOUNDSIDE	Mr. & Mrs. Roy A. Bateman, Rt. 2 Box 253, Columbia 27925	36,08
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Barbara Watson, Rt. 1 Box 131, Swan Quarter 27885	24,92
WARWICK	Roy C. Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 100, Belvidere 27919	99,98
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt. 1 Box 254, Belvidere 27919	10,72
WOODVILLE	Eugene Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 882-A, Hertford 27944	42,28
YEOPIM	Mr. Allen Trapp, Rt. 2 Box 247-A, Edenton 27932	13,26
CAPE HATTERAS MISS.	Herb Moir, P.O. Box 1148, Buxton 27920	
OUTER BANKS MISSION	Frances Garner, P.O. Box 2144, Kill Devil Hills 27948	
TOTALS		3,918,97
PREV. YR. TOTALS		3,894,71

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
2,109	60,910	1,492	62,402	0	9,332	0	14,710	1,754	24,173	49,969
1,585	147,196	0	147,196	0	25,125	0	15,790	3,238	57,349	101,502
5,257	112,409	0	112,409	0	45,510	0	0	10,948	49,367	105,825
7,863	67,802	896	68,698	0	15,432	0	7,900	3,129	28,557	55,018
7,715	53,481	616	54,097	0	28,614	0	0	2,540	8,382	39,536
0,207	295,135	39,854	334,989	0	95,582	0	0	4,620	81,758	181,960
2,698	31,355	0	31,355	0	5,980	0	0	1,807	19,924	27,711
0,846	56,849	64,819	121,668	0	16,791	0	0	3,400	85,087	105,278
1,271	73,395	453	73,848	0	30,295	0	0	3,894	26,750	60,939
4,474	32,198	0	32,198	0	9,160	17,228	0	426	10,194	37,008
8,275	73,557	4,402	77,959	0	30,386	0	26,904	2,012	20,355	79,657
866	27,296	35	27,331	0	16,753	0	0	1,634	6,213	24,600
9,327	81,318	2,403	83,721	0	15,534	0	0	4,129	23,656	43,319
3,125	317,609	29,551	347,160	0	93,207	159,149	0	11,592	88,901	352,849
2,574	37,646	295	37,941	0	5,204	0	0	1,547	10,191	16,942
3,902	38,408	0	38,408	0	17,200	0	0	2,123	0	19,323
5,039	408,167	12,922	421,089	0	161,471	0	0	9,729	125,275	296,475
0,760	202,368	3,467	205,835	0	56,242	0	0	8,838	25,446	90,526
5,624	73,000	0	73,000	0	17,955	0	0	2,164	4,706	24,825
3,750	64,746	1,214	65,960	0	18,725	0	0	3,218	15,400	37,343
3,766	67,434	0	67,434	0	16,220	15,000	6,470	3,425	11,568	52,683
3,354	19,826	245	20,071	0	5,250	0	0	647	1,269	7,166
1,372	23,732	0	23,732	0	11,164	3,000	0	2,377	5,465	22,006
1,079	117,488	1,218	118,706	0	39,244	0	0	7,100	48,642	94,986
2,073	44,395	2,336	46,731	0	29,725	0	0	1,805	13,287	44,817
9,090	159,834	2,323	162,157	0	48,687	0	0	5,575	73,412	127,674
6,140	133,130	0	133,130	0	45,144	0	12,000	7,029	31,602	95,775
6,831	254,720	0	254,720	0	77,780	0	0	12,200	92,172	182,152
5,637	28,215	1,672	29,887	0	12,199	4,006	0	1,560	4,534	22,299
9,838	109,465	3,914	113,379	175,000	27,527	374,764	2,380	2,700	34,424	441,795
200	4,878	0	4,878	0	1,150	0	0	322	1,610	3,082
6,500	29,958	250	27,208	0	16,163	0	0	883	3,000	20,046
3,317	67,564	0	67,564	0	16,140	0	0	3,251	13,877	33,268
1,959	69,064	0	69,064	0	29,664	0	0	3,774	6,523	39,961
6,624	77,765	351	78,116	0	32,667	0	0	2,806	37,127	72,600
4,252	172,484	0	172,484	0	44,829	0	0	6,679	115,976	167,484
0,041	72,141	372	72,513	0	14,606	0	1,433	4,939	41,044	62,022
1,900	37,619	4,800	42,419	0	19,070	0	0	2,200	4,900	26,170
3,255	106,780	402	107,182	0	31,820	0	0	8,000	33,667	73,487
2,378	32,975	219	33,194	0	10,368	0	0	2,220	5,927	18,515
5,846	195,697	94,923	290,620	0	98,000	0	0	15,100	52,623	165,723
3,302	86,276	957	87,233	0	25,107	0	0	3,220	16,847	45,174
0,582	59,454	1,616	61,070	0	23,750	0	0	4,199	12,206	40,155
8,246	101,375	419	101,794	0	20,736	31,800	2,193	4,850	19,465	79,044
9,107	103,199	566	103,765	23,000	32,344	0	11,830	5,219	28,339	77,732
7,294	134,677	4,956	139,633	0	42,104	0	7,629	3,670	37,751	91,154
430	11,387	0	11,387	0	6,965	0	3,108	0	3,041	13,114
3,258	39,344	3,260	42,604	0	10,200	0	0	1,752	22,696	34,648
4,565	29,490	0	29,490	0	11,350	0	1,090	1,339	4,675	18,454
9,414	109,402	2,657	112,059	0	16,747	0	0	8,470	25,163	50,380
1,543	12,263	0	12,263	0	2,400	0	0	975	3,956	7,331
0,547	52,835	0	52,835	0	28,366	0	0	3,350	11,790	43,506
780	14,048	805	14,853	0	6,640	0	0	626	1,991	9,257
1,787	4,830,759	290,680	5,121,439	40,500	1,568,624	604,947	113,437	215,004	1,532,253	4,034,265
7,538	4,802,250	167,188	4,969,438	486,790	1,648,790	415,454	210,925	205,217	1,597,691	4,078,077

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING SEPT., 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Margie B. Watts

Address: 1087 Horseshoe Road City: Elizabeth City State: NC Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORI: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORI: All other church sponsored mission
ALBEMARLE	Mrs. Elva Stroud, P.O. Box 27, Edenton 27932	0	
BALLARDS BRIDGE	Mrs. Jimmie Knight, Rt. 1 Box 271BB, Tyner 27980	0	
BEREA	Mrs. Aline Mickey, 1015 Meadow Dr., Eliz.City 27909	0	
BETHEL	Mrs. Janie W. Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 58B, Edenton 27932	0	
BEULAH	Lois B. Hofler, Rt. 1 Box 35, Sunbury 27979	0	
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W.G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	0	
BURGESS	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	
CALVARY	Suzanne Boseman, 1011 Cedar St., Eliz.City 27909	0	
CENTER HILL	Ms. Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	
CHAPPELL HILL	James L. Lane, Rt. 1 Box 570B, Tyner 27980	0	
COINJOCK	Mrs. Alethea N. Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923	0	
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Lucy J. Rhodes, P.O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 59-A, Eure 27935	0	
CORINTH	Mrs. Bernice Long, 2700 W. Main St., Eliz. City 27909	0	
CRESWELL	Grace Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 128A, Columbia 27925	0	
EBENEZER	Mrs. Emory Upton, 624 Main St., South Mills 27926	0	
EDENTON	Mr. Earl G. Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932	0	
ELIZABETH CITY, 1ST	None Listed	0	
EURE	Mrs. Connie Foutz, Rt. 1 Box 140, Eure 27935	0	
EUREKA	Mrs. J.D. Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 219, Sunbury 27979	0	
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Connie Barnes, Rt. 1 148 Old Tulls Creek Rd.,Moyock	0	
GOOD NEWS	Mrs. Ethel Colson, 2413 Riddick Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	
HERTFORD	Mr. Paul Gregory, Rt. 3 Box 44, Hertford 27944	0	
HOBBSVILE	William Winslow, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	0	
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Gloria Barnes, P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	
MACEDONIA	Charlotte N. Baker, 123 Kimberly Dr., Edenton 27932	0	
MANTEO	Lynne A. Martin, Rt. 1 Box 860-A, Manteo 27954	0	
MIDDLE SWAMP	Emeline Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 93, Gates 27937	0	
MOYOCK	Annette Pervere, 102 White Pine Dt., Moyock 27958	0	
MT. PLEASANT	Brenda Ambrose, Rt. 1 Box 70-E, Columbia 27925	0	
MT. SINAI	John E. Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 354, Hertford 27944	0	
NAGS HEAD	Sandra M. Lee, P.O. Box 1249, Kill Devil Hills 27948	23,700	33,60
POPLAR BRANCH	Anita Cotton, 4661 Genoa Dr., VA. Beach, VA 23462	0	
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Wilma D. Bunch, P.O. Box 187, Pt. Harbor 27964	0	
PROVIDENCE	Carlton Barco, Box 39, Shawboro 27973	0	
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Debbie Spence, 735 Firetown Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	
REHOBOTH	C. Victor Sawyer, SR 141, Currituck 27929	0	
REYNOLDSON	Ms. Sandra F. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 21, Gates 27937	0	
RIVERSIDE	Peggy B. Harris, 1613 Weeksville Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	
ROCKY HOCK	Mr. Leon E. Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 297, Edenton 27932	0	
ROPER	Sharon Brickhouse, Rt. 2 Box 17, Roper 27970	0	
SALEM	Helen Ellinwood, 475 Sawmill Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. A.G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	375	18,1
SAWYERS CREEK	Mrs. Brenda Sawyer, 208 Holly Dr., Camden 27921	0	
SHILOH	Mrs. Rose Williams, 112 Valley Rd., Camden 27921	0	
SLADESVILLE	Judy Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton 27875	0	
SOUNDSIDE	Ms. Jane Hopkins, Rt. 2 Box 225, Columbia 27925	0	
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Jean W. O'Neal, Rt. 1 Box 135A, Swan Quarter 27885	0	
WARWICK	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1 Box 336, Hobbsville 27946	0	
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Mrs. Philip Winslow, P.O. Box 65, Belvidere 27919	0	
WOODVILLE	Mr. Danny Priovott, Rt. 4 Box 1115, Hertford 27944	0	
YEOPIM	Mrs. Elua Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 109-A, Edenton 27932	0	
CAPE HATTERAS MISS.	Dorothy Robinson, P.O. Box 295, Frisco 27936		
OUTER BANKS MISS.	Karen Soblotne, P.O. Box 2531, Kill Devil Hills 27948		
TOTALS		24,075	51,7
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS		0	8,4

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
NS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All Other Mission Causes	Total other mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures (Total 138, 139, 149)
0	4,529	1,770	0	643	1,316	0	30	0	0	1,156	4,915	9,444
0	27,827	4,624	973	3,400	5,101	0	1,467	590	455	5,135	21,745	49,572
0	4,950	1,600	834	1,067	2,087	0	472	324	177	1,167	7,728	12,678
0	4,700	1,650	235	1,059	853	0	280	75	75	1,382	5,609	10,309
0	1,500	600	140	344	761	0	0	0	0	0	1,845	3,345
0	7,000	1,200	1,443	1,476	3,551	0	20	0	0	100	7,790	14,790
0	1,267	1,600	537	615	1,069	0	552	511	500	1,400	6,784	8,051
0	4,457	1,337	312	645	623	0	27	165	376	1,613	5,098	9,555
0	2,000	1,750	375	525	1,200	0	422	177	355	114	4,918	6,918
0	800	800	0	159	150	0	50	0	0	115	1,274	2,074
0	300	1,630	385	895	1,640	925	600	275	550	0	6,900	7,200
0	1,306	1,306	86	231	320	0	30	0	0	47	2,020	3,326
0	3,175	1,440	523	1,312	1,200	125	130	105	37	427	5,299	8,474
0	18,600	3,000	2,933	3,278	6,731	0	1,754	919	985	6,577	26,177	44,777
0	2,050	400	65	611	996	0	111	0	790	0	2,973	5,023
0	1,500	600	409	487	712	0	650	396	283	365	3,902	5,402
0	64,517	3,226	1,661	3,124	5,782	0	2,402	1,444	994	6,758	25,391	89,908
0	9,300	2,500	538	968	1,738	0	389	353	468	4,860	11,814	21,114
0	1,500	1,000	0	1,846	1,923	0	0	0	0	0	4,769	6,269
0	5,343	950	986	1,450	1,600	246	134	295	212	1,010	6,883	12,226
0	2,269	1,513	437	1,039	1,000	0	48	0	0	308	4,345	6,614
0	1,200	550	205	375	411	0	55	0	0	100	1,696	2,896
0	500	400	209	180	270	0	222	153	166	74	1,674	2,174
0	14,429	3,550	880	1,627	3,665	1,000	1,371	428	352	2,326	15,199	29,628
0	1,500	800	400	450	450	0	335	0	0	982	3,417	4,917
0	13,171	2,884	981	2,000	4,158	0	511	436	505	1,642	13,117	26,288
0	22,928	3,410	665	1,587	3,176	0	0	0	0	26,339	35,177	58,105
0	33,829	2,000	1,802	2,181	3,098	0	50	0	0	324	9,455	43,284
0	540	350	300	400	513	0	0	154	155	35	1,907	2,447
0	5,195	1,383	209	1,182	1,383	0	200	111	203	193	4,864	10,059
0	100	50	0	50	50	0	25	0	0	0	175	275
0	300	200	57	402	555	0	0	0	0	0	1,214	1,514
,308	1,200	225	333	1,200	1,394	98	205	135	278	935	4,803	63,311
0	4,965	2,308	349	428	1,147	0	210	157	225	0	4,824	9,789
0	3,557	3,557	0	1,250	1,494	0	1,327	0	0	500	8,128	11,685
0	6,869	3,123	1,604	1,206	6,064	0	0	0	0	518	12,515	19,384
0	3,170	2,095	150	950	1,192	0	526	0	0	564	5,477	8,647
0	1,000	1,000	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	3,200
0	11,930	2,000	1,412	1,495	1,707	0	717	440	270	3,119	11,160	23,090
0	966	200	374	135	350	0	174	0	0	0	1,233	2,199
0	37,872	4,875	1,003	3,582	6,217	0	112	112	112	7,300	23,313	61,185
0	5,445	4,530	818	785	1,130	0	252	256	175	1,969	9,915	15,360
0	2,536	1,522	1,532	758	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	4,862	7,398
,507	5,069	0	1,030	1,019	1,160	0	730	603	530	900	5,972	29,548
0	3,200	1,050	3,191	594	1,150	0	0	389	20	81	6,475	9,675
0	6,376	1,900	445	1,649	1,806	0	526	305	211	726	7,568	13,944
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2,354	1,100	0	529	760	0	0	0	0	597	2,986	5,340
0	1,500	250	161	185	235	0	68	75	30	1,300	2,304	3,804
0	17,998	3,639	685	1,345	2,869	0	850	553	535	1,157	11,633	29,631
0	270	35	268	289	589	60	60	35	35	1,874	3,245	3,515
0	3,200	750	145	1,101	1,102	0	143	0	0	848	4,089	7,289
0	200	500	50	240	215	50	200	50	50	511	1,866	2,066
,815	382,259	84,732	32,130	54,348	90,913	2,504	18,437	10,021	10,109	87,448	390,642	848,716
,448	361,397	85,829	30,379	53,642	92,209	2,056	18,385	9,412	7,465	67,049	366,426	736,171

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina
1994 Annual

Annual

of the

CHOWAN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION

THEME:

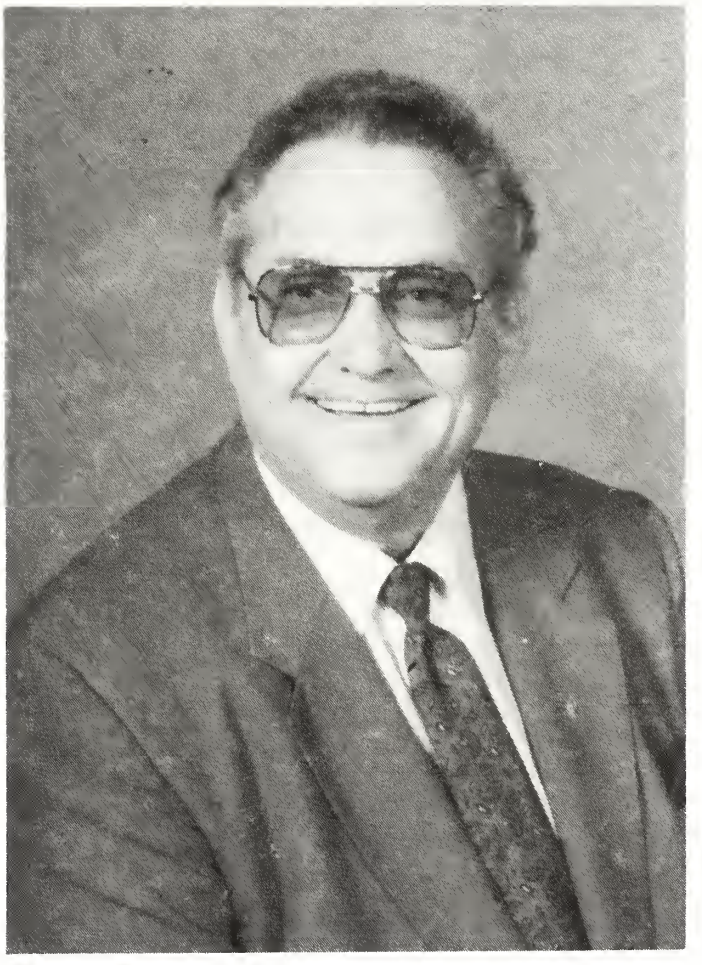
"MISSIONS AND MINISTRY:
HAND IN HAND"

E. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions
Terry Jones, Moderator
Faye Ober, Vice-Moderator
Margie Watts, Clerk/Treasurer

Berea Baptist Church
Monday, October 17, 1994

Shiloh Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 18, 1994

Dedication



Reverend William T "Billy" Old, Sr.
1933-1993

The 1994 annual is dedicated in memory of Reverend William T. Old, Sr. He was pastor of several churches in the Chowan Baptist Association which included Chappell Hill, Oak Grove and Woodville. Brother Billy also served as Evangelism Director for the Association until he had to give it up due to health problems. Along with his wife, Sylvia they had a musical ministry that blessed many. Reverend Billy Old loved serving the Lord and loved people. Living for our Lord was his life.

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Dedication iii
Our Beloved Dead 1
The Executive Committee 3
Enrolled Messengers at the Annual Meeting 5
Berea Baptist Church History 7
Shiloh Baptist Church History 8
Program of the Annual Preceedings 9
Proceedings of the Annual Session 11
Program Participants 14
Churches Historical Events 15
Ordained Ministers other than Pastors 16
Articles of Incorporation 17
Bylaws 19
REPORTS:
Annual Meeting Committee 28
Associational Calendar 1994-1995 28
Associational Council Report 31
Associational Missions Development Coucil Report 31
Brotherhood Report 31
Budget for 1995 32
Camp Cale Management Committee Report 33
Constitution Committee Report 34
Discipleship Training Report 34
Executive Committee Minutes 35
Financial 39
General Board, BSC 44
Nominating Committee Report 45
Pastoral Ministry Committee 46
Personnel Committee 47
Resolutions Committee 47
Summer Camping Program 48
Sunday School Report 48
Woman's Missionary Union 48
WMU Historical Table 50
Historical Table 51
Statistical Tables 53

Our Beloved Dead

ALBEMARLE
- Mr. Kenneth Armstrong
- Ms. Catherine Rodgers
- Mr. John Sanders

BALLARD'S BRIDGE
- Mrs. Jennie Hollowell Asbell
- Mrs. Mary Hollowell Evans
- Mr. Thomas Jordan
- Mrs. Eunice Johnson
- Mr. Estes Copeland
- Mr. Samuel Graham Farless
- Mrs. Mildred Waff Bunch

BEREA
- Mrs. Helen Holder
- Mrs. Bertha Sanders
- Mr. Roscoe Ralph
- Mrs. James L. White
- Mrs. Rebecca McLawhorn
- Mr. Haywood Spence

BETHEL
- Mrs. Dot Gray
- Mrs. Blanch Williams
- Mr. Freeman Long
- Mrs. Gladys Gough
- Mr. Robert G. Allen
- Mrs. Lula M. Ward

BEULAH
- Mr. Hurley Briggs, Jr.
- Mr. Danny White

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
- Mr. William R. Pritchard
- Mr. L. Curtis Tripp
- Mr. Charles E. Hilley
- Mr. Rufus J. White, Jr.
- Mrs. Lucille G. Jennette
- Mr. Martin Bell Rhodes
- Mrs. Stella M. Ward
- Mrs. Kathaleen M. Freeman
- Mrs. Katherine W. Jones
- Mr. Cecil H. Dail

BURGESS BAPTIST
- Mr. Henry Frank Ward

CALVARY
- Ms. Mildred Kulinski
- Ms. Mary Chory
- Ms. Helen Trueblood
- Ms. Nancy Twiford
- Ms. Minnie Mae Temple
- Mr. George Chappel

CENTER HILL
- Mrs. Carmen W. Delgado
- Mrs. Lessie B. Ward

CHAPPELL HILL
- Mrs. Annie Jordan
- Deacon James Robert Boyce
- Mrs. Onella Copeland

COLUMBIA
- Mr. Ephriam Owens
- Mr. Douglas Clough
- Mrs. Edith "Doll" Davenport

COOL SPRING
- Mrs. Mare Eure Horton
- Mr. Earl Ray Doughtie
- Mrs. Esther Crawford Lowe

CORINTH BAPTIST
- Mr. Crowder Riddick
- Ms. Billie Ann Chaudron
- Mr. Richard Branch
- Mrs. Margaret S. Boswood
- Deacon Victor B. Morgan
- Mrs. Lucille M. Sample

EDENTON
- Mr. Guy C. Hobbs
- Rev. Mary Esther George
- Mrs. Mary W. Berryman
- Mrs. Maryland Gaskins
- Mrs. Vivian Mooney
- Mr. James L. Stillman
- Mrs. Janet O'Donnell
- Mrs. Helen Flanagan
- Miss Mary Lee Copeland
- Mrs. Rebecca Manning
- Mrs. Lois Taylor
- Deacon Edgar E. Hollowell
- Mrs. Hazel Gibb
- Mr. Thomas F. Hopkins

EURE
- Mr. Horace Mitchell, Jr.
- Mr. Dick Eure

EUREKA
- Deacon Joseph E. Mathias
- Mrs. Kathryn J. Williams

Mr. Edward Bazemore
Mrs. Thelma B. Baines
Mrs. Eunice S. Brinkley
Deacon Harry L. Riddick
Mrs. Essie N. Harrell
Mrs. Carrie B. Brinkley
Mrs. Thelma Rountree

FELLOWSHIP
Ms. Ethel Vaudergrift

GATESVILLE
Charles Herman Carter, Sr.

GOOD NEWS
Mr. Robert Denson

HERTFORD
Mrs. Bettie Eure
Mr. Howard Winslow
Mr. James O. Copeland
Mrs. Bettie Overton
Mrs. Mabel Sawyer

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Mr. Arnold Perry

MACEDONIA
Ruth Bass
Doris Jean Brickhouse
Josephine Francis
Vernon Lane
Elizabeth Bond
Lloyd Forehand
Erie Jones
Jarvis Skinner

MANTEO
Mr. Trell Payne
Mrs. Eileen Sears
Mrs. Ella Meekins
Mrs. Glenna Gallop
Mr. Lester Ward
Mrs. Bernice Cannady

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mr. Selby Byrum

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Willie White

POWELLS POINT
Mrs. Thelma Anderson
Deacon Robert R. Kirk
Mrs. Ruby A. Marable

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST
Sandra Collins
Jimmy Albertson
Robert Smith
William Peacock
Gladys Purgatorio
Silas Harrison, Sr.
Mary Shrieves

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mrs. Eula Jones

REYNOLDSON
O.W. "Dick" Tyler
Eric Harrell

SALEM
Ms. Goldie Wilcox Vaughn
Ms. Hazel Ballance

SANDY CROSS
Mrs. Willie Bass
Mrs. Iola King
Mr. Shirley Riddick
Mr. G.W. Ward
Mr. Decatur Gray
Mr. Carey Manseau
Mr. Jethro Stallings
Mrs. Ruby Lee Riddick

SHILOH
Mr. Floyd Whaley
Mrs. Hazel Cartwright
Mrs. Mary Berry
Mrs. Rebecca Forbes
Mrs. Mary Staples
Mrs. Myra F. Sawyer
Mrs. Louie Jordan
Mrs. Ellen Burgess
Mr. Ralph Burgess

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Mr. Linwood Twine

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Sybil Crisp
Mrs. Monsieur Wiley
Mrs. Nettie Gregory
Mrs. Carolyn White

YEOPIM
Ms. Pearl Baker

The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other messengers from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, the program directors, the Missions Council Director, and the committee chairmen.

The laymembers and pastors are listed below.

Albemarle ..... Mr. Jack Jordan, 2104 Albemarle Dr., Edenton 27932
Mr. John Chamblee, 505 Surfside Dr., Edenton 27932
Rev. Greg Brinson, 445 Soundside Rd., Edenton 27932
Ballard's Bridge ..... Mr. James Lilly, Rt. 1, Box 387F, Tyner 27980
Mr. Paul Odom, Rt. 1, Box 286, Tyner 27980
Rev. Randy Green, Rt. 1, Box 71, Tyner 27980
Berea ..... Rev. Dennis Shaw, 2035 North Rd. St., Elizabeth City 27909
Mr. Jimmie Harris, 100 Hathaway Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Ms. Martha Bogue, 1036 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Bethel ..... Mr. Julian Long, Rt. 1, Box 856, Hertford 27944
Ms. Mary Long, Rt. 1, Box 856, Hertford 27944
Rev. Jerry Boyd, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944
Beulah ..... Rev. Ron Parr, Rt. 1, Box 291-J, Sunbury 27979
Blackwell Memorial ..... Mr. W.G. Williams, 708 North Rd. St., Elizabeth City 27909
Mr. Phil Sawyer, 201 South Dogwood Tr., Elizabeth City 27909
Rev. Bob Crisp, 700 North Rd. St., Elizabeth City 27909
Burgess Baptist ..... Mr. Grover Morton, Rt. 5, Box 10, Hertford 27944
Mr. Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford 27944
Rev. Joe Griffith, 1018 Maple St., Elizabeth City 27909
Calvary ..... Rev. Bill Bailey, 801 Riverside Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
Rev. Mickey Willard, 3101 Davenport Forks Rd., Creswell 27928
Mr. Paul Kulinski, 105 Sawyer Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Cape Hatteras ..... Rev. John Culiop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920
Center Hill ..... Mr. Thomas Rogerson, Rt. 1, Box 380, Tyner 27980
Mr. Duwood Lane, Rt. 1, Box 571, Tyner 27980
Rev. Don English, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980
Chappell Hill ..... Rev. Bobby Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 34, Columbia 27925
Mr. Raphael Ogle, Rt. 1, Box 581A, Tyner 27980
Mrs. Raphael Ogle, Rt. 1, Box 581A, Tyner 27980
Coinjock ..... Mrs. Ruth Crain, P.O. Box 91 Coinjock 27923
Mrs. Libby Hickman, P.O. Box 166, Coinjock 27923-0166
Rev. Charles Wellons, P.O. Box 139, Shawboron 27974
Columbia ..... Rev. Johathan Palmer, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925
Cool Spring ..... Rev. Horace Culpepper, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure 27935
Mrs. Ida Parker, P.O. Box 66, Eure 27935
Mr. Billy Parker, P.O. Box 66, Eure 27935
Corinth ..... Lloyd Armstron, 1814 Darian Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Gary Sawyer, 100 Pineridge Dr., South Mills 27976
Creswell ..... Rev. Sonny Diggs, P.O. Box 278, Creswell 27928
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Emory Upton, P.O. Box 253, South Mills 27976
Mrs. Debbie Malcolm, 176 Culpepper Rd., South Mills 27976
Rev. Ray Simmons, P.O. Box 219, South Mills 27976
Edenton ..... Dr. Kenneth Word, P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932
Mr. E.L. Hollowell, P.O. Box 805 Edenton 27932
Mr. E.N. Manning, 216 W. Eden St., Edenton 27932
Elizabeth City ..... Dr. Doug Murray, P.O. Box 219, Elizabeth City 27909
Eure ..... Geraldine Humphries, Rt. 1, Eure 27935

Rev. Wayne Whiting, Rt. 1, Box 278 B, Eure 27935
Mrs. Sheryl Whiting, Rt. 1, Eure 27935
Eureka . . . . . Rev. Barrett Long, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926
Mrs. Elizabeth Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 169, Corapeake 27926
Mr. Robert Taylor, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979
Fellowship . . . . . Rev. James Harrington, 1712 Darian Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Rev. Larry Benson, 103 Saber Ct., Kill Devil Hill 27948
Gatesville . . . . . Mr. Haywood Turner, Rt. 2, Box 36, Gatesville 27938
Mr. William Mitchell, P.O. Box 11, Gatesville 27938
Rev. Richard Durham, Jr., P.O. Box 63, Gatesville 27938-0063
Good News . . . . . Mr. Wade Powell, Rt. 1, Box 277, South Mills 27976
Rev. Don Chick, 110 Pine St., Camden 27921
Mrs. Lorraine Mizelle, Rt. 1, Box 279, South Mills 27976
Great Hope . . . . . Mr. Jesse Dail, Rt. 2, Box 909, Hertford 27944
Mr. Carroll Baker, Rt. 2, Box 917, Hertford 27944
Rev. Bill Creef, 900 Berea Ch. Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Hertford . . . . . Mr. Donald Madre, Rt. 5, Box 399, Hertford 27944
Ms. Eleanor Wilder, 227 Woodaland Cir., Hertford 27944
Rev. Keith Vaughan, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944
Hobbsville . . . . . Dr. Terry Jones, P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946
Kitty Hawk, First . . . . . Rev. Clinton Hardee, Jr., P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949
Mr. Rich McGinniss, 2203 Neptune Way, Kitty Hawk 27949
Mr. Ed Barnes, 419 West Eden St., Kill Devil Hill 27948
Macedonia . . . . . Rev. Bob Young, Rt. 3, Box 57, Edenton 27932
Mr. Roscoe Ange, Rt. 1, Box 661, Roper 27970
Outer Banks . . . . . Rev. Shane Toliver, 216 West First St., Kill Devil Hill 27948
Poplar Branch . . . . . Rev. James Clark, Star Rt. 1, Box 16, Poplar Branch 27965
Ms. Alice Avery, P.O. Box 65, Aydlett 27916
Mr. Claude Avery, P.O. Box 65, Aydlett 27916
Powells Point . . . . . Rev. D.L. Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 155, Powells Point 27966
Mr. James Dowdy, Sr., P.O. Box 126, Powells Point 27966
Providence Baptist . . . . . Mr. Raymond Roberts, Box 67, Shawboro 27973
Mr. James Ferebee, P.O. Box 138, Shawboro 27973
Ramoth Gilead . . . . Mr. Leonard McCoy, 1692 Morgan's Corner Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Mr. Buck Huffman, 1158 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Rev. David Benton, 1308 Schoolhouse Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Reynoldson . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2, Box 372, Gates 27937
Mrs. Elsie Tyler, Rt. 2, Box 295, Gates 27937
Rev. Billy Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937
Riverside . . . . . Rev. Glenn Greenway, 600 Creek Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Rocky Hock . . . . . Mr. Lindsey Ray Bunch, Rt. 3, Box 118, Edenton 27932
Ms. Jennie Ruth Peele, Rt. 3, Box 466, Edenton 27932
Rev. Meredith Garrett, 604 Country Club Blvd., Chesapeake, VA 23320
Roper . . . . . Mr. John Modlin, 508 Blair Shores Rd., Roper 27970
Dr. Terry Thompson, P.O. Box 370, Plymouth 27962
Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970
Salem . . . . . Mr. Randy Jenkins, 1101 Lula Meads Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Mr. Gary Edmondson, 125 Spindrift Tr., Elizabeth City 27909
Rev. Ben Martin, 1401 Salem Ch. Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Sandy Cross . . . . . Mr. Lindsay Hurdle, P.O. Box 86, Hobbsville 27946-0086
Mr. Leslie Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 125A, Hobbsville 27946-9719
Rev. Terry Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 136, Hobbsville 27946
Sawyer's Creek . . . . . Rev. Charles Stratton, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 39, Camden 27921
Shiloh . . . . . Rev. John Luton, 211 Milltown Rd., Shiloh 28084

Ms. Francis Griffin, 112 Camden Ave., Camden 27921
Mr. Thomas Roach, 658 Sandy Hook Rd., Shawboro 27973
Sladesville . . . . . Rev. Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Box 79 D, Scranton 27875
Soundside Missionary . . . . . Mr. C.E. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 266, Columbia 27925
Swan Quarter, Rev. C.L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954
Warwick . . . . . Mr. Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Box 352, Hobbsville 27946
Mr. Roy Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 100, Belvidere 27919
Rev. Thomas Hupp, Rt. 1, Box 292, Hobbsville 27946
Whiteville Grove . . . . . Rev. Adron Modlin, 2475 Arthur Modlin Rd., Jamesville 27846
Mr. J. Cyril Winslow, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919
Mr. William Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919
Woodville . . . . . Rev. Jake Mullins, Rt. 4, Box 875, Hertford 27944
Yeopim . . . . . Rev. Joseph Scalf, 218 Thick Neck Rd., Edenton 27932
Mr. Allen Trapp, 508 Yeopim Rd., Edenton 27932
Mrs. Florence Webb, 1725 Ocean Hwy., Edenton 27932

Enrolled Messengers and Pastors at the Annual Meeting

ALBEMARLE: Rev. Gregory Brinson
BALLARD'S BRIDGE: Rev. Randy Green, Ms. Lorene Hare, Ms. Ethel Pribott, Ms. Vivian Jordan, Mr. Lee Sundstrom, Ms. Eleanor Modlin
BEREA: Mr. Franklin Gordon, Mrs. Virginia Gordon, Rev. Dennis Shaw, Mrs. Earline Harris, Mrs. Eulabie Harris, Mrs. Inez Carter, Mr. Willie Harris, Mrs. Jean Durham
BETHEL: Rev. Jerry Boyd, Mrs. Peggy Boyd, Mr. Julian Long
BEULAH: Mrs. Emily Oliver, Mrs. Edna Hoffler, Mrs. Hazel Hoffler, Rev. Ron Parr
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Mrs. Virginia Warren, Mrs. Marion Gallop, Mrs. Louise Burgess, Mrs. Hazel Hartzog, Mrs. Evelyn Sawyer, Mrs. Jean Williams, Mr. Phil Sawyer, Rev. Bob Crisp
BURGESS BAPTIST: Mr. Sidney Copeland, Mr. Grover Morton, Rev. Frederick Joe Griffith, Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Mrs. Audrey Morton
CALVARY: Rev. Bill Bailey, Mrs. Faye Bailey, Ms. Marie Tillett, Rev. Mickey Willard
CAPE HATTERAS: Rev. John Cullop
CENTER HILL: Rev. Don English, Mrs. Carolyn English
CHAPPELL HILL: Rev. Bobby Armstrong, Ms. Christine Jordan
COINJOCK: Ms. Ruth Crain, Ms. Libby Hickman
COLUMBIA: Ms. Lucille Ward, Ms. Camille Everton
COOL SPRING: Rev. Horace Culpepper, Mr. Thomas Powell, Sr., Mrs. Alton Eure, Sr., Mrs. Shirley Eure
CORINTH BAPTIST: Ms. Aileen McDaniels, Ms. Sarah Louise Brite, Ms. Ruby Taylor
EBENEZER: Mrs. Beth Forbes
EDENTON: Dr. Kenneth Word, Mr. E.L. Hollowell, Mrs. E.L. Hollowell, Mr. Earl Harrell, Mrs. Earl Harrell, Mrs. Faye Word, Mrs. Corinne Thorud, Mrs. Gladys Baxley, Mrs. J.R. Baxley
ELIZABETH CITY: Dr. Doug Murray, Ms. Lillian Powers, Ms. Beulah Stallings, Mr. Don Cherry, Ms. Ann Waters
EURE: Geraldine Humphries, Mrs. Sheryl Whiting, Rev. Wayne Whiting
EUREKA: Mrs. Margaret Ward, Mr. Ryland Brinkley, Mrs. Ryland Brinkley, Rev. Barrett Long
FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Larry Benson
GATESVILLE: Mr. Haywood Turner, Rev. Richard Durham
GOOD NEWS: Rev. Don Chick, Mr. Wade Powell
GREAT HOPE: Mrs. Eloise Hollowell, Mrs. Varina Hollowell, Rev. Bill Creef
HERTFORD: Rev. Keith Vaughan, Mrs. Dorothy Matthews, Mr. Carl Hayes, Mrs. Ann Berry, Mrs. Sue Eiland
HOBBSVILLE: Dr. Terry Jones, Mr. Homer Benton, Mrs. Margaret Hofler, Ms. Jean Hinton

KITTY HAWK, FIRST: Rev. Clinton Hardee, Jr., Mrs. Beverly Hardee, Mr. Ed Barnes, Mrs. Gloria Barnes, Mr. Frank Donald, Mrs. Doris Donald
MACEDONIA: Dorothy Cooke, Carl Forehand, Carolyn Forehand, Grey Goodwin, Glenn Lane, Paulett Lane, Hettie Wallace, Rev. Bob Young
MANTEO: Rev. Jeffrey Bowden, Ms. Carrie Reynolds
MOUNT SINAI BAPTIST: Mrs. Carolyn Winslow, Mrs. Melanie Morgan
MOYOCK: Rev. Vic Ramsey
NAGS HEAD: Rev. Rick Lawrenson
OAK GROVE: Mr. Garland Hardison, Mr. Roscoe Ange
OUTER BANKS: Rev. Shane Tolliver, Ms. Ann Jordan
POPLAR BRANCH: Rev. James Clark, Mr. Claude Avery, Mrs. Alice Avery
POWELLS POINT: Rev. Herbert A. Hemingway, Mrs. Grace Hemingway
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST: Mrs. Raymond Roberts, Mrs. Marjorie Roberts
RAMOTH GILEAD: Mrs. Ruth Eason, Mrs. Audrey Harris, Mrs. Barbara Huffman, Rev. David Benton
REYNOLDSON: Mrs. Elsie Tyler, Mr. Carl Ray Eason, Mrs. Jean Eason, Mr. Wallace Doughtie, Rev. Billy Presley, Mr. Jimmy Smith, Ms. Ruth Doughtie
RIVERSIDE: Rev. Glenn Greenway
ROCKY HOCK: Rev. Meredith Garrett, Mr. Carroll Evans, Jr., Mr. Altore Nixon, Ms. Ruth Nixon, Ms. Mabel Bass, Mr. Clarence Bass, Ms. Eva Mae Forehand, Ms. Faye Ober, Mr. Lindsey Bunch, Ms. Audrey Bunch
ROPER: Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr., Ms. Kaye Dorman, Ms. Alice Edwards, Ms. Carolyn Small White
SALEM: Rev. Ben Martin, Ms. Helen Ellinwood, Ms. Kay Pendleton, Ms. Marquerite Markhan, Ms. Sylvia Parsons
SANDY CROSS: Rev. Terry Fowler, Mr. Leslie Byrum, Mr. Elmo Riddick
SAWYER'S CREEK: Rev. Charles Stratton
SHILOH: Rev. John W. Luton
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY: Mrs. C.E. Morris, Mr. J.D. Clough
TRINITY: Rev. Larry Benson
WARWICK: Rev. Thomas Hupp, Ms. Roxie Blanchard, Ms. Anna Winslow, Ms. Susan Ward, Ms. Mary Dowdy
WHITEVILLE GROVE: Ms. Thelma Rogerson, Mr. William Byrum, Ms. Joyce Byrum
WOODVILLE: Ms. Ellen Rountree, Ms. Mildred Perry, Ms. Fay Elliott, Rev. Jake Mullins
YEOPIM: Mrs. Mabel Privott, Mrs. Evelyn Scalf, Rev. Joseph Scalf

Berea Baptist Church

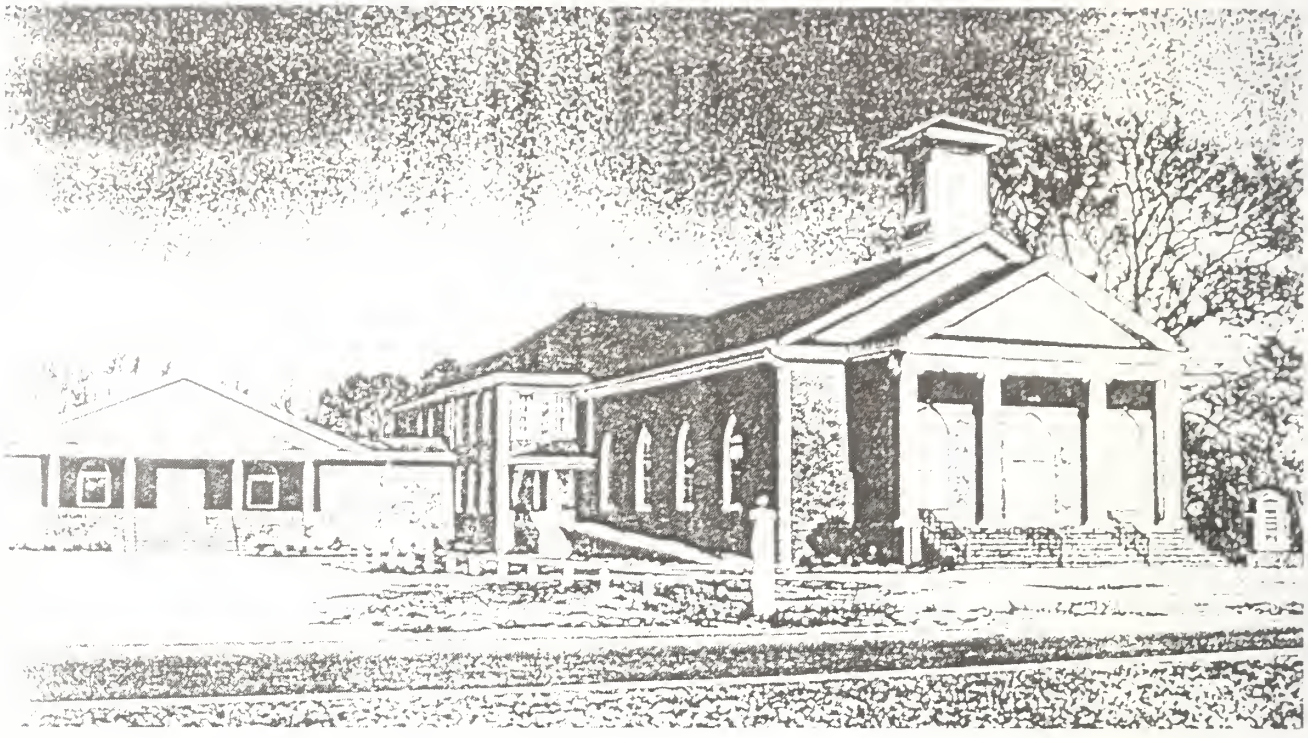
Berea Baptist Church was organized on April 12, 1856. In May of 1856 a letter was prepared asking admission of this church into the Chowan Association and delegates were elected to be sent. Reverend J.D. Stokley was the pastor.

The first Berea Church building was dedicated in August of 1858. No conferences were held between December 1862 and July 1865 because the church was often occupied by Confederate soldiers.

In 1890 an organ was donated to the church and by October 1922 Sunday School rooms had been built. In 1944 Berea was totally destroyed by fire. Construction on the new church began in October 1945 and on June 8, 1947 the first meeting was held in the new brick church. The parsonage was built in 1950. In 1956, we used our new educational plant and a library was started. A dedication service was held for the renovation of the Sanctuary which included stained glass windows and new carpet in 1968. In 1974, the Youth Recreation/Activity Building, steeple and chime system was dedicated.

Berea has had 28 pastors serve its members.

Shiloh Baptist Church



1727 - The Oldest Baptist Church in North Carolina

Shiloh Baptist Church was organized in 1727 in the home of William Burgess. It has undergone four name changes and four changes of meeting places. The church was first called Burgess' Meeting House. Later it was called North Meeting House then changed to Camden Meeting House. The name Shiloh was adopted in 1812.

The present building was constructed in 1848-1849. Many improvements and additions have been made since its beginning. The latest addition is the Fellowship Hall, which includes a kitchen, large fellowship room, pastor's study, bathrooms, and several offices. The Fellowship Hall was dedicated on Sunday, September 13, 1992.

During its history, Shiloh Baptist Church has ordained twenty-two ministers and organized nine churches. The churches include one in Virginia and eight in the Albemarle area of North Carolina.

Shiloh Baptist Church is still on the move with present membership of 475 with 388 resident members. The Church has had a total of 50 different pastors (some served several different times) since its beginning in 1727. Our present pastor, Dr. John W. Luton, was called February 28, 1993.

Shiloh Baptist Church, the oldest Baptist church in North Carolina, has a long history in working to save the lost. May this House of God be a beacon of light to the generations to come, as it has been to the generations of the past and present.

Annual Meeting Program

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
THEME: "Missions and Ministry: Hand in Hand"

Monday, October 17, 1994
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

	Prelude	Amanda Harrell and Earlene Harris
4:00	Call to Order and Prayer	Terry Jones
	Welcome	Dennis J. Shaw
	Hymn #495	"Serve The Lord With Gladness"
	Enrollment of Messengers	Margie Watts
	Order of Business	Dennis J. Shaw
	Recognition of Special Guests	E. Lamar Eiland
4:20	Theme Interpretations	Faye Ober
4:40	Reports	
	General Board of the Baptist State Convention	Alton Elmore
	Executive Committee	Terry Jones
	Associational Council	Faye Ober
4:55	Hymn Singing - #4	"To God Be The Glory"
	#329	"Grace Greater Than Our Sin"
	#426	"Victory In Jesus"
5:05	Business	
	Adoption of the 1994-95 Calendar	Glenn Lane
	Treasurer's Report	Margie Watts
	Proposal of the 1995 Budget	Berkie Norman
5:25	Special Music Presentation	Wingate College Choir
5:50	Instructions for the Meal and Blessing	Dennis J. Shaw

EVENING SESSION

	Prelude	Amanda Harrell and Earlene Harris
7:00	Call to Order and Prayer	Terry Jones
	Hymn #204	"Glorious Is Thy Name"
	Responsive Reading #712	Miriam Alexander
	Recognition of New Ministers and Spouses	Jerry Boyd
7:15	Program Focus	
	Woman's Missionary Union	Jill Lang
	Brotherhood	Jimmy Smith
	Missions Development Council	Bill Bailey
7:35	Business	
	Proposal Of Amendment to The Constitution	Vic Ramsey
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:45	Worship	
	Hymn #572	"I Love To Tell The Story"
	Scripture Reading	Bill Creef
	Anthem	Berea Baptist Church Chancel Choir
	Message	Billy Presley
	Hymn #581	"We Have The Joyful Sound"
	Benediction	Herbert Hemingway

Tuesday, October 18, 1994
SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

	Prelude	Keith Vaughan
4:00	Call to Order and Prayer	Faye Ober
	Welcome	John Luton
	Hymn #50	"Blessed Be The Name"
	Clerks Attendance Report	Margie Watts
	Recognition of Special Guests	E. Lamar Eiland
	Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina	Bill Stillerman
4:20	Theme Interpretation	Terry Jones
4:40	Reports	
	Pastoral Ministries	Bob Young
	Sunday School	Dennis J. Shaw
4:55	Hymn Singing #63	"I Stand Amazed In The Presence"
	#166	"At Calvary"
	#265	"God of Grace And God Of Glory"
5:10	Business	
	Action on Proposed 1995 Budget	Leslie Byrum
	Action on Proposed Amendments to the Constitution	Vic Ramsey
	Action on Nominating Committee Report	Bob Young
5:50	Instructions for the Meal and Blessing	John Luton

EVENING SESSION

	Prelude	Patty Chappell
7:00	Call to Order and Prayer	Terry Jones
	Hymn #334	"Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"
	Responsive Reading #612	Earline Revelle
	Recognition of New Ministers and Spouses	Jerry Boyd
7:15	Program Focus	
	Discipleship Training	Sam Jolly
	Camp Cale Management Committee Report	Harvey Roberts
7:35	Business	
	Resolutions Committee	Corinne Thorud
	Arrangements Committee	Dennis J. Shaw
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Dedication of 1994-95 Officers	E. Lamar Eiland
7:50	Worship	
	Hymn #409	"When We Walk With The Lord"
	Scripture Reading	Paul Harrell
	Anthem	Shiloh Baptist Church Choir
	Message	Bob Young
	Hymn #325	"Footsteps of Jesus"
	Benediction	1994-95 Moderator

Proceedings

of the

189th Annual Session

Monday, October 17, 1994
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH
THEME: *"Missions and Ministry: Hand in Hand"*

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 189th Annual Session was opened with prayer and called to order by Terry Jones, Moderator.
2. The host pastor, Dennis J. Shaw, welcomed the messengers and guests.
3. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, led in singing "Serve the Lord with Gladness."
4. Margie Watts, Clerk, moved that the church elected messengers now seated and those to be seated constitute this 189th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Second, Dennis J. Shaw and so carried.
5. Dennis J. Shaw, Annual Meeting Committee Chairman, moved that the printed program, with the noted changes, be adopted as the 1994 Annual Program. Tom Hupp seconded and so carried.
6. Lamar Eiland recognized our special guests, Patience Credle and Debbie Manning.
7. Theme Interpretation: "Missions," Faye Ober.

REPORTS:

8. General Board of the Baptist State Convention - Alton Elmore.
9. Executive Committee - Terry Jones
10. Associational Council - Faye Ober.
11. Hymn singing "To God Be The Glory," "Grace Greater Than Our Sin" and "Victory in Jesus" led by Lamar Eiland.

BUSINESS:

12. Glenn Lane, Secretary, presented the 1994-1995 Calendar of Events and moved its adoption. There was a second and the motion carried.
13. Margie Watts, Treasurer, presented the financial report and moved that it be accepted as printed. There was a second and so carried.
14. Leslie Byrum, Finance Committee member, presented the 1995 Proposed Budget for consideration and to be voted on during the business session on Tuesday.
15. Special Music Presentation by the Wingate College Chamber Choir.
16. Instructions for the evening meal and the blessing were given by Dennis J. Shaw.

EVENING SESSION

17. Terry Jones, Moderator, called the session to order and prayed.
18. Lamar Eiland led in singing the hymn, "Glorious Is Thy Name."
19. Responsive Reading was led by Miriam Alexander.
20. Jerry Boyd, Minister's Conference Director, recognized the following new ministers, spouses and staff to our association: Wayne and Sheryl Whiting, pastor, Eure; Barrett Long, pastor, Eureka; Greg Brinson, pastor, Albemarle; Shane Toliver, pastor, Outer Banks Mission; Jeff Bowdin, minister youth/education, Manteo; Horace Culpepper, pastor, Cool Spring and Debbie Manning, Secretary/Clerk, Chowan Baptist Association.

PROGRAM FOCUS:

21. Woman's Missionary Union, Jill Lang, Director and the WMU Council presented a skit on "Seeds."
22. Brotherhood, Jimmy Smith, Director presented the report.

23. Associational Mission Development Council Report was presented by Bill Bailey, Chairman. The following motions are from the A.M.D.C. to the Chowan Baptist Association Messengers:

1. Because all the requirements contained in Article V Section VI of our constitution have been met. Your A.M.D.C. is HAPPY to make a motion that the Cape Hatteras Baptist Church be accepted into the fellowship of the Chowan Baptist Association. The motion carried.

2. In accordance with Article V Section III-V of our Constitution, your A.M.D.C. is HAPPY to make a motion that the Trinity Baptist Fellowship/Mission be placed under the watchcare of the Chowan Baptist Association. The motion carried.

3. We (Your A.M.D.C.) make a motion that our association conduct a World Mission Conference February 18-21, 1996. The motion carried. Keith Vaughan has accepted the position of director of the World Mission Conference.

BUSINESS:

24. Vic Ramsey, Chairman Constitution Committee offered the following resolution to accomplish the incorporation of the Chowan Baptist Association.

Resolved, that the messengers of the Chowan Baptist Association, meeting in Annual Session on October 17, 1994, do hereby instruct the trustees and officers of this association to take all necessary steps to dissolve this association, and to offer and transfer all its identity and assets, including all real property listed below, to the successor corporation of this association. (Chowan Baptist Association, Inc.)

Real property to be transferred:

1. The land and building commonly known as the Chowan Baptist Association Resource Center, Hertford, North Carolina, deed recorded in Perquimans County Registry, Book 129, Page 595.

2. All land and buildings commonly known as Camp Cale, in Perquimans County, North Carolina, deed recorded in Perquimans County Registry, Book 51, Page 287.

3. The land and buildings commonly known as First Baptist Church, Kitty Hawk, located in Kitty Hawk, North Carolina, deed recorded in the Dare County Registry, Book 110, Page 531.

Vic Ramsey moved to adopt the resolution and the motion carried. The proposed constitution changes were presented for consideration and to be voted on during the business session on Tuesday.

There was no Miscellaneous Business.

WORSHIP:

24. Hymn sung was "I Love To Tell The Story."
25. Special music was presented by the Berea Baptist Church Chancel Choir.
26. Bill Creef read the scripture from Nehemiah 1 and 2.
27. Message, "Nehemiah: Man With A Mission" by Billy Presley.
28. Hymn led by Lamar Eiland, "We Have Heard The Joyful Sound."
29. Benediction, Herbert Hemingway.

Tuesday, October 18, 1994
SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

30. Prelude - Keith Vaughan.
31. Call to order and prayer by Faye Ober, Vice Moderator.
32. John Luton, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and guests to Shiloh Baptist.
33. Lamar Eiland led the hymn "Blessed Be The Name."
34. Margie Watts, clerk, gave the attendance report. Pastors 37, Mission Pastors 3, Interim Pastors 1, Churches Represented 49, Missions 3, Elected messengers 176, Visitors 75. Present first day 231, second day 220.
35. Lamar Eiland recognized the special guests, Joyce Jones, Jim Clark and William Stillerman.

36. William R. Stillerman, Winston-Salem spoke on the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.

37. Faye Ober introduced Terry Jones with Theme Interpretation: "Ministry." Let us worship God on the mountain top and ministry in the valleys.

REPORTS:

38. Pastoral Ministries, Bob Young, chairman.

39. Sunday School, Dennis J. Shaw, director.

40. Lamar Eiland led hymn singing, "I Stand Amazed In The Presence," "At Calvary," and "God Of Grace And God of Glory."

BUSINESS:

41. Vice Ramsey, Bylaw Committee Chairman called to order the organizational meeting and offered the following motions:

A. Resolved, that Terry Jones be elected Moderator, and Deborah Manning be elected Clerk, to serve until such time as a formal election of officers shall take place. Keith Vaughan seconded and the motion so carried.

B. Resolved, that the Articles of Incorporation for the Chowan Baptist Association be accepted. Tom Hupp seconded and Vic Ramsey presented the registered copy from the Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, Articles of Incorporation of Chowan Baptist Association. Vic Ramsey moved for their adoption and after much discussion the motion carried.

C. Resolved, that the roster of affiliated churches of the Chowan Baptist Association, as of October 18, 1994, be accepted as members of this corporation, and that the messengers enrolled at the annual meeting of October 17-18, 1994, be recognized as messengers of the affiliated churches of this corporation and empowered to conduct the corporation's business. Motion so carried.

D. Resolved, that the revised bylaws of the Chowan Baptist Association be adopted. Brother Ramsey went over article-by-article the changes proposed. Bylaw IX, Section 2, Terry Fowler added amendment D) upon the dismissal, the secretary shall receive full salary and benefits for (2) two weeks. The motion so carried.

E. Resolved, that the officers, program directors, and committee members currently serving the Chowan Baptist Association be elected to serve in the same capacities for the duration of their terms of office. Seconded and so carried.

F. Resolved, that the treasurer be instructed to open appropriate checking and savings accounts in the name of this corporation, and that the treasurer, Margie Watts, and the chairman of the Finance Committee, Bob Crisp, be authorized to sign checks and other orders of payment. Motion so carried.

G. Resolved, that the messengers, elected by the affiliated churches of this corporation, and enrolled in annual meeting on October 18, 1994, do hereby accept all the assets, including the real property listed below, as transfers and gifts to this corporation from its predecessor association, the Chowan Baptist Association. The officers and directors of this corporation are instructed and authorized to take all steps necessary to receive title in the name of the corporation to such assets. The corporation hereby further assumes responsibility for all the contracts, employment agreements, and other legal obligations of the Chowan Baptist Association.

Real property to be received:

(1) The land and building commonly known as the Chowan Baptist Association Resource Center, Hertford, North Carolina, deed recorded in Perquimans County Registry, Book 129, Page 595.

(2) All land and buildings commonly known as Camp Cale, in Perquimans County, North Carolina, deed recorded in Perquimans County Registry, Book 51, Page 287.

(3) The land and buildings commonly known as First Baptist Church, Kitty Hawk, located in Kitty Hawk, North Carolina, deed recorded in the Dare County Registry, Book 110, Page 531.

Be it further resolved, that the members of this corporation recognize, affirm, and declare that this corporation is the sole successor to the Chowan Baptist Association, and that all rights of the former association are, so long as consistent with law, fully absorbed and merged into this corporation. Motion so carried.

41. Bill Bailey motion that the Constitution Committee be complimented on a job well done! Dennis Shaw seconded and so carried.

42. Leslie Byrum moved to adopt the 1995 Budget as presented on Monday. The motion so carried.

43. Bob Young presented the Nominating Committee Report and moved the adoption of the report as printed. The motion so carried.

44. Instructions for the meal and blessing were given by John Luton.

EVENING SESSION

45. Terry Jones, moderator, called the session to order and Jeff Bowden opened with prayer.

46. Lamar Eiland led the hymns "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine" and "God Is So Good."

47. Earline Revelle led the Responsive Reading of Matthew 5:1-12.

48. Jerry Boyd recognized the new ministers and spouses: Wayne and Sheryl Whiting, Eure; Keith Vaughan, Hertford; and Jake Mullins, Woodville.

PROGRAM FOCUS:

49. Discipleship Training Report presented by Sam Jolly.

50. Camp Cale Management Committee Report was presented by Harvey Roberts.

BUSINESS:

51. Corinne Thorud presented the delightful Resolutions Committee Report.

52. Dennis Shaw presented the Annual Meeting Committee Report and explained the complaint form.

53. Vic Ramsey read the names of the members of the Executive Committee as stated on the Annual Church Profile and the names were accepted as read.

54. Motion to give permission to Bill Bailey to speak from the floor. Tom Hupp seconded and the motion so carried. Bill Bailey introduced Keith Vaughan, director of the World Mission Conference.

55. Dedication of new officers by Lamar Eiland.

WORSHIP:

56. Hymn "When We Walk With The Lord" led by Lamar Eiland

57. Paul Harrell, Scripture Reading, Luke 10:1-11, 17-20.

58. Special Music, Shiloh Baptist Church Choir.

59. Message, "Minister With Jesus," Bob Young.

60. Hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus."

61. Benediction, Terry Fowler

Program Participants

Miriam Alexander ..... Member, Berea
Bill Bailey ..... Chairman, Missions Development Council
Jerry Boyd ..... President, Minister's Conference
Leslie Byrum ..... Finance Committee Member
Patty Chappell ..... Organist, Shiloh
Bill Creef ..... Pastor, Great Hope
E. Lamar Eiland ..... Director of Missions
Alton Elmore ..... General Board Representative
Amanda Harrell ..... Pianist, Berea

Paul Harrell . . . . . Member, Edenton
Earlene Harris . . . . . Organist, Berea
Herbert Hemingway . . . . . Member, Powell's Point
Sam Jolly . . . . . Discipleship Training Director
Terry Jones . . . . . Moderator
Glenn Lane . . . . . Associational Secretary
Jill Lang . . . . . Woman's Missionary Union Director
John Luton . . . . . Pastor, Shiloh
Faye Ober . . . . . Vice-Moderator
Billy Presley . . . . . Pastor, Reynoldson
Vic Ramsey . . . . . Chairman, Constitution Committee
Earline Revelle . . . . . Member, Shiloh
Harvey Roberts . . . . . Chairman, Camp Cale Management Committee
Dennis J. Shaw . . . . . Chairman, Arrangements Committee and Sunday School Director
Harry Sherwood . . . . . Director of Development Wingate College
Jimmy Smith . . . . . Brotherhood Director
Bill Stillerman . . . . . President, Baptist Retirement Homes
Corinne Thorud . . . . . Chairman, Resolutions Committee
Keith Vaughan . . . . . Pastor, Hertford
Margie Watts . . . . . Associational Clerk and Treasurer
Bob Young . . . . . Chairman, Pastoral Ministries Committee and Nominating Committee

THANK YOU!

The Arrangements Committee wishes to thank Berea Baptist Church and Shiloh Baptist Church for hosting this year's Annual Meeting.

Historical Events

ALBEMARLE: Pastor Gregory Brinson was ordained on July 10, 1994.

BALLARDS BRIDGE: Debt retirement on parsonage of $17,661; steeple added to the church by Dr. and Mrs. Cliford Byrum in memory of his father, Reverend J.T. Byrum, who pastored here from 1930 to 1947.

BEULAH: Paul Rice Memorial Scholarship Fund was established ($11,000). Christie Riddick Benefit Dinner (netted $7,745).

BLACKWELL: Dinner on the grounds October 9, 1994 commemorating the ninety-second year since founding.

CALVARY: Built new Education/Fellowship building.

EURE: Hired our first full-time pastor.

EUREKA: Paved parking lot, vinyl covering for church trim, area for Nightingale landing, two oak lecterns in memory of Clarence C. Brinkley, brass collection plates (4) in memory of Willie C. Byrum, living room furniture for parsonage given by Raymond and Eunice Brinkley, computer and printer given by Barry and Marsha Winslow.

NEW COMMUNITY CHURCH: The church broke ground for its new building. Estimated completion date: early 1995.

PROVIDENCE: Reverend Jeff Brown resigned at the end of July 1994.

POWELLS POINT: NCSBC initiated a deaf ministry in northeastern NC in April 1994. Our pastor, Reverend Danny Wallace, is one of two ministers selected to lead this ministry providing preaching and pastor services the third Saturday of each month at Winton Baptist Church in Winton. Two of our members joined a prison fellowship ministry with other churches providing a prayer and bible study time twice each month at the prison in Maple.

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

CORINTH BAPTIST
Rev. Joey Hobbs, 1340 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909 771-8330
EDENTON
Rev. Paul Harrell, Rt. 3, Box 251-F, Edenton 27932 482-7226
HERTFORD
Rev. Lamar Eiland, 203 Crescent Dr., Hertford 27944 426-9942
KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Rev. Greg Wise, 105 John Cabot Ct., Kill Devil Hill 27948 441-1582
Rev. Kyle Kozlay, P.O. Box 38, Point Harbor 27964 491-8329
MACEDONIA
Rev. Gordon Shaw, Rt. 3, Box 221B, Edenton 27932 482-3085
OUTER BANKS
Rev. Larry Soblotne, P.O. Box 2531, Kill Devil Hill 27984 441-8580
POWELLS POINT
Rev. Herbert Hemingway, Rt. 1, Box 164 A, Powells Point 27966 491-8636
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST
Rev. John Dearing, Rt. 2, Box 28 C, Shawboro 27973 232-2344
RAMOTH GILEAD
Rev. W. Ray Simmons, 1226 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909 338-6723
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY
Rev. Joseph Wynns, P.O. Box 602, Columbia 27925 796-0847
SWAN QUARTER
Rev. C.L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954 473-2376
WHITEVILLE GROVE
William Byrum, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919 297-2040

Articles of Incorporation

of the
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A Nonprofit Corporation

I, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as an incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - Purposes

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of churches in all their religious, charitable, educational, and missions dimensions including, but not limited to the following:

1. To give meaningful expression of Christian fellowhip among individuals and churches.
2. To promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches.
3. To assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education.
4. To encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.
5. To support the growth of existing churches and assist in the creation of new churches.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessd by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have one class of members, and all such members shall be affiliated churches as described in the Bylaws. Affiliated churches shall elect messengers in the manner set forth in the Bylaws, and those messengers shall conduct the business of the Association. All churches presently affiliated with the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE V - GOVERNMENT

The final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the Bylaws. Messengers elected by affiliated churches shall have the sole authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, acknowledge duly elected messengers, receive newly affiliated churches, and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

ARTICLE VI - NONPROFIT STATUS

A. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, directors, officers, or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

B. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the caring one of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE VII - LIMITED LIABILITY OF MEMBERS

No member of this corporation, nor any officer, director, or messenger, shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office, or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this corporation.

ARTICLE VIII - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be twenty-two (22), and the initial directors shall be the same as the current Associational Council of the Chowan Baptist Association, whose names and addresses are as follows:

INITIAL DIRECTORS

Terry Jones
SR 1414
Hobbsville, NC 27946

Bob Young
Rt. 3, Box 57
Edenton, NC 27932

Bob Crisp
200 Travis Drive
Elizabeth City NC 27909

Faye Ober
Rt. 1, Box 317
Edenton, NC 26932

Don Cherry
803 Raleigh Street
Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Lynette Diggs
7th Street
Creswell, NC 27928

Margie Watts
1087 Horseshoe Road
Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Corinne Thorud
411 North Broad Street
Edenton, NC 27932

Mike Layton
Rt. 3-201-FF
Edenton, NC 27932

David Benton
1308 Schoolhouse Road
Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Deborah Manning
20 Ainsley Road
Hertford, NC 27944

Vic Ramsey
Route 3, Box 359
Moyock, NC 27958

James Smith
Rt. 2, Box 370
Gates, NC 27937

Dennis Shaw
2035 North Road Street
Elizabeth City, NC 27909

E. Lamar Eiland
203 Crescent Street
Hertford, NC 27944

Mary Lee Taylor
Rt. 1, Box 77
Corapeake, NC 27926

Jill Lang
Rt. 1, Box 8
Gatesville, NC 27938

Mickey Willard
Route 2, Box 63
Creswell, NC 27928

Martin Chappell
920 Woodruff Avenue
Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Bill Bailey
801 Riverside Avenue
Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Varina Hollowell
Rt. 1, Box 888-A
Hertford, NC 27944

James Harrington
1712 Darian Drive
Elizabeth City NC 27909

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

These articles may be amended by the members at the annual meeting, by a two-thirds vote of members present and voting, provided notice of such amendment shall have been sent to each affiliated church at least forty-five (45) days prior to the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE X - DISSOLUTION

A. The corporation may be dissolved by the members at the annual meeting, by a two-thirds vote of members present and voting, provided notice of the intent to dissolve the corporation shall have been sent to each affiliated church at least forty-five (45) days prior to the annual meeting.

B. Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation in accordance with the instructions of the members. In the absence of such instructions, the board of directors shall dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE XI - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of this corporation in Perquimans County, North Carolina is 210 Berry Street, Hertford, NC 27944, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Dr. E. Lamar Eiland.

ARTICLE XII - INCORPORATOR

The name and address of the incorporator, acting as a representative of all the current members of the Chowan Baptist Association, is R. Victor Ramsey, Rt. 3, Box 359, Moyock, NC 27958.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this (date)

_____

(signature of incorporator)

Bylaws

BYLAW I - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall be recognized as affiliated churches. The Clerk shall keep an official roster of affiliated churches.

Section 2. Affiliated churches shall have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Bylaw II of the Bylaws. Affiliated churches have the right to elect members to the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Bylaw IV of the Bylaws. Affiliated churches shall have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 3. Any group seeking affiliation with the Association shall begin as a mission. Such a group seeking affiliation with the Association shall be recommended to the Associational Council by an affiliated church which agrees to serve as its designated sponsor. Groups seeking a

sponsoring church shall be assisted by the Director of Missions and the Associational Council. Upon receiving recommendation of the sponsoring church, the Associational Council may vote to recommend that the Association accept the mission under watchcare. At the next annual meeting of the Association, the mission may be placed under the watchcare of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting.

Section 4. The mission shall remain in watchcare for at least two years. While under watchcare, the sponsoring church, the Missions Development Director, and the Associational Council shall assist the mission in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the mission in Southern Baptist doctrine and policy. The mission shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 5. Members of the mission shall be considered members of the sponsoring church, and at least one shall be elected as a messenger of the sponsoring church to the annual meeting.

Section 6. Before a mission can be accepted into fellowship, it must be constituted as a Southern Baptist Church. When the mission has been so constituted, and the watchcare requirement satisfied, the sponsoring church may request that the Association accept the new church into fellowship. At the next annual meeting, the Missions Development Director shall report, either favorably or unfavorably, on the request for affiliation. The Association, by two-thirds vote, may then accept the church into fellowship. When a church has been accepted into fellowship, the Clerk shall add that church to the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 7. A church may withdraw fellowship from the Association by whatever manner its bylaws may allow. Upon receiving written notice of a church's intention to withdraw from fellowship, the Clerk shall inform the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee. After a six month waiting period, the Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 8. The Association may withdraw fellowship from an affiliated church by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided that written notice of such be given to the church in question at last one month prior to the annual meeting, and that the church in question shall be granted an opportunity to speak to the Association before such action is taken. When fellowship is withdrawn from a church, the Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

BYLAW II - MESSENGERS

Section 1. Messengers elected by affiliated churches shall be empowered to conduct the Association's business. Throughout these bylaws, references to "the Association" taking various actions shall be understood to mean messengers acting at a regular or called annual meeting.

Section 2. Each messenger shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled.

Section 4. Messengers shall have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association.

BYLAW III - ANNUAL MEETING

Section1. The Association shall conduct its annual meeting on the Monday and Tuesday after the third (3rd) Sunday in October, in afternoon and evening sessions on each day. The Associational Council, in consultation with the Director of Missions, shall have the authority to change the date and place of the meeting, provided that notice is sent to each affiliated church at least fourteen (14 days) prior to the meeting. Those messengers attending a regular annual meeting shall constitute a quorum and be empowered to conduct the business of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall have the authority to call special meetings when

necessary, provided that notice of the date, time, place, and purpose of the meeting is sent to each affiliated church at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. Any action which ordinarily must take place at an annual meeting may be taken at a properly called special meeting. At any given special meeting, the messengers may consider and act upon only the business specified in the notice sent to the affiliated churches. At least one messenger from thirty-one (31) churches attending a called annual meeting shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to do business.

BYLAW IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other members from each affiliated church, the officers, the program directors, and the committee chairmen.

Section 2. The messengers at the annual meeting shall elect those persons nominated by each affiliated church to serve on the Executive Committee. Changes in the membership of the Executive Committee may be made at any subsequent Executive Committee meeting.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall meet on the second Tuesday in January, April and July. Those members attending shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to transact business. The Associational Council, in consultation with the Director of Missions, may change the date, time, or place of an Executive Committee meeting provided notice of such change is sent to each Executive Committee member fourteen (14 days) in advance.

Section 4. The Associational Council shall have authority to call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of the date, time, place and purpose of such a called meeting be sent to each Executive Committee member at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. At least one member from thirty-one (31) churches shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to do business at any given special meeting.

Section 5. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between annual meetings. It shall hear reports and act on recommendations presented to it by the various officers, program directors and committees.

Section 6. The minutes of the Executive Committee meetings shall be published in the advanced book of reports for the annual meeting.

BYLAW V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall serve as the corporate board of directors, with the powers and duties described in these Bylaws. The Council shall be composed of the officers, the program directors, and the committee chairmen, and shall be chaired by the Vice Moderator. The Director of Missions and the secretary shall be nonvoting members of the Council. The Council shall meet monthly to coordinate the work of the Association. It shall advise the Executive Committee and the Association about appropriate actions to advance the Association's work. The Council may not take action on its own, except as provided in these Bylaws, or as directed by the Executive Committee or the Association.

BYLAW VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Treasurer shall be members in good standing of affiliated churches or of missions sponsored by affiliated churches.

Section 3. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each in their respective offices.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside at all annual meetings and Executive Committee meetings, and shall exercise the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary

procedure. The Moderator shall appoint a parliamentarian, and shall appoint any special committees as directed by the annual meeting or the Executive Committee. For legal purposes, the Moderator shall function as the president of the corporation, with only those powers expressly authorized in these bylaws. In this capacity, the Moderator shall sign contracts and other legal documents on behalf of the Association when properly directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

B. Vice Moderator

The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual meeting and Executive Committee meetings at the discretion of, or in the absence of, the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall serve as the chairman of the Associational Council. For legal purposes, the Vice Moderator shall function as the vice president of the corporation with only those powers expressly authorized in these bylaws. In the event the Moderator is absent, incapacitated, or has resigned, the Vice Moderator shall sign contracts and other legal documents on behalf of the Association when properly directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Clerk

The Secretary shall serve as the clerk for the Association, the Executive Committee, and the Associational Council (see Bylaw IX, section 2). When the position of secretary is vacant the Association or Executive Committee may elect a clerk pro-tem to serve until a new secretary has been employed.

D. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall prepare a written report of all receipts and disbursements, and present that report to the annual meeting and all regular Executive Committee meetings. The Treasurer shall be bonded in the amount determined by the Executive Committee. In the absence of both the Moderator and the Vice Moderator, the Treasurer will lead the Association or Executive Committee in electing a presiding officer for the meeting.

BYLAW VII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. The program directors of the Association shall be the Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Media Library Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Pastoral Ministry Director, Stewardship Director, Summer Camping Program Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Youth Ministry Director.

Section 2. Each program director shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Program directors shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office.

Section 4. The terms of the program directors shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each director shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The program directors may enlist other leaders and team members as necessary to carry out the program work.

Section 6. Each program director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

Section 7. The duties of the directors shall be as follows:

A. The Brotherhood Director shall direct the Association's mission program for men and boys and shall assist the churches in developing mission programs for men and boys.

B. The Discipleship Training Director shall supervise and direct the Discipleship Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Discipleship Training work. The Director shall use this office strengthening existing programs and starting new ones.

C. The Evangelism Director shall, in cooperation with appropriate convention agencies, promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association. The Director shall assist and encourage the churches in their evangelistic efforts.

D. The Media Library Director shall be responsible for maintaining the Media Library at the Associational Resource Center. The Director will display current materials, file resource materials of need and interest, maintain records of current available resources, tapes, equipment, and books, and maintain proper resource circulation procedures. The Director will be available to assist churches with their Church Media Libraries in helping to set up, update, and/or train their Media Library leadership.

E. The Missions Development Director shall assess the mission needs of the Association, recruit associational/church resources, develop mission strategies for reaching targeted needs, and coordinate the implementation of these mission projects through the churches/organizations of the Association. The Director shall assist in the process of securing sponsoring churches for groups wishing to form missions, and assist missions and their sponsoring churches in the process of affiliation as described in Bylaw I.

F. The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting. The Director shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods.

G. The Pastoral Ministry Director shall serve to strengthen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. The Director shall disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board, and provide for Seminary Extension classes. The Director shall serve to further equip pastors, church staff ministers, deacons, and retired pastors through ongoing training opportunities.

H. The Stewardship Director shall promote the denominational stewardship emphases, and encourage the churches in the area of Christian Stewardship. The Director shall be available to offer services to churches regarding budgeting and/or financial issues.

I. The Summer Camping Program Director shall be responsible for developing a Christian summer camping program at Camp Cale. The Director, in consultation with the DOM, shall employ counselors and other personnel as he/she deems necessary.

J. The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work.

K. The Woman's Missionary Union Director's duties shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association.

L. The Youth Ministry Director shall develop and coordinate a program of youth activities for the Association. The Director shall assist and encourage their youth ministry efforts.

BYLAW VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Each committee member shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 2. The term of office for committee members shall be three years, beginning at the close of the annual meeting in which they are elected, and ending at the close of the annual meeting three years later. Terms of office shall be so arranged that one-third of a committee's membership shall be elected each year.

Section 3. At the annual meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to serve on the various committees. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the membership of the committees from among those persons nominated.

Section 4. At the annual meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate one member of each committee to serve as committee chairman. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Associaton shall elect the committee chairmen from among those nominated. Chairmen shall serve for one year, and may be reelected the following year, as long as they remain committee members. Each committee chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. Each committee shall report to the Association and the Executive Committee as needed concerning its activities and recommendations.

Section 6. The Association shall have eight (8) standing committees.

A. Annual Meeting Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall recommend the host churches for the annual meeting at least two years in advance. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual Associational sermons, and prepare the program for the annual meeting.

B. Camp Cale Management Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the scheduling and supervision of Camp Cale. It shall maintain the camp and its facilities throughout the year. It shall recommend to the Association policies for the use of the camp by churches and other groups. It shall give priority in scheduling, during the summer months, to the Summer Camping Program of the Association.

C. Bylaws Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the ongoing review of the Association bylaws, in accordance with the procedures listed in Bylaw XII.

D. Finance Committee

This committee of six (6) members, plus the Treasurer, shall survey the financial needs of the Association. It shall present an annual budget at the annual meeting. As it deems necessary, it may recommend budget amendments to the Executive Committee. The chairman of the Finance Committee shall function as the Assistant Treasurer with full authorization to carry out the duties and responsibilities of the Treasurer (as listed in Bylaw VI, Section 5, D. Treasurer) in the absence or incapacity of the Treasurer to serve. He/she shall be bonded. An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Finance Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

E. Nominating Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall nominate at the annual meeting a slate of nominees for the Association's offices, program directors Missions Development Council Director and component directors. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee a replacement for each vacancy which occurs during the year.

F. Personnel Committee

This committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Treasurer, and three other members, in consultation with the DOM, shall recommend to the Executive Committee or the Association the employment or termination of employees, and policies related to the conditions of employment. It shall recommend to the Finance Committee adjustments in compensation for all employees as part of the annual budget process, in consultation with the DOM.

G. Property and Building Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall oversee the Associational Resource Center, its equipment and property, and supervise the use of the Resource Center and the Association's equipment. It shall oversee the cleaning and maintenance of the building and grounds. It shall oversee the use and maintenance of any vehicles owned by the Association.

H. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three (3) members shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and present at the annual meeting a resolution of appreciation for the churches hosting the annual meeting, and may prepare and present resolutions on any other matter it may deem suitable.

BYLAW IX - EMPLOYED STAFF

Section 1. Director of Missions (DOM)

A. The Director of Missions shall serve as the chief administrative officer of the Association. The DOM shall promote the work of the Association, and shall serve as a non-voting member of the Executive Committee, the Associational Council, and all other organiza-

tions. The DOM shall supervise all employees of the Association, and shall communicate regularly with the Personnel Committee concerning the effectiveness of employed staff.

B. A special DOM search committee, composed of nine (9) members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee or the Association, shall seek a candidate for the DOM position. The election of the DOM shall take place on recommendation of the search committee and on a two-thirds affirmative vote at a called or regular annual meeting.

C. The DOM is called to serve at the Association's pleasure for an indefinite period of time. The Association may terminate the employment of the DOM in the following manner:
   1. The Personnel Committee, after exhausting all efforts at reconciliation in accord with Matthew 18:15-17, may recommend that the DOM be dismissed.
   2. The Personnel Committee shall inform the DOM in writing of the reason(s) for its recommendation.
   3. The Associational Council shall review the Personnel Committee's recommendation to dismiss the DOM. If it concurs with the recommendation, the Associational Council shall make arrangements for a called annual meeting, unless the regular annual meeting is scheduled to take place within thirty (30) days.
   4. The Associational Council may, if it deems wise or necessary, suspend the DOM with full pay and benefits, until the question of the DOM's dismissal is considered at the annual meeting.
   5. The Association may, by a two-thirds vote at an annual meeting, dismiss the DOM.
   6. Upon dismissal, the DOM shall receive full salary, housing, insurance, and retirement benefits for at least six (6) months.

Section 2. Secretary

A. The secretary shall assist the DOM in the administration of the Association's office, conduct correspondence, and keep records of associational activities and business. The secretary shall maintain an associational calendar, including the schedule for Camp Cale. Working under the direction and supervision of the DOM, and in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee, the secretary shall assist the officers, committees, and program directors in carrying out their duties. The secretary shall serve as the clerk for the Associational Council, the Executive Committee, and the annual meeting.

B. The secretary shall be nominated by the Personnel Committee and elected by the Executive Committee or by the messengers at an annual meeting.

C. The secretary may be terminated upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at an annual meeting.

D. Upon dismissal, the secretary shall receive full salary and benefits for (2) weeks.

Section 3. Ongoing staff

The Association may employ other staff members on a part-time basis upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and as approved by a majority vote of the Executive Committee of the Association.

Section 4. Contract Workers

Persons hired to do a specific one-time job, such as leading a conference, repairing equipment, etc., may be employed on behalf of the Association, by the program director or committee responsible for that area of work.

BYLAW X - FINANCIAL YEAR

The financial year shall begin on January 1 and close on December 31 of the same year.

BYLAW XI - RULES OF PROCEDURE

Section 1. The Association accepts *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* as the authority for parliamentary procedure at the annual meeting, and in meetings of the Executive Committee, the Associational Council, and all committees. The chair may deviate from these rules to further open discussion, to prevent an effort to use the rules to suppress the rights of others,

or to avoid undue confusion or delay, unless a majority of those voting insists that the rules be strictly applied.

Section 2. No motion affecting the purchase or sale of real property, or the hiring or dismissal of employed staff shall be in order unless written notice shall have been sent to the affiliated churches or committee members in question at least fourteen (14) days in advance.

BYLAW XII - AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

Reports

Presented at The

189th Annual Meeting

of the

Chowan Baptist Association

Annual Meeting Committee Report

The committee has met several times within the past year to plan for our annual meeting. This is the third year of our meeting on Monday and Tuesday with the afternoon and evening format. We trust that the program that has been prepared will be informative as well as inspiring, and that we have allowed ample time for reports, theme interpretations, business and most importantly, worship. We have tried to involve the laity from as many churches as possible.

We express a sincere thank you to the Berea Baptist Church and to the Shiloh Baptist Church for hosting this year's annual meeting.

Please feel free to contact this committee with our thoughts about the program and any suggestions for next year's meeting.

Our committee makes the following recommendations for future host churches and preachers:

1995 - Monday, October 16 - Sawyer's Creek . . . . . Joe Scalf, Preacher
Jerry Boyd, Alternate
Tuesday, October 17 - Hertford . . . . . Randy Green, Preacher
Bobby Armstrong, Alternate

1996 - Monday, October 21 - Ballard's Bridge
Tuesday, October 22 - Corinth

Dennis Shaw, Chairman
Annual Meeting Committee

1994-95 Associational Calendar

OCTOBER

6 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford 7:30 p.m.
8 VIP Party for developmentally handicapped, Camp Cale, 10:00-3:00
9 World Hunger Day
17 Annual Associational Meeting, Berea, 4:00 p.m.
18 Annual Associational Meeting, Shiloh, 4:00 p.m.
20 Minister's Conference, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 10:00 a.m.; Evangelism - "Here's Hope Crusade Preparation"
22 Associational Sunday School Workshop, Berea, 1:00-4:00 p.m.

NOVEMBER

3 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
6-12 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
7 Baptist Women Day of Prayer
9 Minister's Conference, Captain Bob's Restaurant, Herford, 8:30 a.m.
11-12 N.C. Baptist State Convention
12 GA Rally
13-20 Baptist Children's Homes Offering
18-19 Youth Celebration, Nags Head
20-23 Foreign Mission Study (Suggested Dates)
24 THANKSGIVING

DECEMBER

1 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
2 Ministers and Spouses Christmas Banquet, 7:00 p.m., Sandy Cross Baptist
3 Acteen Fall Event

4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
11 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
26 Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY

1 New Year's Day
2-6 Winter Bible Study
5 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
8 Soul Winning Commitment Day
8 WMU Council Planning Session, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 2:00-4:00 p.m.
10 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
11 Minister's Conference, Captain Bob's Restaurant, Hertford
22 Baptist Men's Day in the Churches

FEBRUARY

2 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
3-5 Williamsburg - "Get Away" for Pastors and Wives
3-5 N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
5-12 Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
6-7 State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
12-18 Focus on WMU
19 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
19-22 Home Mission Study (Suggested Dates)
23 Follow-up Evangelism/New Member Training, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford
26 Volunteers in Missions Day
27-28 VBS Clinics for associational leaders

MARCH

2 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
3 Minister's Conference - Prayer Retreat for Revival in our Association, Camp Cale, 8:30 a.m.
5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
11 Mission Friends Leaders' Workshop, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford
12 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
19-26 Here's Hope - Jesus Cares for you Revivals (Eastern)
31-4/2 WMU State Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest Conference Center

APRIL

1 Work Day at Camp Cale, 9:00-12:00
3 Stewardship Conference, Blackwell Baptist, 6:30 p.m.
6 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
8 Lad/Crusader Conferences, East
8 GA Spring Event
9 Cooperative Program Day - Stewardship Emphasis
11 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.

12 Minister's Conference, Manteo, 8:30 a.m.
16 Easter
18 WMU Annual Meeting, Blackwell Memorial
22 WMU Regional Training (Region I)

MAY

1-2 Key Leadership Training, NC Baptist Assembly
4 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
4 National Day of Prayer
5-6 Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop - NC Baptist Assembly
6 Pastors and Family Day of fun, games, picnic, 10:00 a.m., Camp Cale
7-14 Christian Home Week
7-14 NC Baptist Hospital Offering
14 Mother's Day
22-28 Associational Mission Week

JUNE

1 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
3 Work Day at Camp Cale, 9:00-12:00
3 WMU Council Planning Session, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 10:00-2:00
16-17 GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Camp Cale
18 Father's Day
20-22 Annual Meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia

JULY

4 Independence Day
6 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
10-14 Boy's Week, Camp Cale
17-21 Girl's Week, Camp Cale
24-28 Girl's Week, Camp Cale
31-8/4 Youth Week, Camp Cale
11 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
27-28 Super Summer 1995 Youth Crusader, Carowinds

AUGUST

3 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
6 Day of Prayer for World Peace
19 "Growing A Musical Church" Region 1, for pastors and music leaders

SEPTEMBER

4 Labor Day
7 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:30 p.m.
9 Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
10-17 Week of Prayer for State Missions
19 WMU Church Leaders' Workshop, Corinth

Associational Council Report

The Associational Council met the first Thursday of each month during the year. This is a very informal occasion when the Program Directors and Committee Chairpersons get together and share their ideas, plans, goals, dreams and prayer concerns with each other.

We have only been having eight to twelve present at each meeting. But we encourage all members of the Council to make every effort to attend. We need your insights and input and feel that we can be beneficial to you also.

REMEMBER: A good Council working together makes a better and more effective Association. May God bless us as we labor together with Him during the coming year.

Faye Ober, Chairperson
Associational Council

Associational Missions Development Council Report

Your A.M.D.C. has had several meetings the last few months. We have been studying the mission ministry needs in our association. Of course, there are many. As a result of our findings, we hope to target three priorities and, if approved, begin ministering in those areas right away and to others as soon as we can.

Your council feels that we need to begin an on-going work with the Hispanics in our association (both migrant workers and those who have settled here). We are also talking with the State Convention in hopes of getting a church and community ministries worker to help throughout the association. We are also making plans for an associational wide world missions conference in February 1996. As plans continue and are approved, we will keep you informed.

We are also happy to report that the Cape Hatteras Mission constituted as a church this past April. Fellowship Baptist Church has assumed sponsorship of the Trinity Baptist Fellowship/Mission in Elizabeth City.

We are looking forward to a great year of ministry. If you have a particular interest or know of unmet needs, please let us know. Praise God for the opportunities that we have to minister in His name!

Bill Bailey, Director
Associational Missions
Development Council

Brotherhood Report

It has been another exciting year for Baptist Men in our Association as well as throughout the country. Locally Baptist men have worked on building a church in Elizabeth City under the guidance of our Region I Homebound Director, Reverend Terry Fowler. We have also put in numerous hours down at Camp Cale helping to make it a camp that we can all be proud of - one in which young people can come and learn more about our Lord and what it means to serve Him.

Baptist Men volunteers throughout the country have been instrumental in helping people during natural disasters, such as the floods along the Mississippi River and in Georgia, put their lives back in order. If you've never been on one of these trips you should. Believe me you'll receive more of a blessing than you give.

We also had another successful basketball program for our R.A.'s last winter. The new rules and regulations that were adopted have helped to make that a better program.

Lastly, let me mention, as I always do, if your church doesn't have a Baptist Men's Group but have interest in starting one I'll be glad to talk with you about beginning one.

Jimmy Smith
Brotherhood Director

Budget for 1995

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. MISSION MINISTRIES:	
1. Christian Social Ministries	2,400.00
2. Church and Community, Part-Time Director*	8,000.00
3. Church Extension	500.00
4. Interfaith Ministry	400.00
5. Language Ministry	1,200.00
6. Mission, New Covenant	1,800.00
7. Mission, Outer Banks	1,200.00
8. Mission, Trinity Fellowship	2,400.00
9. Missions Development Promotion/Material	100.00
10. Resort Ministry	500.00
11. World Missions Conference Preparation	500.00
Total Mission Ministries	19,000.00

*If funded by State Convention and position filled.

II. PROGRAM MINISTRIES:	
1. Brotherhood/R.A.'s	500.00
2. Discipleship Training	600.00
3. Evangelism	500.00
4. Key Leadership	400.00
5. Media Library	650.00
6. Music	100.00
7. Pastoral Ministries	1,800.00
8. Stewardship	100.00
9. Summer Camping Program	2,000.00
10. Sunday School/V.B.S.	1,200.00
11. Woman's Missionary Union	1,500.00
12. Youth	500.00
Total Program Ministries	9,850.00

III. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES:	
1. Minister's/Staff Conferences	250.00
2. Minister's Wives Support Group	100.00
3. Pastoral Crisis	1,000.00
Total Fellowship Ministries	1,350.00

IV. OPERATING EXPENSES:	
1. Annual Meeting	200.00
2. Automobile Maintenance	500.00
3. Building and Grounds Supplies	150.00
4. Camp Cale Management/Upkeep	7,000.00
5. Christmas Gifts	600.00
6. Computer Contract (ACS)	1,200.00
7. Copier Maintenance Contract	750.00
8. Insurance Package	5,000.00
9. Miscellaneous	400.00
10. New Furniture and Equipment	700.00
11. New Software	400.00
12. Office Petty Cash	100.00
13. Office Supplies	1,500.00

14. Postage	1,200.00
15. Printing of Minutes	1,400.00
16. Printing of Newsletter	1,900.00
17. Property Maintenance	900.00
18. Telephone	3,500.00
19. Utilities	1,400.00
Total Operating Expenses	28,800.00
V. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES:	
Director of Missions	
1. Annuity	5,415.00
2. Book Reimbursement	200.00
3. Convention/Conferences	2,000.00
4. Housing	13,000.00
5. In Association Meetings/Conference	900.00
6. Insurance (Life, Health, Disability)	4,174.00
7. Salary	18,500.00
8. Travel	1,200.00
9. Utilities	4,600.00
Secretary	
10. Annuity	2,184.00
11. Salary	14,560.00
Support Staff	
12. Camp Cale Caretakers	1,860.00
13. Extra Secretary Assistance	1,800.00
14. Groundskeeper Contract	900.00
15. Housekeeper	1,670.00
16. Social Security	1,522.00
17. Treasurer (Honorarium)	550.00
Total Administrative Support	75,035.00
TOTAL BUDGET	134,035.00

Camp Cale Management Committee Report

"Praise the Lord" was the motto for 1993. We had 32 of 63 churches in the Chowan Baptist Association and many individuals, Bible schools, WMU and Brotherhoods who have responded in 1994 with their gifts of money (over $12,000), time (over 500 ours) and prayers. Because of your generosity, we have had another succesful year.

The committee met January 24, 1994 to make plans for a new priority list of items that needed to be done at the camp. The motto was "More for the Lord in 1994."

Work completed during the month of March included the Brotherhood of Providence tearing off the old roof on the canoe shed and putting on new sheathing and shingles. A new hearing and air-conditioning system was installed in the kitchen and dining hall for $5,200.00. Electrical work and maintenance was completed for $800.00.

In the month of April a leaf blower was purchased for $525.00 with the money collected at the WMU Annual Associational meeting held at Shiloh Baptist Church.

During the month of May a five man paddle boat was purchased for $510.00. A ditch was dug around the edge of the woods that borders the ballfield to help provide better drainage and the road ditch, and parking area were excavated, graded, and seeded with grass at a cost of $1,300.00. A set of wooden steps was donated and installed at the end of the pier. Also vinyl flooring was installed in both adult cabins for $1,458.00 and an area of 70x100 foot was excavat-

ed and filled with rock for the new basketball and tennis court for a cost of $5,100.00.

In July a 12,000 BTU air-conditioner was installed in the second adult cabin, while shoe molding was installed in the first adult cabin. Both adult cabins now have heat and air-conditioning. New smoke detectors were installed in all of the buildings also.

The month of August brought the annual inspection by the Perquimans Health Department after which, we were given a Grade A rating of 99.5%. Many thanks go to Lynette Diggs, our summer camping director, her staff and our caretakers Buddy and Kim Cartwright for helping to make this possible. A new motor was installed in the lawn mower for $923.00.

Remember: Camp Cale belongs and is available to each of you, the members of the Chowan Baptist Association. It will only be as successful as the support you give to it.

Harvey Roberts, Chairman
Camp Cale Management Committee

Constitution Committee Report

Our Constitution Committee has worked diligently to assist the Association in the process of incorporating. Part of this process involved an extensive revision of the Association's Constitution. The committee is pleased to present at this year's annual meeting the Articles of Incorporation and revised Bylaws for your consideration.

Our thanks go to each committee member, to Glenn Lane and Debbie Manning, to Dr. Lamar Eiland, and to Dr. Lynn Buzzard of Campbell University's School of Law.

Vic Ramsey, Chairman
Constitution Committee

Discipleship Training Report

We appreciate those churches, pastors, leaders, teachers and staff who are supporting the Discipleship Training ministry throughout our Association. God gives us a clear direction to go beyond the baby Christian stage of learning (Heb. 5:11-6:3). Paul's teaching to the Corinthians and his charges to Timothy further affirm our need to grow real Christians.

CBA Associational DT Five Year Trend Lines:

A. Church Year:	B. Ch. Reporting Training	C. Enrollment	D. Avg. Attend.	E. % of Enrolled Attending
1989-1990	22	1507	655	43.5%
1990-1991	32	2338	773	33.1%
1991-1992	32	2613	700	26.8%
1992-1993	26	1994	878	44.0%
1993-1994	35	1975	816	41.3%

DT Growth is real, but it is not consistent. **C. Enrollment** is the beginning. Course selections will impact enrollment (is this course what our people want/need?). **D. Average Attendance** is the critical measurement. Attendance reflects inner motivation and the quality of our teaching, and the warmth of our fellowship. We are doing well in attendance (See D & E.). In 1992, the average attendance SBC Discipleship Training Program was 37.4% and 36.7% in North Carolina Programs.

	F. Persons Baptized	G. New Church Member Training	H. % of Baptized Trained
1989-1990	291	78	26.8%
1990-1991	304	194	63.8%
1991-1992	268	109	40.7%
1992-1993	261	159	60.9%
1993-1994	220	111	50.5%

New Church Member Training (NCMT) remains a special need. The Associational training picture is sporadic (see G. & H.). Some churches are showing a steady annual NCMT and doing a good job. We cannot tell whether F. (Persons Baptized) or other members are the ones being trained. There are good reasons to train both.

We thank the Warwick Baptist Church for hosting our 1993-1994 Bible Drills. Virginia White and Jennifer Winslow are our two state level Bible Drill winners this year. We are very hopeful that other churches will join this ministry in 1994 - 1995. We warmly welcome Reverend David Benton as our new DT Leader.

Sam Jolly, Director
Discipleship Training

Minutes of the Executive Committee

January 11, 1994

Terry Jones, moderator, called on Don English to open with prayer after prayer requests were taken.

The clerk called the roll. Thirty churches and two missions were represented for a total of 63 messengers.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was accepted as printed.

There was no old business.

REPORTS:

1. Director of Missions, E. Lamar Eiland.
2. US-2 Missionary Suzanne Plyler. She reported that her husband Danny has received his US-2 Missionary certificate. Scheduling for mission work this summer is going well.
3. Brotherhood, Jimmy Smith, director.
4. W.M.U., Vivian Jordan, director.
5. Sunday School, Dennis Shaw, director.
6. Annual Meeting Committee, Dennis Shaw, chairman.
7. Camp Cale Management Committee, Harvey Roberts, chairman. Priority list for improvements at Camp Cale estimated cost $45,900.00. Encouraged churches to give.
8 Evangelism Committee, Lamar Eiland, DOM. Needed a motion if we plan to participate in the "Here's Hope Crusade" in 1995. Howard Simpson made a motion that our Association participate in the "Here's Hope Crusade" in 1995. Ralph Barr seconded and the motion carried.
9. Randy Green reported on the "Pastor-Spouse Get Away" at Nags Head Inn on February 4, 5 and 6.
10. Jerry Boyd encouraged ministers to attend the Minister's Conferences.
11. Association Missions Development Council, Bruce Warrington, director. He encouraged getting involved in "Experiencing God" conferences.

NEW BUSINESS:

Clinton Hardee, Jr., pastor of First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk, stated that the deed given to First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk in October 1984 by the Chowan Baptist Association cannot be found. He then made a motion requesting that the Chowan Baptist Association re-issue a deed of replacement to the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk. Bruce Warrington seconded. After a lot of discussion the vote was 10 for, 8 against. The motion carried.

Bruce Warrington made a motion that the Nominating Committee appoint a Special Committee for Reconciliation to offer help to First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk. Mickey Willard seconded. The vote 26 for and so carried.

A motion and second to adjourn was made and Lamar Eiland closed in prayer.

Margie Watts, Clerk

Minutes of the Executive Committee

April 12, 1994

Terry Jones, moderator, called on Terry Fowler to open in prayer after prayer requests.

Roll call of churches by the clerk. Churches represented were 29.

Minutes of the last meeting were approved as read. The treasurer's report was accepted as printed.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS:

Re: Committee of Mediation

Dr. Eiland received a letter from First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk, dated January 17, 1994. The letter stated that the offer of a Committee of Mediation is unnecessary as the duly elected leadership of the Church has the situation already in hand and is well on the way to a resolution of the conflict. The letter was signed by the Pastor and Deacons.

Re: The Deed First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk requested.

The Deed has been prepared and the Trustees have signed. The Association is holding the Deed until the court rules who is the First Baptist Church.

Joe Scalf made an amendment to the previous motion to hold the Deed until a legal decision is made by the court. After the decision is made it will be brought back to the Association for approval. Bill Bailey seconded. After some discussion the amendment carried.

Re: Incorporation.

Vic Ramsey brought a recommendation from the Constitution Committee that the Chowan Baptist Association take those steps necessary to incorporate as discussed at the Annual Meeting. Tom Hupp seconded and the motion carried.

REPORTS:

1. Camp Cale Management, Harvey Roberts, chairman.
2. Constitution Committee, Vic Ramsey, chairman
3. Nominating Committee, Beth Forbes, chairman. The following positions have been filled. Association Missions Development Committee, Bill Bailey, director. He replaces Bruce Warrington who resigned. Camp Cale Committee member. Gail Hurdle. Personnel Committee member: Sharon Brickhouse. Annual Meeting Committee member: Paul Harrell. Youth Committee member: Joyce Jones.
4. Youth Committee, Martin Chappell, chairman.
5. Discipleship Training, Sam Jolly director.
6. Director of Missions, Dr. Eiland.
7. WMU, Vivian Jordan, director.

There was a motion and second to adjourn. Randy Green closed in prayer.

Margie Watts, Clerk

Minutes of the Executive Committee

July 12, 1994

Terry Jones, moderator, opened with prayer.

Roll call of churches by the clerk. Thirty churches and one mission was represented.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved with one correction. The treasurer's report was approved as printed.

OLD BUSINESS:

Special Committee to act for the association with regard to First Baptist Church, Kitty Hawk. Bob Young brought the following motion.

1. In light of the desire of the Association to play a constructive, healing role in the dispute at First Baptist Church, Kitty Hawk, a member church, and to respect the principles of Baptist polity, and, in the light of the property interests involved, the Association hereby appoints a special committee authorized to represent the Association and its interests in seeking to encourage a settlement of this matter, consistent with spiritual and Baptist principles.

2. The committee shall have the power to act for the Association, including, as necessary, the retention of legal counsel and the resolution of issues related to the deed and property, including the expenditure of funds up to $500.00, with additional funds as the Finance Committee shall expressly approve.

3. The committee shall consist of Billy Presley, Bob Young, Vic Ramsey, and up to two other persons whom the Moderator shall appoint. The Director of Missions shall serve as an advisor to the committee.

4. The committee shall, as time permits, seek the counsel of the Executive Committee and officers on all matters within its authority, and shall report its final actions to the members of the Executive Committee.

Ralph Barr seconded. Dr. Buzzard spoke to the issue as did others. The Question was called for by Bill Bailey and seconded by Dennis Shaw. The motion carried.

Articles of Incorporation.

Vic Ramsey presented the articles and moved that the Executive Committee instruct the Constitution Committee to finalize the Articles of Inc., in the manner described orally, and to submit the Articles to the Secretary of State for registration and approval. Seconded by Bill Bailey and so carried.

NEW BUSINESS

1. Berkie Norman, Finance Committee Chairman, brought a motion from the Association Council to advance $3,000.00 to Camp Cale from the General Funds savings account. The monies to be paid back as available and was so carried.

2. Vice moderator, Faye Ober, acting as moderator, heard Terry Jones' recommendation from the Personnel Committee to employ Deborah Manning as Secretary/Clerk of the Chowan Baptist Association. So carried.

3. Nominating Committee, Bob Young, chairman, presented the following nominations: **Nominating Committee:** Sam Jolly 94/95; Donald Madre 95/96; Bob Young, Chairman. **Resolution Committee:** Corinne Thorud 95/96, chairman. **Stewardship Committee:** Varina Hollowell, chairman.

4. Association Council, Faye Ober, chairman.

Recommended to have a reception for Glenn Lane on August 28, 1994 from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. To give her $1,000.00 as a gift from the Association. So carried.

REPORTS

1. Sunday School/VBS, Dennis Shaw, director.
2. Annual Meeting, Dennis Shaw, chairman.
3. Youth, Dennis Shaw. "Witness" will perform on July 18 at Berea Baptist Church beginning at 7:00 p.m.

4. Director of Missions, Lamar Eiland, recognized several new pastors. Vic Ramsey made a motion to buy a Fax Machine. Sam Jolly seconded and the motion so carried. Ralph Barr made a motion to buy a car telephone. There was a second and the motion so carried.

Brother Eiland presented Suzanne Plyler, US-2 Missionary, a lighthouse with inscription and a check for $200.00 Suzanne's last day will be August 15th.

5. US-2 Missionary, Suzy Plyler gave her last report. All programs went well.

6. Vivian Jordan, WMU Director, turned in her report.

A motion and second was made to adjourn. Billy Presley closed in prayer.

Margie Watts, Clerk

Minutes of the Called Meeting of the Executive Committee

September 20, 1994

Terry Jones, moderator, opened with prayer. The rules of speaking to the issue before the body were explained by the moderator stating that both A & B factions were present and the pastor and two elected lay people of both are seated to vote.

The clerk called the roll of churches with 39 represented.

Bob Young, Special Committee Chairman, reviewed the factual material that the committee found. He explained the content of the covenant and called for questions about the Covenant. Dr. Lynn Buzzard spoke to the legal aspects.

Brother Young read the Procedures for Responding to Proposed Covenant entertaining questions about the procedure.

Bob Young moved the adoption of the following Resolution:

> The Chowan Baptist Association hereby expresses its profound dismay at the conduct of parties involved in the recent altercation at First Baptist Church at Kitty Hawk. We find this conduct reprehensible by any standard, and especially embarrassing and detrimental to those who seek to proclaim and live out the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Such conduct evidences a lack of spiritual maturity, personal discipline and Christian conduct.
>
> We call on all the parties involved in this incident, and other less violent and publicized but equally disturbing conduct toward one another, to repent and seek forgiveness from God and one another. We call upon the churches of which these persons are members or leaders, to exercise appropriate teaching and discipline.
>
> Finally, we see the recent conduct displayed at Kitty Hawk as an almost inevitable consequence of a bitterness of spirit, arrogance of style, and self-centered pride which have too often marked the conflicts in the church. Lawsuits and fist fights, angry words and judgmental spirits are all aspects of the same old thing - they are manifestations of the flesh and not the Spirit, of the old creation and not the new birth. For all such conduct and attitudes, the Gospel has a healing word - repentance, forgiveness, newness of life and restoration. We urge our brethren to let these words judge their conduct and shape their lives.

Rick Lawrenson seconded and the motion carried.

Bob Young moved the adoption of the following Resolution:

That, consistent with the recommendation of the Special Committee, and in furtherance of its commitments to the parties in the Covenant and accompanying documents, and in furtherance of our hope that these matters might be promptly resolved and legal proceedings concluded, we hereby

1) authorize and instruct the trustees of the Chowan Baptist Association to convey the Association's property at Kitty Hawk in a manner consistent with the commitment of the Special Committee, and that this conveyance be at a time, and in a manner, as the Committee shall in its discretion deem appropriate, subject, however, that the deed shall be subject to all the conditions and reversions set forth in the covenant, and

2) authorize the Special Committee to take such legal steps as they deem appropriate to represent the interest and commitments of the association in resolving the dispute consistent with Baptist principles, and in assuring the implementation of the decision in paragraph 1 above.

Further, that this conveyance shall in no way be construed as a moral or spiritual judgment regarding the dispute at Kitty Hawk, but rather the result of a process reflecting the Special Committee's commitment to Baptist principles of congregational autonomy and governance, and its belief that as a matter of Baptist polity, civil law, and practical realities, any resolution must essentially be grounded in the choices of the members. We affirm the friends of the churches of this Association on both sides of the dispute, and acknowledge the deep commitments to a ministry at Kitty Hawk by all its members, and the pain that this split has created not only in the church but in the Association. We now urge all the members and churches, whatever their perspectives on these matters, to give their spiritual energies and priorities to the urgent work of the Gospel - the good news of reconciliation through Christ, and to let that word minister in our own divisions.

Bill Bailey seconded and Dr. Buzzard spoke to the resolution. Rick Lawrenson made an amendment to the resolution RE: #1 Delete part of the last sentence (that the deed shall be subject to all the conditions and reversions set forth in the covenant.) let it read (that the church shall bare all cost subject to transfer of property). There was a second. After debate the question was called for and seconded and carried. The amendment did not carry, the vote showed 13 for, the majority against.

After debating the motion the question was called for, seconded and carried. The motion carried with 67 for and 7 against.

Ben Martin made an amendment to the covenant RE: Item E - Adding the Association will not support any work or group that continues legal actions in this matter. Sam Jolly seconded. After debating, the amendment did not carry.

Feeling that the issue for the called meeting had been satisfied, the moderator declared the meeting adjourned.

Margie B. Watts, Clerk

Financial Reports

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 1 - September 30, 1994

	CURRENT	TO DATE
GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS		
From Churches	28,600.49	67,902.93
From Individuals	25.00	25.00
Sales Tax Refund	.00	169.54
Interest	31.51	123.67
Resort Ministry	279.50	94.00
NC State Missions (BSC)	.00	3,000.45
Credit Sunday School	44.77	204.09
Credit Brotherhood	.00	135.00
RA/s Scholarship for Camp Cale	246.87	469.44
Credit Youth	44.68	44.68
Ministers Conference	.00	26.00
Credit Printing of Minutes	.00	12.00
Cookbooks	49.00	219.00
DOM Salary Support (BSC)	750.00	2,250.00
TOTAL GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS	30,071.82	74,861.30

CAMP CALE RECEIPTS		
From Churches	2,763.30	8,300.51
From Individuals	100.00	2,600.00
From Association WMU	.00	361.35
From Camping Fee	464.00	464.00
Sales Tax Refund	.00	169.39
SUMMER CAMPING PROGRAM		
Camping Fees	5,574.55	6,934.55
Refund	307.38	307.38
Canteen	1,072.62	1,072.62
TOTAL CAMP CALE RECEIPTS	10,281.85	20,164.80
TOTAL RECEIPTS	40,353.67	95,026.10
6/30/94 Checkbook Balance	5,097.74	
	45,451.41	
DISBURSED	-40,082.81	
CHECKBOOK BALANCE 9/30/94	5,368.60	

Savings Account

BB&T

12/31/93 Statement Balance	35,683.78
Interest	529.30
	36,213.08
DISBURSED	
George & Co. (Camp Cale)	5,161.80
C&L Concrete Works (Camp Cale)	5,114.73
Glenn Lane (Retirement Gift)	1,000.00
Church Mutual Ins. Co.	1,244.50
	12,521.03
9/30/94	23,692.05

DISBURSED

	BUDGET	CURRENT	TO DATE
I. MISSIONS MINISTRIES			
1. New Covenant Mission	2,400.00	400.00	1,600.00
2. Cape Hatteras Mission	1,800.00	.00	600.00
3. Outer Banks Missions	1,800.00	300.00	1,200.00
4. Migrant/Language	50.00	.00	.00
5. Literacy	50.00	.00	.00
6. Benevolence	100.00	.00	.00
7. Chaplaincy	50.00	.00	.00
8. Resort Ministry	500.00	88.93	154.14
9. Resort Missionary (salary & travel)	6,000.00	1,022.65	4,022.15
10. Summer Camping Program	2,000.00	8,692.42	*8,692.42
11. Family Ministries	100.00	.00	75.00
12. Interfaith Witness	50.00	.00	.00
13. Pastoral Crisis	500.00	.00	.00
14. Missions Development: Promotion	100.00	.00	.00
15. Missions Development Training	350.00	.00	.00

16. Missions Development Material	200.00	.00	.00
17 Hatteras Hurricane Relief	.00	.00	*2,000.00
TOTALS	16,050.00	10,504.00	18,344.21
II. PROGRAM MINISTRIES			
1. Sunday School	1,500.00	41.50	960.58
2. Discipleship Training	1,000.00	470.04	603.11
3. WMU	1,500.00	.00	1,347.61
4. Brotherhood	500.00	.00	328.09
5. RA's/Assoc. Basketball	500.00	.00	.00
6. Music	150.00	.00	.00
7. Youth	1,000.00	196.36	410.86
Youth Celebration	.00	.00	1,295.00
8. Evangelism	500.00	.00	119.26
9. Stewardship	50.00	.00	.00
10. Media Library	250.00	.00	.00
11. Key Leadership	400.00	.00	400.00
12. Seminary Extension	750.00	359.48	359.48
13. Camp Cale Management	7,000.00	4,051.02	6,890.60
Camp Cale Improvements	.00	.00	*7,009.81
14. Pastoral Ministries	1,200.00	.00	150.00
TOTALS	16,300.00	5,118.40	19,873.90
III. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES			
1. Ministers Conference	200.00	.00	125.00
2. Church Staff Conference	50.00	.00	.00
3. Spouse Support Renewal	100.00	.00	75.00
TOTALS	350.00	.00	200.00
IV. OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Insurance Package	4,300.00	174.00	2,747.00
2. Annual Meeting	200.00	.00	.00
3. Printing of Minutes	1,400.00	72.60	1,295.89
4. Printing of Newsletter	1,950.00	328.60	1,319.70
5. Office Supplies	1,500.00	263.17	793.06
6. Office Petty Cash	100.00	25.00	75.00
7. Postage	1,200.00	307.00	773.89
8. Telephone	2,500.00	1,066.50	2,521.74
9. Utilities	1,400.00	418.51	1,262.51
10. Copier Maintenance Contract	750.00	.00	684.00
11. Building & Grounds Supplies	150.00	.00	114.14
12. New Furniture & Equipment	700.00	231.56	231.56
13. Property Maintenance	700.00	395.00	550.00
14. Car Maintenance	500.00	206.35	307.45
15. Miscellaneous	400.00	897.11	1,056.62
16. Staff Christmas Gifts	600.00	.00	.00
17. Pest Control	400.00	.00	.00
18. Computer	1,200.00	337.03	1,009.36
19. Software	400.00	.00	.00
20. Fax Machine (cookbook sales)	.00	656.24	656.24
21. Bank Charge	.00	30.80	59.64
TOTALS	20,350.00	5,409.47	15,457.79

V. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
1. Salary (DOM)	16,800.00	4,200.00	12,600.00
2. Housing (DOM)	13,000.00	3,249.99	9,750.01
3. Utilities (DOM)	4,600.00	1,149.99	3,450.01
4. Salary (Lane)	11,830.00	1,971.66	7,886.68
(Manning) Sec'ty	.00	2,463.94	2,463.94
5. Salary Housekeeper	1,670.00	417.51	1,252.53
6. Groundskeeper Contract	900.00	487.50	487.50
7. Honorarium (clerk)	500.00	.00	250.02
8. Honorarium (treasurer)	500.00	.00	250.02
9. Insurance DOM: Health	2,592.00	648.00	1,944.00
Disability	470.00	117.51	352.53
Life	1,112.00	278.01	834.03
10. Annuity (DOM)	5,160.00	1,290.00	3,870.00
11. Annuity Sec'ty Lane	1,775.00	295.84	1,183.36
12. Social Security Staff (paid)	1,223.00	472.92	1,262.89
13. Convention/Conference (DOM)	2,000.00	742.46	1,521.50
14. Travel (DOM)	1,200.00	300.00	900.00
15. Book Reimbursement (DOM)	200.00	.00	27.25
16. Extra Sec'ty Help	2,490.00	114.00	264.00
17. Salary (Camp Cale Caretakers)	1,800.00	450.00	1,350.00
18. DOM Associational Meetings	500.00	353.12	742.28
19. Taxes Withheld		-926.33	-2,605.43
20. Taxes Paid		+974.82	+2,523.37
TOTALS	70,322.00	19,050.94	52,660.49
GRAND TOTALS	123,372.00	40,082.81	106,536.39

Gifts from Churches

October 1, 1993 - September 30, 1994

CHURCHES	BUDGET	CAMP CALE	OTHER
Albemarle	+ 2,083.64	.00	.00
Ballards Bridge	+ 4,724.64	400.00	.00
Berea	– 1,200.00	450.00	.00
Bethel	□ 1,650.00	.00	.00
Beulah	□ 600.00	248.63	.00
Blackwell	– 1,000.00	.00	.00
Burgess	□ 1,300.00	450.00	.00
Calvary	+ 1,377.15	140.00	.00
Cape Hatteras	+ 1,218.33	.00	.00
Center Hill	– 1,750.00	104.57	.00
Chappell Hill	– 654.10	75.00	.00
Coinjock	+ 1,100.00	779.73	.00
Columbia	– 1,242.00	.00	.00
Cool Spring	– 1,020.00	.00	.00
Corinth	□ 3,000.00	738.72	.00
Creswell	– 400.00	.00	.00
Ebenezer	– 450.00	.00	.00
Edenton	+ 3,489.92	190.00	.00
Elizabeth City, 1st	– 2,083.30	200.00	.00
Engelhard	+ 200.00	.00	.00
Eure	+ 1,000.00	.00	.00

Eureka	☐ 950.00	.00	238.95
Fellowship	+ 1,641.20	.00	.00
Gatesville	☐ 1,950.00	.00	.00
Geneva	+ 1,511.23	.00	.00
Good News	☐ 100.00	150.00	.00
Great Hope	– 300.00	82.72	189.00
Hertford	+ 3,100.00	825.85	.00
Hobbsville	– 650.00	.00	.00
Kitty Hawk, 1st	– 550.18	.00	.00
Kitty Hawk, 1st, Inc.	+ 100.00	.00	.00
Macedonia	+ 3,703.13	.00	.00
Manteo	☐ 2,000.00	.00	.00
Middle Swamp	☐ 350.00	.00	.00
Moyock	+ 1,705.42	.00	.00
Mt. Pleasant	☐ .00	.00	.00
Mt. Sinai	– 200.00	.00	.00
Nags Head	+ 440.00	300.00	.00
New Covenant	☐ .00	.00	.00
New Community	– 281.40	224.34	.00
Oak Grove	☐ .00	.00	.00
Outer Banks	– 1,222.00	.00	.00
Poplar Branch	+ 2,414.29	200.00	.00
Powells Point	– 3,341.57	.00	.00
Providence	– 2,982.04	647.89	.00
Ramoth Gilead	– 1,538.00	222.06	.00
Rehoboth	+ 1,250.00	.00	400.00
Reynoldson	– 2,000.00	200.00	.00
Riverside	– .00	.00	.00
Rocky Hock	+ 4,500.00	282.63	.00
Roper	– 3,951.00	.00	.00
Rose Bay	☐ .00	.00	.00
Salem	+ 1,562.12	.00	.00
Sandy Cross	– 4,199.97	.00	.00
Sawyers Creek	☐ 1,050.00	500.00	.00
Shiloh	– 1,900.00	.00	.00
Sladesville	+ 66.00	.00	.00
Soundside	+ 900.00	250.00	.00
Swan Quarter	☐ 250.00	.00	.00
Trinity Mission	+ 360.09	.00	.00
Warwick	+ 4,378.50	1,080.00	.00
Whiteville Grove	☐ 35.00	35.00	.00
Woodville	☐ 750.00	46.98	.00
Yeopim	☐ 250.00	250.00	.00
Individuals	25.00	2,600.00	185.00
TOTALS	90,001.22	11,674.12	852.95* 185.50**

*Hurricane Fund
**Resort Ministry

CODE ON GIVING
☐ Same as last year (18)
+ More than last year (23)
– Less than last year (23)

General Board of the Baptist State Convention

The N.C. Baptist State Convention is alive and well, thanks to cooperating Baptist Churches such as yours. To refresh your memory, a General Board member such as I am (a layman) and Dr. Doug Murray, Elizabeth City, (a pastor) are part of the 109 member General Board that meets at least three times a year to act on business that takes place while the state convention is not in session. There is also a 20 member executive committee that meets about 10 times a year to act when the general board and the state convention is not in session. Every one of the 79 associations across the state has at least one member on the general board and associations with more than 20,000 members has an additional member. Members are elected for 4 year terms and then rotate off. Thus, there is always a good cross-section representation of NC Baptist from across the state.

The 1994 State Baptist Convention will be held on Friday and Saturday, November 11-12 in Winston-Salem. In 1995 the state convention will go back to its former format of meeting on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday.

AT OUR LAST GENERAL BOARD MEETING:

A long range planning committee is at work mapping plans for the years 1996-2000.

Mission partnerships with the Ukraine and the state of New York are going well and doing great work in winning people to Christ.

Curtis L. Barbery was honored for having been a strong leader as chairman of the board at Fruitland Bible Institute. He is now retiring. Randy Kilby was introduced as the new president of the Institute.

Reports were given on the "listening teams" that are going out from the state convention office to meet with associations at home to find out what their needs are and how the state office can help with their programs.

Campbell University was congratulated for having 100% of their recent graduating Law School class pass the NC state bar exam.

A state budget of $29.4 million dollars was passed to present to the state convention in Winston-Salem.

Churches and individuals were urged to subscribe to the "Biblical Recorder" in order that they might better keep informed about happenings in Baptist life across the associations, the state and the SBC.

Alton G. Elmore

Officers, Program Directors and Committees

Director of Missions . . . . . E. Lamar Eiland, 210 Berry St., Hertford 27944; 426-9621

Moderator . . . . . Terry Jones, P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2962

Vice-Moderator . . . . . Faye Ober, Rt. 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133

Clerk/Secretary . . . . . Debbie Manning, 210 Berry St., Hertford 27944; 426-9621

Treasurer . . . . . Margie Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396

Sunday School Director . . . . . Dennis Shaw, 2035 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-6677

Discipleship Training Director . . . . . David Benton, 1308 Schoolhouse Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-2490

Brotherhood Director . . . . . Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2, Box 370, Gates 27937; 357-2373

WMU Director . . . . . Jill Lang, Rt. 1, Box 88, Gatesville 27938; 357-0874
Music Director . . . . . Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1, Box 251F, Edenton 27932; 221-4182
Summer Camping Program Director . . . . . Lynette Diggs, P.O. Box 278, Creswell 27928; 797-4226
Missions Council Director . . . . . Bill Bailey, 801 Riverside Ave., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8235
Media Center Director . . . . . Emily Stevenson, 1615 West Main St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-1026
Evangelism Director . . . . . Jim Harrington, 1712 Darian Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3317
Pastoral Ministry Director . . . . . Randy Green, Rt.1, Box 71, Tyner 27980; 221-8562
Stewardship Director . . . . . Varina Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 888A, Hertford 27944; 426-9651
Youth Director . . . . . Martin Chappell, P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-7287

Committees

CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT
1994-95 . . . . . Ron Parr, Rt. 1, Box 297-J, Sunbury 27970; 465-8837
Tom Hupp, Rt. 1, Box 292, Hobbsville, NC 27946; 221-4375
1995-96 . . . . . Don Cherry, Chm., 803 Raleigh St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-6566
1996-97 . . . . . Barrett Long, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake 27926; 465-8481
Gail Hurdle, P.O. Box 86, Hobbsville 27946; 465-8036

Ex-officio members: Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Moderator and DOM.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1994-95 . . . . . Bob Young, Chm., Rt. 3, Box 57, Edenton 27932; 482-3059
Sam Jolly, P.O. Box 101, Powells Point 27966; 491-8268
1995-96 . . . . . Marian Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135-B, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-2941
Donald Madre, Rt. 5, Hertford 27944; 426-7406

1996-97 . . . . . Bruce Warrington, P.O. Box 670, Manteo 27954; 473-2513
John Spence, 735 Firetower Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-5804

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Terry Jones, Chmn. . . . . P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2962
Faye Ober . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
Margie Watts . . . . . 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
1994-95 . . . . . Doug Murray, P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3904
1995-96 . . . . . Sharon Brickhouse, Rt. 3, Box 17, Roper 27970; 793-5475
1996-97 . . . . . Deborah Lee, P.O .Box 446, Gatesville 27938; 357-0030

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE
1994-95 ..... Terry Jones, P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2962
Joyce Snell, Rt. 2, Roper 27970; 793-4151
1995-96 ..... Gloria Barnes, 419 W. Eden St., Kill Devil Hills; 441-6104
Paul Harrell, Chm., Rt. 3, Box 251F, Edenton 27932; 482-7226
1996-97 ..... Keith Vaughan, P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944; 426-7019
Boyce Porter, Box 224A, Shawboro 27973; 232-3437

PROPERTY AND BUILDING COMMITTEE
1994-95 ..... Mike Layton, Chm., Rt. 3, Box 201-FF, Edenton 27932; 482-7163
John Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920; 995-5159
1995-96 ..... Willis Proctor, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932; 482-8073
Charles Ward, Hwy. 17 Bypass, Hertford 27944; 426-5716
1996-97 ..... Lucille Ward, P.O. Box 414, Columbia 27925; 796-5914
Billy Nixon, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980; 221-4440

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1994-95 ..... Leslie Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 126, Hobbsville 27946; 465-8559
Bob Crisp, Chm., 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
1995-96 ..... Robert Lee, P.O. Box 446, Gatesville 27938; 357-0030
Kitty Sawyer, P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944; 426-7460
1996-97 ..... Steve Harris, 1322 N. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-1343
Gene Nixon, 118 Virginia Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-8281

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1994-95 ..... Bobby Hewitt, P.O. Box 100, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2424
1995-96 ..... Corinne Thorud, Chm., 411 North Broad St., Edenton 27932; 483-4577
1996-97 ..... Ida Parker, Rt. 1, Eure 27935; 357-1865

BYLAW COMMITTEE
1994-95 ..... Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932; 221-4006
Jerry Boyd, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944; 426-7849
1995-96 ..... Vic Ramsey, Chm., P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958; 435-6230
Billy Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1678
1996-97 ..... Ruth Crain, P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923; 253-2778
Jonathan Palmer, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925; 796-0290

Pastoral Ministry Committee Report

The Pastoral Ministry Committee seeks to equip pastors and churches for growth toward healthy, productive relationships. The Pastoral Ministry Committee worked in conjunction with the Family Ministry Director to plan and sponsor a Get Away Weekend for pastors and their wives. This February weekend of fellowship, worship, and teaching was supported by a num-

ber of churches who paid the expenses for their pastor while also giving them an extra Sunday away from their pulpits.

Bob Young, Chairman
Pastoral Ministry Committee

Personnel Committee Report

The Personnel Committee had the important task of employing a secretary-clerk for the Association this year. This was quite a task after enjoying the very competent and faithful services of Margie Watts for twelve years, and of Glenn Lane for the past thirty-one years.

We prayerfully set about our task. The committee worked together very well in reviewing some sixty resumes. After careful consideration we agreed to recommend Deborah Manning to the Executive Committee. They unanimously approved her in the July meeting.

We join the Association in our deep appreciation to Glenn Lane for her many years of faithful service, and we enthusiastically look forward to working with Deborah Manning.

The committee also served in its function of reviewing the salaries and benefits of all staff members and making recommendations to the Budget Committee.

Terry Jones, Chairman
Personnel Committee

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, 1993-94 did present a great challenge to our Association, we still have sixty active churches and three missions;
WHEREAS, we continue to see changes locally and most certainly in the Southern Baptist Convention;
AND WHEREAS, the mission field is coming to our country and communities, the theme, "Mission and Ministry: Hand in Hand" is the most appropriate for our 189th Annual Session;
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the Annual Meeting Committee for this theme and for their preparation of the excellent program.
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a special thanks be given to Vic Ramsey and his committee for the work done toward the incorporating of the Chowan Association and to this assembled body for your understanding and patience.
BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to Terry Jones, Moderator; Faye Ober, Vice Moderator (first woman to serve); Lamar Eiland, DOM; Billy Presley and Bob Young, our preachers and the entire Associational leadership for their untiring efforts to keep our programs productive all year.
BE IT RESOLVED, that because our spiritual and physical needs have been met, we thank God and the memberships of the Berea and Shiloh churches for supplying all our needs.
FINALLY, BE IT RESOLVED, that the messengers of this 189th meeting be commended for their attendance and their Christian spirit and that we commit ourselves to go hand-in-hand on mission for God and His ministry . . .
REMEMBERING, that there are 70,276 drops in a gallon. There are over 16,000 Baptists in this association, so we are not a drop in the bucket - we are a little more than four drops and our association needs all of us.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Hewitt, Ida Parker,
Corinne Thorud, Chairman

Summer Camp Program Report

"Praise the Lord," we made it through another summer of camp. Sometimes it gets a little scary in the woods with snakes, thunderstorms and transformers blowing, right Terry Fowler? I want to thank the staff for doing an outstanding job this summer. Also I want to thank the children and youth for coming to camp, without you there would not be a summer program. This year several professions of faith and rededications were made.

Pastor, youth leaders, I urge you to send your children to camp. It is truly a blessing to many people. We need your support and prayers. Thank you for allowing me to be your summer program director.

I have been blessed many times in the past year.

Lynette Diggs
Summer Program Director

Sunday School Report

Having been without a Sunday School Director in our association for a few years, it has been somewhat difficult for me to know where to begin. I will strive to do my best in seeing that person of all ages are reached with the gospel of Christ as His word is taught in our churches.

This past year has proven to be a busy time of training and attending conferences so that I might be able to assist our churches in Sunday School work. I have been fortunate to have been able to gather together a fine assist team. These members are from various churches within our association, and their hard work and commitment has surely been evident. This year's Sunday School team is made up of the following: Cheryl Phillips and Charlene Tynch-preschool; Frances Tynch-children; Pat Dawson-youth; David Benton-adults; Jeanette Smith-senior adults; and I have worked with directors and general officers.

We have an associational-wide Sunday School Training Conference planned for Saturday, October 22, 1994 from 1:00-4:00 at Berea. This conference will be similar to the Sunday School University that had been held in previous years. Please plan to attend this conference and bring as many teachers and officers from your church as possible. Refreshments will be served.

Vacation Bible School is a vital part of the Sunday School Program. At this year's VBS clinic, we had over 80 in attendance! We met at the Hertford Baptist Church Thursday, April 14, 1994. This year's theme was, "Trail of Treasures" and the improved teaching materials and emphases seemed to be improvements of previous years. The 1994 VBS Team was made up of the following: Charlene Tynch and Diana Hamby-preschool; Frances Tynch-children; Royce Williams-youth; David Benton-adults; Keith Vaughan-pastors; and I worked with the Directors.

Please feel free to contact me with questions, suggestions and/or comments that will improve our Associatonal Sunday School and VBS work. If you, or someone you know, is interested in serving on one of our teams, please let me know. Thank you for your partnership in the task!

Dennis J. Shaw, Director
Sunday School Committee

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The WMU Emphasis for 1993-94 has been "Serve In Christ Name," using a watchword from Colossians 3:17. It reads, "And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him." As we made plans and carried out the work in Christ's name, we have tried to bring glory to God.

In July the WMU Council attended the State Workshop at Caraway Conference Center. This prepared them to lead our local workshop in September. Our attendance at this meeting was 143. The offering taken was given to buy Christmas gifts for the women in the North Carolina

Correctional Center in Raleigh.

Our Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale in September was well attended. Kathy Hickok, Missionary to Brazil inspired all who attended. Afterwards, we shared our covered dishes in a time of fellowship.

The VIP Party at Camp Cale in October was the largest we have had. We had around 160 people attending, including campers and workers. Jill Lang and Terri Fowler did an outstanding job in coordinating this event. Many of our church groups provided food and financial support. Several Acteen groups served as buddies to the campers.

One of the highlights of the year was our Associational Annual Meeting at Shiloh in April. Mildred McWorter, retired Home Missionary was our guest speaker. She gave us thrilling reports of her work with the Hispanic people in the inner city of Houston. The offering of the day was given to Camp Cale. Fifteen of our churches received recognition on the Achievement Guide. The Associational WMU, as well, received distinguished recognition.

Our Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director did an excellent job. In February donations were collected to buy carpeting and other needed items for Albemarle Hopeline. In May and June over 500 Health Kits were collected for the Migrant Workers. Donations were given to Albemarle Crisis Pregnancy Center in July and August.

The Youth groups have been active throughout the year. Mission Friends had a Leader Training Workshop and a very successful Day Camp. G.A.'s had Camp Cale filled nearly to capacity at their Mother/Daughter Overnight. They also had Spring and Fall events. Acteens helped with the VIP Party, did clowning ministries and other activities. Some of our girls attended the Acteen Celebration at Ridgecrest and the National Acteen Conference at Birmingham.

I am thankful for the hard work and dedication of the WMU Council and the outstanding cooperation of the Church WMU Groups. I have been blessed this year as we have served together in Christ's Name.

Vivian Jordan, Director
Woman's Missionary Union

W.M.U. Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete W.M.U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns.	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Missions Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801			
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816			
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451			
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525			
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676			
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958			
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902			
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926			
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990			
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935			
83 April 11, 1988	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Mary Rice	87	185	2,713			
84 April 11, 1989	Corinth	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	170	2,846			
85 April 17, 1990	Elizabeth City, 1st	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	175	2,769			
86 April 2, 1991	Woodville	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	80	180	2,980			
87 April 21, 1992	**Macedonia**	**Mrs. Vivian Jordan**	**Mrs. Jill Lang**	**Mrs. Aileen McDaniels**	**73**	**182**	**2,919**			
88 April 13, 1993	Warwick	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	68	184	2,704			
89 April 5, 1994	Siloh	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen Mcdaniels	61	168	2,831			

Please note: Six (6) churches did not report

Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contri-butions
1970	Macedonia	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Brian Tiffany B.E. White, Jr.				
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B.J. Traywick		Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B.J. Traywick		Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B.E. White, Jr.	B.J. Traywick		Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B.E. White	Floyd Enzor		Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor		John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City, First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck		Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts		Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts		Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940
1985	Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986	Blackwell Memorial Ramoth Gilead	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts		Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
1987	Reynoldson Providence	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts		Gene Asbill Chip Roberson	59	216	16,880	3,956,357

1988 Sandy Cross Eureka	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	
1989 Ballard's Bridge Southside	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	
1990 Rocky Hock Cool Spring	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	
1991 Edenton Manteo	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	
1992 Bethel Warwick	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	
1993 Sandy Cross Woodville	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	
1994 Berea Shiloh	Terry Jones	Debbie Manning	

* Please Note: Six (6) churches did not report.

Ricky Barnes Gene Asbill	59	241	16,278	4,141,696
Charles Wellons Douglas Holland Robert Crisp	59	223	16,531	4,395,676
James Harrington R. Victor Ramsey	59	291	16,664	4,522,372
Joseph Miller James "Mickey" Willard	59	304	16,862	4,790,467
Robert Poole Thomas Hupp	59	268	16,916	4,969,438
Dennis Shaw Terry Fowler	59	*261	*16,333	*5,121,439
Billy Presley Bob Young	60	*223	*15,766	*5,271,517

The 1994 Annual of the Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following Church Directory and Statistical Tables.

Table A - Pastors and Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School Directors

Table C - Discipleship Training Directors

Table D - Music Directors

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union Directors & Brotherhood Directors

Table F - Treasurers and Financial Information

Table G - Clerks and Mission Expenditures

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Dr. E. Lamar Eiland

Address: 210 Berry Street City: Hertford State: NC Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Year Organized As A Church	2 Pastor Y/N	3 Year Pastor Came	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)	6 Total Baptisms
ALBEMARLE	Gregory Brinson, 441 Soundside Rd., E'ton	Chowan	1986	Y	1994	1	1	0
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Randy Green, Rt. 1 Box 71, Tyner	Chowan	1781	Y	1992	1	1	5
BEREA	Dennis Shaw, 2035 N.Rd. St., Eliz. City	Pasqu.	1856	Y	1990	7	1	3
BETHEL	Jerry Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford	Perq.	1806	Y	1989	1	1	3
BEULAH	Ron Parr, Rt. 1 Box 291-J, Sunbury	Gates	1885	Y	1987	2	1	5
BLACKWELL MEM.	Robert Crisp, Jr., 700 N.Rd. St., Eliz. City	Pasqu.	1902	Y	1989	6	1	12
BURGESS	Joe Griffith, 1018 Maple St., Eliz. City	Perq.	1945	Y	1993	1	1	0
CALVARY	Bill Bailey, 801 Riverside Ave., Eliz. City							N 0
CAPE HATTERAS	John Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton	Dare	1994	Y	1990	2	1	2
CENTER HILL	Don English, P.O. Box 177, Tyner	Chowan	1889	Y	1989	2	1	5
CHAPPELL HILL	Bobby Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 34, Columbia	Perq.	1869	Y	1988	1	1	3
COINJOCK	Charles Wellons, P.O. Box 139, Shawboro	Curri.	1893	Y	1992	2	1	3
COLUMBIA	Jonathan Palmer, P.O. Box 82, Columbia	Tyrrell	1869	Y	1994	3	1	2
COOL SPRING	Horace Culpepper, Rt. 1 Box 16, Eure	Gates	1828	Y	1993	1	1	4
CORINTH	Dr. Victor Cole(Int.), P.O.Box 1325, Eliz.City	Pasqu.	1891	N		7	1	11
CRESWELL	Sonny Diggs, Jr. 7th St., Creswell	Wash.	1829	Y	1993	3	1	3
EBENEZER	Ray Simmons (Int.), 1226 N.Rd.St., Eliz. City	Camden	1829	N		1	1	5
EDENTON	Dr. Kenneth Word, P.O. Box 956, E'ton	Chowan	1817	Y	1985	4	1	11
ELIZABETH CITY	Dr. Douglas Murray, P.O.Box 402, Eliz. City	Pasqu.	1886	Y	1989	5	1	4
ENGELHARD	Jim Davenport, Rt. 1 Box 576, Manteo							N 0
EURE	Wayne Whiting, Hill Ln. Rd., Eure	Gates	1913	Y	1994	2	1	2
EUREKA	Barrett Long, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake	Gates	1878	Y	1994	1	1	5
FELLOWSHIP	James Harrington, 1712 Darian Dr., Eliz.City	Curri.	1978	Y	1988	1	1	17
GATESVILLE	Richard Durham, Court St., Gatesville	Gates	1852	Y	1990	2	1	3
GENEVA	Stephen Edwards, 812 N. 343, Camden							N 0
GOOD NEWS	Don Chick, 110 Pine St., Camden	Camden	1986	Y	1992	3	1	0
GREAT HOPE	Bill Creef, 900 Berea Ch.Rd., Eliz. City	Perq.	1869	Y	1991	1	1	10
HERTFORD	Keith Vaughan, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford	Perq.	1854	Y	1994	3	1	3
HOBBSVILLE	Dr. Terry Jones, P.O.Box 69, Hobbsville	Gates	1916	Y	1990	1	1	0
KITTY HAWK, 1ST	Clinton Hardee, Jr., P.O.Box 165, Kitty Hawk	Dare	1973	Y	1991	4	1	12
MACEDONIA	Robert Young, Rt. 3 Box 57, Edenton	Chowan	1850	Y	1991	1	1	8
MANTEO	Bruce Warrington, Rt. 1 Box 1406, Manteo	Dare	1905	Y	1991	3	1	4
MIDDLE SWAMP	Joseph Buck, Rt. 1 Box 73A, Gates	Gates	1806	Y	1994	1	1	0
MT. PLEASANT		Wash.	1862	N		1	1	0
MT. SINAI	Douglas Holland, Rt. 2 Box 341, Hertford	Perq.	1888	Y	1990	1	1	0
MOYOCK	Victor Ramsey, Rt.3 Box 359, Moycok	Curr.	1890	Y	1983	3	1	4
NAGS HEAD	Richard Lawrenson, 3843 Elijah Baum Dr., K.H.	Dare	1949	Y	1991	5	1	8
NEW COMMUNITY	Michael Gothard, 2335 Delia Dr., Eliz.City	Pasqu.	1987	Y	1990	6	1	1
NEW COVENANT M.	Mickey Willard, Rt. 2 Box 63, Creswell							N 0
OAK GROVE	Royce Williams, 233 Arnold Beach Rd., Roper	Wash.	1913	Y	1993	1	1	3
OUTER BANKS	Shane Tolliver, 401 H.V. Dr., Kill Devil Hill	Dare	1985	Y	1994	3	1	8
POPLAR BRANCH	James Clark, P.O. Box 247, Grandy							N 0
POWELLS POINT	Daniel Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 155, P's. Point	Curr.	1801	Y	1992	2	1	10
PROVIDENCE	Tom Hall, P.O. Box 104, Shawboro	Curr.	1826	N		1	1	4
RAMOTH GILEAD	David Benton, 1308 School House Rd., E. City	Pasqu.	1808	Y	1993	1	1	5
REHOBOTH	Frank Thigpen, Star Rt. Box 8, Maple							N 0
REYNOLDSON	Billy Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates	Gates	1827	Y	1964	1	1	4
RIVERSIDE	Glenn Greenway, 600 Creek Rd., Eliz. City	Pasqu.	1904	Y	1987	1	1	0
ROCKY HOCK	Meredith Garrett(Int.), Rt. 1 Box 317, E'ton	Chowan	1835	N		1	1	5
ROPER	Howard Simpson, P.O. Box 38, Roper	Wash.	1891	Y	1984	3	1	2
ROSE BAY	Sam Eburn, P.O. Box 203, Engelhard							N 0
SALEM	Ben Martin, 1401 Salem Ch. Rd., Eliz. City	Pasqu.	1803	Y	1993	1	1	1
SANDY CROSS	Terry Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 136, Hobbsville	Gates	1828	Y	1988	1	1	3
SAWYER'S CREEK	Charles Stratton, 224 S.C. Rd., Camden	Camden	1790	Y	1993	1	1	1
SHILOH	John Luton, 211 Milltown Rd., Shiloh	Camden	1727	Y	1993	1	1	3
SLADESVILLE	Tommy Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton	Hyde	1935	Y	1982	1	1	1
SOUNDSIDE MISS.	Jonathan Palmer, P.O. Box 82, Columbia	Tyrrell	1852	Y	1994	1	1	4
SWAN QUARTER	C.L. Reynolds(Int.), P.O.Box 39, Swan Quarter	Hyde	1910	N		2	1	0
TRINITY	Larry Benson, 107 Linwood Ct., K.Devil Hill	Pasqu.	1993	Y	1993	7	1	8
WARWICK	Tom Hupp, Rt. 1 Box 292, Hobbsville	Chowan	1861	Y	1994	1	1	0
WHITEVILLE GR.	Adrian Modlin, 2475 A.M.Rd., Jamesville	Perq.	1851	Y	1984	1	1	3
WOODVILLE	Jake Mullins, Rt. 4 Box 875, Hertford	Perq.	1873	Y	1994	1	1	0
YEOPIN	Joseph Scalf, 218 Thick Neck Rd., Edenton	Chowan	1771	Y	1987	1	1	0
TOTALS								223

a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
Baptisms (other than 6 yrs. of age)	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. over	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Total Membership	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Received from Non-Baptist Churches	Lost to Non-Baptist Church
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	187	144	43	0	1
0	0	0	3	0	2	0	10	28	393	292	101	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	1	0	11	22	609	446	163	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	12	287	140	147	3	0
0	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	3	220	163	57	1	0
0	2	0	1	0	7	2	12	15	729	538	191	5	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	60	49	11	0	0
R E P O R T													
0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	10	88	66	22	0	4
0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	233	184	49	0	1
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	4	37	37	0	1	0
0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	11	317	161	156	0	1
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	153	95	58	0	1
0	0	1	3	0	0	0	7	10	365	275	90	0	2
0	0	3	3	2	3	0	10	15	787	582	205	2	3
0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	89	75	14	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	7	216	134	82	2	0
0	0	1	2	3	5	0	15	24	903	682	221	6	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	11	19	667	437	230	0	1
R E P O R T													
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	9	134	116	18	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	1	5	13	306	211	95	0	2
0	3	5	5	3	1	0	35	7	266	266	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	225	164	61	2	0
R E P O R T													
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	36	3	0	0
0	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	3	117	77	40	0	1
0	0	1	2	0	0	0	16	12	499	364	135	2	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	184	150	34	0	0
0	1	2	2	1	4	2	20	22	348	251	97	3	5
0	1	3	3	1	0	0	9	10	526	358	168	2	0
0	1	1	0	2	0	0	21	16	573	440	133	5	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	139	82	57	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	24	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	69	26	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	2	1	8	9	305	227	78	2	1
0	1	1	2	2	2	0	1	38	62	61	1	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	10	74	74	0	5	0
R E P O R T													
0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	102	77	25	0	0
0	1	1	0	0	6	0	10	8	128	110	18	0	4
E P O R T													
0	0	0	2	1	6	1	5	8	412	248	164	0	0
0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	11	546	450	96	1	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	5	300	204	96	0	1
E P O R T													
0	0	1	0	1	2	0	3	12	425	383	42	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	124	80	44	0	0
0	1	2	0	2	0	0	9	15	779	625	154	0	1
0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	226	149	77	1	0
E P O R T													
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	6	251	193	58	0	4
0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	11	342	266	76	1	2
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	4	303	299	4	0	0
0	1	2	0	0	0	0	14	16	475	388	87	7	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	40	40	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	4	164	125	39	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	120	82	38	0	0
0	2	3	1	2	0	0	32	2	38	37	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	392	344	48	0	0
0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	60	44	16	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	187	95	92	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	59	35	0	0
0	18	51	53	36	56	9	385	503	15,766	11,768	3,998	51	47

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Dennis Shaw

Address: 2035 N. Road Street — City: Elizabeth City — State: NC — Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	12 Total Sunday School Enrollment	12a Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	12b Preschool Enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	12c Children Enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ALBEMARLE	Margit Spruill, 915 Soundside Rd., Edenton	72	0	16	13
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Alan Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 527C, Tyner	232	0	27	30
BEREA	Bill Temple, 864 Berea Ch. Rd., Elizabeth City	295	7	11	34
BETHEL	Kent Chappell, Rt. 1 Box 492, Hertford	134	0	19	10
BEULAH	J.S. Pierce, Jr., Rt. 1, Sunbury	135	0	24	12
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	H.D. Newbold, 1325 Horner St., Elizabeth City	356	0	35	56
BURGESS	Arthur Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 352, Hertford	71	0	5	1
CAPE HATTERAS	Don Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton	52	7	8	12
CENTER HILL	Bill Monds, Rt. 1, Tyner	126	5	8	19
CHAPPELL HILL	M.T. Lane, Rt. 1 Box 566, Tyner	19	0	3	3
COINJOCK	Wayne Sawyer, P.O. Box 297, Barco	104	0	7	13
COLUMBIA	Carlisle Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Columbia	90	0	10	11
COOL SPRING	Vernon Hedgepeth, Rt. 1 Box 56, Eure	145	5	5	14
CORINTH	P. Bryant Sawyer, 103-B Sawyer Dr., Eliz. City	582	38	22	67
CRESWELL	Harry Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 128A, Columbia	64	0	0	5
EBENEZER	Debbie Malcom, 189 Culpepper Rd., South Mills	103	2	7	14
EDENTON	Jesse Harrell, 8 Queen Ann Dr., Edenton	506	0	52	57
ELIZABETH CITY	Mike Barnett, 113 Harrell St., Elizabeth City	275	5	13	30
EURE	T.C. Vaughan, Rt. 1, Eure	75	0	5	10
EUREKA	Paul Edwards, 3124 Carolina Rd., Suffolk	168	0	13	28
FELLOWSHIP	Tony Whitlow, Rt. 2 Box 239C, Shawboro	110	4	11	10
GATESVILLE	Ricky Lowe, Willey Ln., Gatesville	129	2	9	26
GOOD NEWS	Virginia Brickhouse, Rt. 1 Box 260, S. Mills	33	0	6	5
GREAT HOPE	C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner	79	0	7	17
HERTFORD	Steven Allen, Rt. 5 Box 8A, Hertford	218	0	18	22
HOBBSVILLE	Jack Jones, Rt. 1, Hobbsville	93	0	11	8
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Janelle McGinniss, 2203 Neptune Way, K.Hawk	300	8	16	56
MACEDONIA	David Bass, Rt. 3 Box 237, Edenton	228	6	22	32
MANTEO	Jim Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 276C, Manteo	405	0	41	58
MIDDLE SWAMP	Bryan Buck, Rt. 1 Box 72, Gates	88	6	6	16
MT. PLEASANT	Brenda Ambrose, Rt. 1 Box 70-E, Columbia	12	0	0	6
MT. SINAI	John Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 354, Hertford	37	0	0	5
MOYOCK	Eldon Miller, P.O. Box 127, Moyock	278	0	23	55
NAGS HEAD		51	0	5	14
NEW COMMUNITY	M.W. Gothard, 2335 Delia Dr., Elizabeth City	55	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Leo Davenport, Rt. 2 Box O-2, Creswell	49	0	3	5
OUTER BANKS	Ann Jordan, 206 E. Driftwood St., Nags Head	67	0	4	11
POWELLS POINT	James Stone, Rt. 1 Box 197, Powells Point	106	0	4	19
PROVIDENCE	Mike Coiner, 89 Birchview Ct., Moyock	210	3	21	22
RAMOTH GILEAD	Randy Williams, 442 Firetower Rd., Eliz. City	168	0	16	27
REYNOLDSON	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 372, Gates	215	6	28	31
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller, 963 Wellfield Rd., Elizabeth City	85	3	8	8
ROCKY HOCK	David Spruill, Rt. 3 Box 434, Edenton	431	10	32	64
ROPER	Jack Dawson, P.O. Box 801, Plymouth	106	4	7	15
SALEM	Sylvia Parsons, 1274 Soundneck Rd., Eliz. City	180	4	18	23
SANDY CROSS	Terri Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 136, Hobbsville	172	3	15	32
SAWYER'S CREEK	Ben Gray, 140 Lamb's Rd., Camden	195	2	20	43
SHILOH	Harold Cutrell, P.O. Box 44, Shiloh	261	1	24	40
SLADESVILLE	Gary Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton	37	0	3	5
SOUNDSIDE MISS.	Walter Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 168, Columbia	113	0	8	6
SWAN QUARTER	David Mason, Rt. 1 Box 82A, Swan Quarter	35	0	4	6
TRINITY	Tom Reid, 543 Gum Bridge Rd., Elizabeth City	35	0	3	10
WARWICK	Lynn Hobbs, Rt. 1 Box 384, Hobbsville	171	0	14	22
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Philip Winslow, P.O. Box 65, Belvidere	67	0	7	[illegible]
WOODVILLE	Mildred Perry, Rt. 4 Box 887, Hertford	107	0	20	8
YEOPIM	Lin Jordan, 1201 Yeopim Rd., Edenton	36	0	0	[illegible]
TOTALS		8,566	131	724	1,17

	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Young Adult Enrollment (18-24 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 24 yrs.)	Young Adult Enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult Enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult Enrollment (65 and over)	Special Education Enrollment	Adults Away Enrollment	Homebound Enrollment	General Officers Enrollment	Other Ongoing Bible Study	Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	New Sunday School Members	Sunday School College Students	Sunday School Single Adults	Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry	Vacation Bible School	Backyard Bible Club
7	8	3	12	8	0	0	0	5	0	45	6	3	6	0	73	0
6	20	21	68	36	0	0	0	4	0	110	25	5	0	0	105	100
0	14	17	116	42	0	0	11	3	0	257	0	0	0	0	90	0
7	11	18	24	33	0	0	0	2	0	89	0	11	0	0	56	0
5	13	6	33	28	0	0	0	4	0	77	10	3	25	0	120	0
8	0	40	98	63	0	0	29	7	0	165	68	0	0	8	129	0
9	6	3	24	19	0	0	0	4	0	49	6	4	4	0	20	0
8	0	6	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	28	8	2	7	0	78	0
5	18	18	23	15	0	0	0	5	0	68	5	5	5	0	66	0
4	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	4	0	0	0	0	0
8	2	16	14	42	0	0	0	2	0	47	4	1	4	0	67	0
7	5	2	24	28	0	0	0	3	0	51	7	3	7	0	60	0
2	0	24	45	22	0	0	14	4	0	90	11	0	0	0	71	0
2	18	149	79	123	0	0	10	4	0	288	20	28	0	0	167	0
2	1	0	13	38	0	4	0	1	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	0
1	9	13	17	27	0	0	0	3	0	60	8	0	0	0	69	0
8	22	22	134	159	0	0	0	12	0	269	29	19	0	0	108	80
1	5	42	38	90	0	0	25	6	0	110	20	6	12	0	80	0
5	16	0	18	18	0	0	0	3	0	60	5	4	4	0	45	0
2	14	11	46	41	0	0	0	3	0	90	9	7	9	0	74	0
4	3	20	10	15	0	0	3	10	0	79	4	1	5	0	80	0
5	6	26	6	31	0	0	5	3	0	55	0	4	9	0	62	0
6	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	32	0
2	0	12	15	13	0	0	0	3	0	41	0	0	0	0	48	0
6	10	18	74	46	0	0	0	4	0	129	31	10	6	0	192	0
6	12	25	0	27	0	0	0	4	0	70	0	2	3	0	28	0
1	13	30	75	58	0	6	0	3	14	108	31	3	12	0	180	0
4	6	42	51	42	0	0	0	3	0	135	0	0	0	0	145	0
5	30	42	123	40	0	32	0	4	0	229	24	0	0	0	209	0
6	21	0	21	6	0	0	0	6	0	41	2	2	0	0	10	0
0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	1	9	17	0	0	0	2	0	21	0	0	2	0	0	0
5	7	34	50	50	0	0	0	4	0	103	12	4	34	0	224	0
7	2	3	8	5	0	0	0	7	0	40	2	0	1	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	3	4	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	36	9	2	3	0	50	0
9	1	2	22	16	0	0	0	2	0	48	10	5	8	0	47	0
0	0	14	26	19	0	0	0	4	0	67	7	0	1	3	67	0
2	14	0	80	46	0	0	0	2	0	113	13	15	0	5	97	0
6	0	37	16	32	0	0	0	4	0	98	8	0	2	0	112	0
19	0	13	67	48	0	0	0	3	0	128	8	6	15	0	70	0
4	5	25	10	17	0	0	0	5	0	45	2	1	3	0	55	0
44	14	42	58	160	0	0	0	7	0	236	2	8	10	0	101	0
7	8	14	35	14	0	0	0	2	0	68	8	4	9	0	103	0
22	10	29	46	23	0	0	0	5	0	93	15	4	3	8	84	15
8	10	4	33	57	0	0	0	4	6	96	1	6	7	0	34	0
16	6	31	39	30	0	0	3	5	0	110	11	6	2	0	50	0
32	16	33	79	34	0	0	0	2	0	151	27	6	43	0	109	0
6	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	7	0	24	6	0	4	0	25	0
14	13	12	32	25	0	0	0	3	0	54	0	5	3	0	67	0
7	2	1	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	25	1	1	7	0	0	16
9	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	24	1	0	0	0	0	0
18	14	18	52	31	0	0	0	2	0	91	0	5	0	0	87	0
10	9	5	9	7	0	0	0	13	0	37	1	2	0	0	23	0
6	6	15	25	15	0	0	0	12	0	73	0	0	0	0	47	0
4	0	0	9	13	0	0	0	8	0	18	0	0	4	0	4	0
29	426	965	1,978	1,796	0	42	100	225	75	4,766	481	203	279	34	3,950	211

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Discipleship Training Director: Rev. David Benton

Address: 1308 School House Road — City: Elizabeth City — State: NC — Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	20 Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	20a Preschool Enrollment (5 years and under)
ALBEMARLE	Pat Jordan , 2104 Albemarle Dr., Edenton	45	
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Lillie Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 269, Tyner	82	1
BEREA	Dennis Shaw, 2035 N. Rd. St., Elizabeth City	67	
BETHEL		41	
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL		381	
BURGESS	Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford	30	
CAPE HATTERAS	John Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton	55	
CENTER HILL		13	
CHAPPELL HILL		11	
CORINTH	Martin Chappell, 920 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City	41	
CRESWELL		47	
EDENTON		62	
ELIZABETH CITY		24	
EURE		5	
EUREKA		26	
FELLOWSHIP	Bruce Anderson, 302 Country Club Rd., Camden	18	
GATESVILLE	Ric Durham, Court St., Gatesville	21	
HERTFORD	Keith Vaughan, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford	168	8
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Inez Walker, 50 Griggs Acres Dr., Point Harbor	46	
MACEDONIA		40	
MANTEO	Marty Moore, 4602 Roanoke Way, Nags Head	122	2
NAGS HEAD		46	
NEW COMMUNITY	M.W. Gothard, 2335 Delia Dr., Elizabeth City	37	
POWELLS POINT	Wilson Staples, Rt. 1 Box 52, Harbinger	33	
PROVIDENCE		33	
RAMOTH GILEAD	David Benton, 1308 School House Rd., Eliz. City	24	
ROCKY HOCK	L.R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton	26	
ROPER	Jerry Dorman, 512 Blair Shores Rd., Roper	4	
SALEM		21	
SANDY CROSS		24	
SAWYER'S CREEK		120	
SHILOH		153	
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY		7	
TRINITY		10	
WARWICK	Gerald Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 97, Belvidere	92	
TOTALS		1,975	14

	20c	20d	20e	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
(5 years and under) (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	General Officers Enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleLife	LIFE	LIFE Support	Other Discipleship Training	Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	23
2	12	22	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	15	20	2	0	15	15	0	0	0	15
12	21	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	35
0	22	80	2	22	0	75	0	0	180	172
0	0	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	15
3	4	20	1	3	20	4	0	0	0	28
7	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	10	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
4	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	20
0	30	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
6	6	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	10
0	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	19	13
0	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
0	0	0	3	0	0	15	0	0	42	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		10
19	26	48	3	5	0	17	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	12	10
0	4	22	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
5	5	8	3	0	0	12	0	0	12	17
0	12	4	2	4	0	12	3	0	0	3
0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	8	0	0	12	0	0	6
0	0	0	9	0	0	15	0	0	0	10
43	18	20	1	0	20	18	0	0	0	14
24	20	65	1	3	35	0	0	0	0	80
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	5
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
6	10	25	2	0	22	10	0	0	13	18
131	238	498	74	111	115	205	15	0	447	846

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Brenda Winborne

Address: Route 1, Box 251F — City: Edenton — State: NC — Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	22 Total Music Ministry Enrollment	22a Preschool Enrollment (3 year olds)
ALBEMARLE	Frankie Edmundson, 325 S. Broad St., Edenton	28	
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1 Box 219, Edenton	57	
BETHEL	Ruby Davis, Rt. 2 Box 70A, Edenton	40	
BEULAH	Margie Asbell, Rt. 1, Sunbury	46	
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Denise Gregory, 700 N.Rd.St., Elizabeth City	139	
BURGESS	Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford	24	
CAPE HATTERAS	Alice Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton	19	
CENTER HILL		31	
CHAPPELL HILL		14	
COINJOCK	Janice Thigpen, Rt. 1 Box 94N, Moyock	14	
COLUMBIA	Rena Grimsley, Rt. 2, Columbia	11	
COOL SPRING		29	
CORINTH	Mae Monroe, 7 Ainsley Rd., Hertford	116	
CRESWELL		26	
EBENEZER		17	
EDENTON	James Hyatt, Jr., 202 W. Church St., Edenton	151	
ELIZABETH CITY	Leland Chou, 1301 Park Dr., Elizabeth City	81	
EURE	Fleda Eure, Eure	11	
EUREKA	Mary Lee Taylor, Rt. 1, Corapeake	30	
FELLOWSHIP	Connie Barnes, Rt. 1 I48 Old Tulls Creek, Moyock	32	
GATESVILLE	Jill Lang, Rt. 1 Box 88, Gatesville	32	
GOOD NEWS	Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills	10	
GREAT HOPE		15	
HERTFORD		60	
HOBBSVILLE		12	
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Cathy Carroll, P.O. Box 1867, Nags Head	18	
MACEDONIA		70	
MANTEO		63	
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rita Lane, Rt. 1 Box 228, Gates	30	
MOYOCK	William Thorn, III, P.O. Box 430, Moyock	36	
NAGS HEAD	Gail Lawrenson, 3843 Elijah Baum Dr., Kitty Hawk	20	
NEW COMMUNITY	David King, 1230 Salem Ch. Rd., Elizabeth City	18	
OAK GROVE	Patricia Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 0-2, Creswell	15	
OUTER BANKS		13	
POWELLS POINT	William Dowdy, P.O. Box 624, Grandy	29	
PROVIDENCE		71	
RAMOTH GILEAD		80	
REYNOLDSON	Claire Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates	44	
RIVERSIDE	Donna Forbes, 129 Bayshore Dr., Elizabeth City	17	
ROCKY HOCK	Jack Evans, Rt. 3 Box 130A, Edenton	132	
ROPER	Joyce Snell, 3461 Millpond Rd., Roper	33	
SALEM		16	
SANDY CROSS	Janie Perry, Rt. 1 Box 144A, Sunbury	95	
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mary Gilbert, P.O. Box 42, Shawboro	44	
SHILOH	Patty Chappell, 1707 Pot-O-Gold Tr., Eliz. City	87	
SLADESVILLE		9	
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Richard Edwards, Rt. 2, Columbia	16	
SWAN QUARTER	Sallie Miller, P.O. Box 130, Swan Quarter	13	
TRINTY		0	
WARWICK	Russell Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 95, Belvidere	65	
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Joyce Byrum, Rt. 1, Belvidere	58	
WOODVILLE	Dawn Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 882A, Hertford	31	
YEOPIM	Carrol Brabble, 127 Drummond Point Rd., Edenton	10	
TOTALS		2,249	48
BEREA		63	
MT. SINAI		8	

22b (4-5 year olds)	22c Children's Enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	22d Children's Enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	22e Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	22f Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	22g Senior Adult Choir Enrollment	22h Handbell Enrollment	22i Vocal Ensemble Enrollment	22j Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment
8	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
8	13	0	0	25	0	0	11	0
0	0	2	14	0	18	0	3	3
0	10	8	2	15	0	0	5	0
16	15	14	12	22	30	25	0	5
1	4	4	0	13	0	0	2	0
2	2	3	12	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	9	20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	20	0	0	0	0
5	11	8	10	35	32	0	4	6
0	2	3	0	12	0	0	9	0
0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0
17	34	9	15	40	0	8	20	0
6	7	17	18	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0
0	4	10	0	16	0	0	0	0
2	4	3	8	12	0	0	1	0
6	7	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
0	8	0	22	0	30	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	9	3
5	7	11	23	24	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	15	25	0	0	6	5
5	6	5	0	14	0	0	0	0
0	6	8	5	17	0	0	0	0
1	4	1	2	8	0	0	2	2
0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	6
0	13	5	12	31	0	0	10	0
8	3	2	12	0	14	0	35	0
0	12	10	0	12	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
0	34	30	30	32	0	0	6	0
0	4	2	5	14	0	0	7	0
0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
3	8	2	15	22	40	0	0	0
5	7	7	7	14	0	0	0	0
5	6	13	6	20	22	5	5	5
0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	8	6	6	22	0	0	16	0
7	0	10	7	18	0	0	7	9
3	4	2	2	11	0	0	7	0
0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0
123	259	221	287	845	206	38	176	46
0	3	10	5	25	20	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0

TABLE E W.M.U. & BROTHERHOOD

Chowan Year Ending 1994
North Carolina
ASSOC. WMU DIR: Jill Lang
Rt. 1, Box 88
Gatesville 27938
ASSOC. BRO. DIR:
Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2
Box 270, Gates 27937

CHURCHES	23 Total WMU Enrollment	23a Mission Friends (5 years and under)	23b Girls in Actions (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	23c Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	23d Baptist Young Women 18-34 years or HS graduation through 34 years)	23e Baptist Women 35 and over	23f WMU Officers	24 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	24a Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	24b Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	24c Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	24d High School Baptist Young Men (15-17 yrs. or grades 10-12)	24e Baptist Young Men (18-34 yrs.)	24f Baptist Men (35 years and over)	24g Missions Projects Participation	24h Ongoing Mission Action Groups
	WMU							Brotherhood								
ALBEMARLE	40	13	7	5	0	14	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	124	26	8	9	14	56	11	144	7	6	3	4	0	0	124	0
BEREA	80	7	17	7	0	41	8	77	0	12	16	12	0	30	5	2
BETHEL	32	6	4	6	0	15	1	29	3	2	1	0	4	17	2	0
BEULAH	59	18	8	14	8	10	1	243	0	19	15	15	0	0	69	125
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	94	9	24	8	0	44	9	53	7	5	3	10	28	0	0	0
BURGESS	11	0	0	0	0	7	4	13	2	4	0	0	0	7	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	27	0	3	2	4	16	2	7	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
CENTER HILL	69	17	12	4	7	29	0	21	0	0	5	0	0	11	5	0
CHAPPELL HILL	40	20	5	0	0	11	4	12	0	1	1	2	4	4	0	0
COINJOCK	15	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	18	0	0	0	0	13	5	48	0	14	12	14	8	0	0	0
COOL SPRING	54	4	9	7	14	15	5	40	6	15	4	0	0	12	0	3
CORINTH	171	10	22	26	32	70	11	124	7	9	17	13	0	30	8	40
CRESWELL	14	0	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	25	14	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	225	21	25	8	18	142	11	26	17	7	0	2	0	0	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY	87	6	6	9	8	50	8	68	2	6	16	8	0	36	0	0
EURE	18	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	75	14	10	6	5	33	7	66	7	3	3	0	0	13	0	40
FELLOWSHIP	9	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATESVILLE	50	16	8	12	0	10	4	13	1	2	4	6	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	24	9	4	0	0	6	5	6	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0

See Page **68** for Directory

HOBBSVILLE	18	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	56	14	10	0	15	12	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	5
MACEDONIA	110	16	18	15	8	45	8	31	7	9	7	5	0	3	0	0
MANTEO	25	13	11	0	0	0	1	23	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	15
MIDDLE SWAMP	21	7	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI	15	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	64	12	17	12	0	16	7	22	7	9	6	0	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	20	0	0	0	3	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTER BANKS	11	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	15	0	0	0	5	6	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	8
PROVIDENCE	71	18	18	15	0	15	5	41	3	4	4	0	0	25	4	1
RAMOTH GILEAD	83	19	10	16	0	23	15	45	5	5	8	7	0	20	0	0
REYNOLDSON	103	34	16	0	15	33	5	54	8	11	10	11	0	14	0	0
RIVERSIDE	32	14	0	0	0	11	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	177	18	26	17	34	71	11	23	11	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
ROPER	65	16	4	6	0	29	10	14	1	3	1	0	0	9	0	0
SALEM	74	6	10	9	15	32	2	27	5	6	5	1	8	2	0	0
SANDY CROSS	55	5	11	8	0	22	9	14	2	1	8	0	0	3	0	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	70	15	12	0	20	17	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
SHILOH	95	8	14	6	0	58	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0
SLADESVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	26	0	0	0	3	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	34	12	5	3	0	12	2	26	5	3	3	4	0	11	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	28	4	5	0	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	43	15	2	3	0	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YEOPIM	14	0	1	2	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2,851	482	404	248	248	1,211	258	1,437	119	183	166	114	55	336	224	240

TABLE F FINANCIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Margie Watts

Address: 1087 Horseshoe Road City: Elizabeth City State: NC Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	27 Total Receipts	27a Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, 40 Miles Brown St., Edenton	55,031	49,0
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Jim Hare, Rt. 1 Box 299, Tyner	163,164	118,1
BEREA	Donna Pritchard, 2046 N. Rd. St., Eliz. City	138,020	104,3
BETHEL	R.S. Chappell, Rt. 1 Box 487, Hertford	71,820	63,0
BEULAH	James Brinkley, Rt. 1, Sunbury	50,395	48,5
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C.W. Ward, Jr., 2 Long Point Dr., Elizabeth City	239,641	167,4
BURGESS	Grover Morton, Rt. 5 Box 10, Hertford	33,978	30,9
CAPE HATTERAS	Herb Moir, P.O. Box 1148, Buxton	51,652	40,8
CENTER HILL	J.C. Boyce, Sr., P.O. Box 155, Tyner	74,899	65,1
CHAPPELL HILL	Emma RayBoyce, Rt. 1, Tyner	47,969	34,4
COINJOCK	Alethea Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock	80,191	70,1
COLUMBIA	Mary Kay Hassell, Rt. 2, Columbia	31,756	27,6
COOL SPRING	Mervin Bauerle, Rt. 1 Box 38, Eure	67,204	56,9
CORINTH	Terry Hobbs, 1340 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City	357,221	223,9
CRESWELL	Lucia Davenport, Rt. 2, Creswell	37,918	36,3
EBENEZER	Gladys Clow, P.O. Box 7, South Mills	39,920	36,9
EDENTON	Earl Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton	432,119	360,7
ELIZABETH CITY	Anne Waters, 110 Burlington Dr., Elizabeth City	201,374	2,0
EURE	Nathan Hollowell, Rt. 1, Eure	36,715	34,4
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk	84,156	63,9
FELLOWSHIP	Wendy Devault, 31 Puddin Ridge Rd., Moyock	75,167	56,8
GATESVILLE	Rita Williams, P.O. Box 282, Gatesville	60,561	55,1
GOOD NEWS	Lorraine Mizelle, Rt. 1 Box 279, South Mills	20,011	16,6
GREAT HOPE	W.C. Elliott, Rt. 2 Box C933, Hertford	28,210	26,1
HERTFORD	Kitty Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford	153,722	117,8
HOBBSVILLE	Betty Winslow, Rt. 1, Belvidere	46,376	43,0
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	Janice Frazier, 201 Sir Chandler N., Kill Devil Hill	128,530	98,9
MACEDONIA	Carroll Jones, Rt. 3 Box 241A, Edenton	133,781	125,4
MANTEO	Dale Martin, Rt. 1 Box 860-a, Manteo	266,302	228,0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Brenda Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 92, Gates	41,219	38,7
MT. PLEASANT	Karen Casas, Rt. 1 Box 71-B, Columbia	3,911	3,9
MT. SINAI	John Mansfield, 803 W. Grubb St., Hertford	33,328	32,3
MOYOCK	Janet Ferrell, P.O. Box 217, Currituck	100,754	68,2
NAGS HEAD	Diana Wise, 279 Outrigger Dr., Kill Devil Hill	74,994	59,5
NEW COMMUNITY	Mary Stoll, 1505 Hopkins Dr., Elizabeth City	113,647	70,3
OAK GROVE	Leo Davenport, Rt. 1 Box O-2, Creswell	35,000	30,0
OUTER BANKS	Audrey Carden, P.O. Box 2377, Kill Devil Hill	129,972	88,2
POWELLS POINT	Louise Gray, Rt. 1 Box 26, Powells Point	92,367	78,8
PROVIDENCE	James Foreman, Rt. 1 Box 119, Moyock	123,148	97,2
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Elizabeth City	83,105	51,3
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Ln., Suffolk	109,107	89,8
RIVERSIDE	Mary Jackson, 1254 Salem Church Rd., Eliz. City	52,075	33,3
ROCKY HOCK	Mary Bass, Rt. 3 Box 130L, Edenton	219,351	205,2
ROPER	Jimmy Bunch, 405 Conaby Ln., Plymouth	71,615	63,5
SALEM	Linda Scott, 585 Esclip Rd., Elizabeth City	68,981	46,9
SANDY CROSS	Leslie Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 125A, Hobbsville	197,189	81,2
SAWYER'S CREEK	Melanie Cartwright, 186 Country Club Rd., Camden	120,600	70,0
SHILOH	Joanne West, 144 Walston Ln., Camden	127,713	105,2
SLADESVILLE	Judy Midyette, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton	15,692	14,4
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY	Roy Batemen, Rt. 2 Box 253, Columbia	42,291	36,4
SWAN QUARTER	Barbara Watson, Rt. 1 Box 131, Swan Quarter	32,509	30,1
TRINITY	Roy Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City	38,382	36,0
WARWICK	Roy Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 100, Belivdere	115,440	101,3
WHITEVILLE GROVE	Charles Layden, Rt. 1 Box 254, Belvidere	11,771	9,6
WOODVILLE	Margaret Bright, Rt. 6 Box 167, Elizabeth City	45,414	40,1
YEOPIM	Allen Trapp, 508 Yeopim Rd., Edenton	12,378	11,3
TOTALS		5,319,486	3,996,8

	27c	28	28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
	All other receipts	Total local expenditure	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Value of church property	Money borrowed during the year	Church debt
200	819	21,901	7,742	0	5,347	1,295	7,517	300,000	0	31,987
039	0	131,982	33,828	0	17,661	3,616	76,877	1,025,000	8,150	12,283
642	0	125,243	60,072	0	0	5,875	59,296	1,000,000	0	0
786	962	59,619	18,625	0	7,720	3,934	29,340	373,000	0	0
606	280	46,603	29,771	0	0	2,128	14,704	359,000	0	0
264	2,937	171,739	101,149	0	0	3,742	66,848	2,390,996	0	0
991	0	18,038	12,720	0	0	1,832	3,486	135,000	0	0
849	0	22,412	14,162	0	0	1,400	6,850	256,000	0	0
790	0	58,807	30,792	0	0	4,879	23,136	540,000	0	0
135	426	35,380	0	0	0	513	34,867	150,000	0	0
224	3,867	72,395	32,197	0	13,047	1,978	25,173	650,000	0	6,982
914	201	23,113	8,870	5,700	0	1,124	7,419	502,000	0	0
714	2,536	42,938	20,495	0	0	3,011	19,432	600,000	0	0
318	10,960	696,836	95,212	495,731	1,408	10,035	94,450	1,843,465	106,399	106,399
249	283	25,716	13,689	0	0	1,867	10,160	260,000	0	0
971	0	21,003	19,277	0	0	1,726	0	100,000	0	0
219	12,193	306,787	165,926	0	0	10,878	129,983	1,350,000	0	0
345	0	319,479	2,029	199,345	0	6,306	111,799	1,250,000	0	0
654	652	36,744	21,085	0	0	1,013	14,646	300,000	0	0
248	1,915	87,457	23,500	0	1,500	3,609	58,848	350,000	2,000	500
144	11,178	53,714	19,827	11,671	0	2,078	20,138	280,000	0	0
255	139	43,053	24,327	0	0	3,063	15,663	682,300	0	0
023	362	8,874	4,800	0	0	484	3,590	35,500	0	0
988	1,100	27,968	12,315	0	0	2,960	12,693	160,000	1,100	1,100
633	1,204	126,182	38,480	0	0	9,254	78,448	764,200	0	0
774	1,594	45,155	31,175	0	0	2,149	11,831	485,000	0	0
540	0	82,037	42,558	0	0	9,497	29,982	1,047,240	0	0
361	0	125,420	43,520	0	12,000	6,961	62,939	500,000	0	20,282
243	0	166,349	56,987	0	0	8,059	101,303	1,500,000	0	0
050	387	22,913	10,970	0	0	1,357	10,586	126,250	0	0
0	0	3,306	1,400	0	0	263	1,643	60,000	0	0
009	0	21,082	14,000	0	0	794	6,288	250,000	0	0
952	2,525	130,148	32,063	38,863	24,175	3,001	32,046	850,000	25,000	193,571
705	2,702	36,905	20,340	0	0	1,707	14,858	200,000	0	0
197	1,097	102,673	42,805	28,276	0	2,747	28,845	125,000	0	0
000	0	29,800	23,000	0	0	1,800	5,000	250,000	0	0
061	1,703	131,896	19,474	0	86,913	1,406	24,103	800,000	0	380,466
855	1,959	81,656	20,798	21,834	0	3,107	35,917	622,400	0	0
088	4,800	123,148	49,980	0	0	5,980	67,188	965,811	30,000	30,000
648	143	39,300	17,682	0	16,280	5,338	0	670,000	26,000	11,200
277	988	80,376	39,176	0	0	6,500	34,700	550,000	0	0
736	0	10,353	7,325	0	0	3,028	0	500,000	0	0
583	2,560	137,571	55,777	47,059	0	11,297	23,438	700,000	200,000	200,000
886	212	51,528	34,125	0	0	3,651	13,752	350,000	0	0
481	580	34,685	20,236	0	0	4,524	9,925	655,000	0	0
201	773	117,529	19,691	0	49,957	4,773	47,108	1,150,000	0	0
000	600	70,000	38,400	0	0	5,000	26,600	490,000	0	0
275	5,690	77,292	54,453	0	0	3,255	19,584	770,000	0	0
223	0	13,705	6,276	403	3,108	0	3,918	75,000	0	12,175
814	2,981	21,892	5,262	0	0	1,472	15,158	450,000	0	0
387	0	25,427	16,250	0	0	1,303	7,874	280,000	0	0
303	0	26,511	0	0	0	583	25,928	0	0	0
083	3,050	88,863	24,056	0	0	8,479	56,328	610,000	0	0
093	0	7,315	2,400	0	0	912	4,003	95,000	0	0
274	0	24,571	8,494	0	0	1,325	14,752	375,000	0	0
493	517	13,322	5,200	0	0	573	7,549	80,000	0	0
35,793	86,875	4,526,711	1,574,763	848,882	235,116	199,441	1,668,509	30,988,162	398,649	1,006,945

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Debbie Manning

Address: 210 Berry Street — City: Hertford — State: NC — Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 Total Mission Expenditure	29a Mission—Money paid out on new construction during the year	29b All other church-sponsored mission expenditures	29c Cooperative Program
ALBEMARLE	Elva Stroud, Edenton	8,995	0	0	4,9
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Betty Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 150, Tyner	45,166	0	0	28,4
BEREA	Miriam Alexander, Elizabeth City	11,155	0	0	5,0
BETHEL	Janie Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 58B, Ed'ton	9,766	0	0	4,2
BEULAH	Lois Hofler, Rt. 1 Box 35, Sunbury	3,310	0	0	1,5
BLACKWELL MEM.	W.G.Williams, Elizabeth City	14,554	0	0	7,2
BURGESS	Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford	9,945	0	1,000	1,0
CAPE HATTERASS	Dorothy Robinson, P.O.Box 295, Frisco	23,909	0	18,000	1,9
CENTER HILL	Jane Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 25-A, Tyner	6,241	0	0	2,0
CHAPPELL HILL	Lillie Ogle, Rt. 1, Tyner	2,544	0	0	8
COINJOCK	Alethea Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock	7,796	0	0	
COLUMBIA	Lucy Rhodes, P.O. Box 362, Columbia	3,792	0	0	1,2
COOL SPRING	Tom Powell, Rt. 1 Box 59A, Eure	7,907	0	0	3,0
CORINTH	Bernice Long, 2700 W. Main St., Eliz. City	49,435	0	0	19,2
CRESWELL	Barbara Davenport, 7th St., Creswell	3,669	0	0	2,0
EBENEZER	Emory Upton, P.O.Box 253, South Mills	5,926	0	0	1,8
EDENTON	Earl Harrell, P.O.Box 67, Edenton	73,338	0	0	50,0
ELIZABETH CITY	Maurice Oliver, Elizabeth City	16,416	0	0	7,2
EURE	Connie Foutz, Rt. 1 Box 140, Eure	5,866	0	0	1,5
EUREKA	J.D.Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 219, Sunbury	13,645	0	0	5,2
FELLOWSHIP	Connie Barnes, Rt. 1 , Moyock	7,083	0	2,300	1,9
GATESVILLE	Janet Lilley, Rt. 2 Box 47, Gatesville	5,643	0	0	1,4
GOOD NEWS	Ethel Colson, 2413 Riddick Rd., Eliz.City	2,317	0	0	1,4
GREAT HOPE	Robert Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 896, Hertford	1,870	0	0	
HERTFORD	Paul Gregory, Rt. 3 Box 44, Hertford	34,124	0	0	14,9
HOBBSVILLE	Jean Hobbs, Rt. 1, Hobbsville	5,046	0	0	1,5
KITTY HAWK,1ST	Gloria Barnes, P.O.Box 165, Kitty Hawk	7,077	0	0	1,0
MACEDONIA	Charlotte Baker, 123 Kimberly Dr., E'ton	34,679	0	0	24,2
MANTEO	Lynne Martin, Rt. 1 Box 860-A, Manteo	50,250	0	0	40,8
MIDDLE SWAMP	Emeline Umphlett. Rt. 1 Box 93, Gates	3,176	0	0	
MT. PLEASANT	Brenda Ambrose, Rt. 1 Box 70-E, Columbia	225	0	0	
MT. SINAI	John Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 354, Hertford	1,418	0	0	
MOYOCK	Annette Pervere, P.O.Box 459, Moyock	9,916	0	0	4,2
NAGS HEAD	Sandra Lee, P.O.Box 1249, Kill Devil Hill	13,031	0	0	1,2
NEW COMMUNITY	David King, Elizabeth City	10,029	0	0	
OAK GROVE	Debbie Manning, 20 Ainsley Rd., Hertford	3,500	0	1,718	
OUTER BANKS	Karen Soblotne, P.O.Box 2531, K.D.H.	7,677	0	0	5,2
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. W.D.Bunch, P.O.Box 187, Point Harbor	11,899	0	0	3,2
PROVIDENCE	Carlton Barco, Box 39, Shawboro	22,113	0	0	11,2
RAMOTH GILEAD	Debbie Spence, Elizabeth City	11,130	0	0	2,2
REYNOLDSON	Sandra Parker, Rt. 2 Box 21, Gates	21,141	0	0	12,2
RIVERSIDE	Peggy Harris, Elizabeth City	2,571	132	132	
ROCKY HOCK	Leon Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 297, Edenton	47,485	0	0	35,2
ROPER	Kaye Dorman, 512 Blair Shores Rd., Roper	12,680	0	0	
SALEM	Helen Ellinwood, Elizabeth City	7,878	0	0	3,2
SANDY CROSS	Syble Miles, Rt. 1 Box 124, Hobbsville	16,179	0	0	5,2
SAWYER'S CREEK	Sandra Brinkley, 336 N. 34, Camden	10,620	0	0	3,2
SHILOH	Rose Williams, 112 Valley Rd., Camden	12,766	0	0	6,2
SLADESVILLE	Judy Midyete, Rt. 1 Box 89, Scranton	80	0	0	
SOUNDSIDE MISS.	Dr. Allen Brickhouse, Rt. 2 Box 224, C'bia	5,177	0	0	2,2
SWAN QUARTER	Jean O'Neal, Rt. 1 Box 135A, Swan Quarter	2,577	0	0	1,2
TRINITY	Roy Watts, Elizabeth City	1,616	0	0	
WARWICK	Roger Spivey, Rt. 1 Box 336, Hobbsville	36,581	0	0	18,2
WHITEVILLE GR.	Philip Winslow, P.O. Box 65, Belvidere	2,528	0	0	
WOODVILLE	Virginia Ripperger, Rt. 4 Box 939, H'ford	6,927	0	0	3,2
YEOPIM	Eula Jordan, 1201 Yeopim Rd., Edenton	1,485	0	0	
TOTALS		753,869	132	23,150	365,1

	29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
	State Missions	Annie Armstrong Offering	Other Home Missions	Lottie Moon Offering	Other Foreign Missions	SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other mission causes
0	80	448	0	1,038	263	0	0	0	0	306
5	1,047	1,929	0	2,361	1,030	0	1,478	531	644	3,073
0	345	1,050	0	2,377	0	0	380	303	0	0
0	175	665	0	1,051	0	0	175	75	75	1,200
0	10	390	0	562	0	0	0	0	0	248
0	1,264	2,109	0	2,404	240	0	0	0	0	350
0	740	750	0	831	0	0	553	588	748	2,435
5	0	65	0	441	0	0	175	0	0	1,963
5	284	480	0	1,055	0	0	210	0	357	0
0	0	0	15	376	0	0	50	0	0	383
0	310	978	0	1,751	0	900	777	300	600	0
2	55	502	0	478	0	0	150	0	0	0
0	520	873	0	1,000	346	150	181	0	53	164
0	2,640	3,455	4,591	6,956	1,444	0	1,860	1,162	1,080	3,895
0	0	510	0	665	0	0	44	0	0	0
0	515	503	0	675	0	0	533	465	428	367
4	2,425	2,745	0	4,583	0	0	1,357	1,172	906	6,564
0	500	916	560	1,044	0	378	503	522	531	1,212
0	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	178	0	0	100
0	857	1,500	151	1,697	715	0	245	211	193	1,636
3	0	1,100	0	475	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	130	877	0	975	0	0	215	0	75	221
0	159	288	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	60
2	171	171	0	142	0	0	190	125	188	0
0	1,455	2,107	0	5,187	889	1,000	1,265	552	673	2,921
5	325	750	0	783	0	0	335	0	0	478
0	316	977	0	2,219	0	0	608	221	206	980
3	921	1,932	0	3,393	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,407	2,326	0	3,521	0	0	75	114	0	0
0	300	726	0	491	0	0	150	150	0	469
0	0	50	0	0	50	0	25	0	0	0
0	90	387	0	441	0	0	0	0	0	200
8	320	932	0	1,053	873	0	277	117	234	0
0	175	165	2,640	150	3,371	25	140	142	169	4,506
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,233
0	0	300	0	982	0	0	100	0	100	0
4	636	393	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	331	584	1,427	0	0	1,175	0	0	0
4	686	1,499	0	2,591	0	0	0	0	0	451
9	593	850	0	892	0	130	110	0	0	3,583
0	807	1,431	0	1,595	0	0	868	323	217	1,430
0	391	403	0	552	0	0	30	0	0	0
0	688	3,376	0	6,113	0	0	0	0	0	1,406
2	803	778	0	1,035	0	0	50	50	280	7,897
2	482	1,069	0	1,120	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	813	1,000	1,600	2,030	0	0	622	0	478	0
0	3,200	600	0	1,300	0	0	0	400	20	100
0	421	916	0	1,822	88	0	861	245	231	145
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	999
0	90	130	0	392	0	0	35	0	0	180
7	0	394	0	332	0	0	114	0	0	489
0	652	1,636	0	3,281	0	1,000	524	233	0	906
5	120	262	0	600	100	60	274	35	25	737
7	401	1,012	0	1,200	0	0	604	0	50	73
0	50	160	50	125	50	50	200	50	50	0
32	28,369	52,027	10,191	79,551	9,459	3,693	17,496	8,087	8,611	61,360

W.M.U. Directors Directory

Albemarle . . . . . Ms. Millie Tellier, 108 Montpelier Dr., Edenton, NC 27932; 482-4545
Ballard's Bridge . . . . . Mrs. Viola Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 110, Tyner, NC 27980; 221-4569
Berea . . . . . Mrs. Eucell Temple, 864 Berea Church Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 335-7350
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Boyd, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford, NC 27944; 426-5252
Beulah . . . . . Ms. Edna Earle Blanchard, Rt. 1, Sunbury, NC 27979; 465-8491
Blackwell Memorial . . . . . Ms. Virginia Warren, 115 Queen St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 335-4626
Burgess . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Bunn, P.O. Box 341, Hertford, NC 27944; 426-5197
Cape Hatteras . . . . . Ms. Kathy Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton, NC 27920; 995-4823
Center Hill . . . . . Mrs. Becky Mansfield, Mohegan Trail, Edenton, NC 27932; 221-4543
Chappell Hill . . . . . Ms. Christine Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 575, Tyner, NC 27980; 297-2260
Coinjock . . . . . Mrs. Sue Tate, Star Rt. Box 1, Barco, NC 27917; 453-2348
Columbia . . . . . Ms. Lucille Ward, P.O. Box 414, Columbia, NC 27925; 796-5231
Cool Spring . . . . . Mrs. Ida Parker, P.O. Box 66, Eure, NC 27935; 357-1865
Corinth . . . . . Mrs. Aileen McDaniels, 820 Oak Stump Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 335-7606
Creswell . . . . . Ms. Ruth Spring, Rt. 1, Creswell, NC 27928
Ebenezer . . . . . Mrs. Hazel Williams, 1381 North 343, South Mills, NC 27976
Edenton . . . . . Mrs. Artie Nixon, 118 Virginia Rd., Edenton, NC 27932; 482-8281
Eure . . . . . Mrs. Sheryl Whiting, Hill Lane Rd., Eure, NC 27935; 357-1160
Eureka . . . . . Mrs. J.D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 219, Sunbury, NC 27979; 465-8224
Fellowship . . . . . Ms. Mary Ann Kimball, Rt. 3, Box 253B, Moyock, NC 27958; 435-2303
Gatesville . . . . . Ms. Judy Askew, Main St., Gatesville, NC 27938; 357-1123
Good News . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills, NC 27976; 771-5905
Great Hope . . . . . Mrs. Hubert Harrell, Rt. 2, Box 911B, Hertford, NC 27944; 426-7989
Hertford . . . . . Mrs. Ann White, Rt. 5, Box 8, Hertford, NC 27944; 426-7322
Kitty Hawk, First . . . . . Mrs. Doris Donald, 524 Landing Dr., Kill Devil Hill, NC 27948; 441-5070
Macedonia . . . . . Ms. Carolyn Forehand, Rt. 3, Box 69, Edenton, NC 27932; 482-4910
Manteo . . . . . Ms. Barbara Warrington, Rt. 1, Box 1406, Manteo, NC 27954; 473-2513
Middle Swamp . . . . . Ms. Rita Lane, Rt. 1, Box 228, Gates, NC 27937; 357-1165
Mount Sinai . . . . . Ms. Carolyn Winslow, Rt. 2, Box 355A, Hertford, NC 27944; 426-7975
Oak Grove . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Everett, Rt. 1, Box 109, Creswell, NC 27928; 797-7228
Outer Banks . . . . . Ms. Ann Jordan, 206 E. Driftwood St., Nags Head, NC 27959; 441-7459
Powells Point . . . . . Mrs. Grace Hemingway, Rt. 1, Box 164A, Powells Pt., NC 27966; 491-8636
Providence . . . . . Mrs. Susan Sanderlin, Rt. 2, Box 226, Shawboro, NC 27973; 232-3178
Ramoth Gilead . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 771-2200
Reynoldson . . . . . Mrs. Jean Eason, 3449 Pittmantown Rd., Suffolk, VA 23438; 562-6330
Riverside . . . . . Ms. Francies Newbern, 1487 Weeksville Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 330-4110
Rocky Hock . . . . . Mrs. Margie Eure, Rt. 2, Box 410, Edenton, NC 27932
Roper . . . . . Mrs. Alice Edwards, 652 West Millpond Rd., Roper, NC 27970; 793-2366
Salem . . . . . Ms. Marie Jenkins, 1101 Lula Meads Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 330-4498
Sandy Cross . . . . . Mrs. Amaryllis Riddick, Rt. 1, Box 71, Hobbsville, NC 27946-9801; 297-2310
Sawyer's Creek . . . . . Ms. Dorothy Williams, 132 N. 343 Highway, Camden, NC 27921; 338-8521

Shiloh . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Bray, 1221 South 343, Shiloh, NC 27974; 336-4311
Soundside Missionary . . . . . Mrs. Pat Armstrong, P.O. Box 295, Columbia, NC 27925; 796-1916
Warwick . . . . . Ms. Rochelle Hupp, Rt. 1, Box 292, Hobbsville, NC 27946; 221-8851
Whiteville Grove . . . . . Ms. Thelma Rogerson, Rt. 2, Box 93, Hertford, NC 27944; 297-2519
Woodville . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Bright, Rt. 6, Box 167, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 338-8141
Yeopim . . . . . Ms. Lois Brabble, 127 Drummond Point Rd., Edenton, NC 27932; 482-4330

Brotherhood Directors Directory

Albemarle . . . . . Mr. Paul Stearns, 304 Country Club Dr., Edenton, NC 27932; 482-2889
Ballard's Bridge . . . . . Mr. Bill Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Tyner, NC 27980; 221-4906
Berea . . . . . Mr. Ted Wilson, 1970 North Road St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 338-2547
Bethel . . . . . Mr. Marq Gray, P.O. Box 293, Hertford, NC 27944; 426-7886
Beulah . . . . . Rev. Ron Parr, Rt. 1, Box 291-J, Sunbury, NC 27979; 465-8837
Blackwell Memorial . . . . . Mr. W.G. Whaley, Jr., 507 North Road St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 335-2125
Burgess . . . . . Mr. Minnis Copeland, Rt. 5, Box 353B, Hertford, NC 27944; 426-7577
Cape Hatteras . . . . . Rev. John Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton, NC 27920; 995-4823
Center Hill . . . . . Mr. Richard Bunch, P.O. Box 102, Tyner, NC 27980; 221-8583
Columbia . . . . . Mr. Harold Harrison, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925; 796-1250
Cool Spring . . . . . Mr. Alton Eure, Rt. 1, Box 109, Eure, NC 27935; 357-0858
Corinth . . . . . Mr. Thomas Long, 103 Holly Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 335-4825
Edenton . . . . . Mr. Gene Nixon, 118 Virginia Rd., Edenton, NC 27932; 482-8281
Elizabeth City . . . . . Mr. Ray Jones, 2128 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 335-7850
Eureka . . . . . Mr. Thomas Bunch, 3681 Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434; 986-4641
Gatesville . . . . . Mr. Jack Owens, P.O. Box 236, Gatesville, NC 27938; 357-1857
Good News . . . . . Mr. Don Gordon, RFD 1, South Mills, NC 27976; 771-5690
Great Hope . . . . . Mr. Bill Mansfield, Rt. 1, Box 463A, Tyner, NC 27980; 221-4216
Hertford . . . . . Rev. Keith Vaughan, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford, NC 27944; 426-7019
Kitty Hawk, First . . . . . Mr. Ed Barnes, 419 W. Eden St., Kill Devil Hill, NC 27948; 441-6104
Macedonia . . . . . Mr. Lloyd Parrish, Rt. 3, Box 239, Edenton, NC 27932; 482-4910
Manteo . . . . . Mr. Dick Flowers, P.O. Box 2352, Manteo, NC 27954; 473-1796
Outer Banks . . . . . Mr. Tom Hampton, 2046 Bay Dr., Kill Devil Hill, NC 27948; 480-3897
Powells Point . . . . . Mr. Wilson Staples, Rt. 1, Box 52, Harbinger, NC 27941; 491-2674
Providence . . . . . Mr. Dennis Godfrey, 180 S. Mill Dam Rd., Camden, NC 27921; 336-2618
Ramoth Gilead . . . . . Mr. Herbert Davenport, 541 Crooked Run Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 771-5500
Reynoldson . . . . . Mr. Carl Ray Eason, 3449 Pittmantown Rd., Suffolk, VA 23438; (804) 562-6330
Riverside . . . . . Mr. Charles Waller, 963 Wellfield Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 338-1258
Rocky Hock . . . . . Mr. Gerry Phelps, Rt. 3, Box 126A, Edenton, NC 27932; 221-4169
Roper . . . . . Rev. Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper, NC 27970; 793-9540
Salem . . . . . Mr. Jeff Ford, 1349 Salem Church Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; 330-2673
Shiloh . . . . . Mr. John McClung, 225 Sailboat Rd., Shiloh, NC 27974; 336-5530
Warwick . . . . . Mr. Jesse Bass, Rt. 1, Box 264, Hobbsville, NC 27946; 221-4484

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina
1995 Annual

Annual

of the

CHOWAN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred Ninetieth
Annual Session

THEME:

"HE CAME...WE MUST GO"

Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church
Monday, October 16, 1995

Hertford Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 17, 1995

Dedication

MARGIE WATTS

Chowan Baptist Association takes pride in dedicating this 1995 Annual to Margie Watts, member of Trinity Baptist Fellowship, who has served faithfully as treasurer and clerk of our Association for the past thirteen years.

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Dedication ii
Our Beloved Dead 1
Chowan Baptist Association Staff 4
The Executive Committee 4
Enrolled Messengers at the Annual Meeting 6
Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church 8
Hertford Baptist Church 9
Program of the Annual Proceedings 10
Proceedings of the Annual Session 12
Program Participants 15
Churches Historical Events 16
Ordained Ministers other than Pastors 16
Articles of Incorporation 17
Bylaws 18
REPORTS:
Annual Meeting Committee Report 27
Associational Calendar 27
Associational Council Report 29
Associational Missions Development Report 30
Bylaw Committee Report 30
Camp Cale Management Committee Report 33
Discipleship Training Report 34
Executive Committee Minutes 35
Executive Committee Report 40
Financial Report and 1996 Proposed Budget 41
Media Center Report 48
Minister's Conference Schedule 48
Nominating Committee Report 49
Pastoral Ministry Report 50
Personnel Committee Report 50
Resolution Committee Report 51
Stewardship Committee Report 52
Summer Camp Program Report 52
Sunday School Report 53
Women's Missionary Union 53
Youth Ministry Council Report 54
WMU Historical Table 55
Statistical Tables 58

Members Deceased During the Year

BALLARD'S BRIDGE
- Anne Asbell
- Blanche Asbell
- Eva Copeland
- J. Hollowell
- Foy Ward

BEREA
- Mildred Bright
- Stella Bundy
- Wilford Dail, Sr.
- Bessie Godfrey
- Ruby Green
- Alice Miller
- Luckie Pearce
- Marie Sanders
- Helen Sass

BETHEL
- Lillie Lane
- Clyde Phillips
- Joseph Proctor

BEULAH
- Sallie Mae Blanchard
- Ruth Rice

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
- Rita Barr
- Eddie Bell
- Lydia Early
- Wilma Gallop
- Jesse Hughes
- Della Jarvis
- Ernestine Liverman
- Joel McLendon
- Evie Miller
- Mack Morrisette, Jr.
- Hallett Owens
- Carolyn Scott
- Hattie Whaley
- Rebecca White

CALVARY
- Calvin Barkley
- Dussie Burruss
- Edward Cahoon
- Dilman Myers

CENTER HILL
- Ralph Goodwin
- Hallett Hobbs
- Evelyn Nixon

CHAPPELL HILL
- James Lamb

COINJOCK
- Bernie Dail
- Vernon Douglass
- Peggy Justice
- Mary Smith

COLUMBIA
- W.B. Bateman
- Claire Cooper
- Ronnie Grimsley
- Mrs. Willie Hopkins
- Everett Spencer

COOL SPRING
- Thomas Askew
- Hardy Casper
- Mathew Eure
- Hope Hill
- David Johnson
- Decie Lowe
- Nellie Parker
- Roxie Parker
- Maris Perry
- Myrtie Rountree
- Mary Story
- Howard Thomas
- David Umphlette
- Thomas Umphlette

CORINTH
- Jimmy Brite
- Lydia Brite
- Ruth Lowery
- Swindell Lowery
- Wayne Payne
- Elizabeth Pritchard
- Lizzie Mae Wynn

CRESWELL
- Armstead Clifton
- Robert Furlough
- Mrs. Donnie Smith

EBENEZER
- Laurine Whitehurst

EDENTON
- Charles Alexander
- Eddie Brown
- Maude Brunson
- Grace Covington

Orlando Drye
Bernice Ivey
Sadie Morris
Evelyn Moyers
Louise Pratt
Thurston Stallings
Brian Twiddy
Catherine Ward
Cornelia White
Lula White
Reba White

ELIZABETH CITY
Mary Barnard
Walter Cridlin
Calvin Keeter
Elsie Pappendick
Millicent Pappendick
Helen Sears
Joe Spence
J.J. Stokes
Benny Tarkenton
Eva Temple
Doug Turner
Ellen Twiddy
Mrs. Russell Twiford

EUREKA BAPTIST
Grady Baines
Allene Bridger
Eunice Brinkley
Vivian Daniels
Walter Hobbs
Annie Laura Knight
Malcolm Small

FELLOWSHIP
W.B. Sawyer
Inez West

FIRST BAPTIST
Ruby Brown
Floyd Cathey

GATESVILLE
Herschell Carter
James Rountree
Mary Turner

GENEVA
Stephen Edwards
Richard Mansfield, II
Willie McPherson
Lem Simonds, Sr.

GREAT HOPE
Isa Mae Dail

HERTFORD
Herbert Eure
I. Jordan
Myrtle Jordan
Howard Mathews
Robert Sutton

HOBBSVILLE
Mrs. Marine Blanchard
Curtis Hollowell

MACEDONIA
Johnnie Ashley
Elizabeth Bond
Effie Cale
Lester Griffin
George Sawyer
Edsel Waff

MANTEO
Kristi Tillett

MIDDLE SWAMP
Euna Belle Worrell

MOUNT SINAI
Douglas Holland
H.B. Miller

MOYOCK
Clarence Burgess
Emma Farr
Linda Lilley
Ennis Rose
Herman Scaff
Charles Vaughan

OAK GROVE
Virginia Barber

POPLAR BRANCH
Pinnell Griggs
Maude Owens
Bessie Smith
Richard Wilkie

POWELLS POINT
Brice Baldwin
Mattie Harrington
Kathryn Johnson

PROVIDENCE
Luke Barco
Grace Davenport
A.J. Gibbs
Alice Harrison
Robert Morgan
William Peacock

Rex Reeves
Helen Roberts
James Roberts
Madeline Sawyer
Mary Shrieves

RAMOTH GILEAD
Carolyn Edwards-Harris
Sherry Hewitt
Carlice Hoffman
Sue White

REYNOLDSON
Revelle Harrell
Estelle Pierce

ROCKY HOCK
Lindsey Bass
Stella Bunch
Mildred Byrum
Blanche Herrin
Ellie Nixon
Nellie Nixon
John Parrish
Elizabeth Pearce
Lizzie Pearce
Violet Rogerson
Shirley Vochatzer
Reba White

ROPER
Edward Ayers
L. Edwards
Francis Plumblee
James Small

SALEM
Carlton James
Bertrand Munden, Jr.
Bertrand Munden, Sr.
Estelle Rogerson
Max Scott, Jr.

SANDY CROSS
Harlan Hurdle
H.L. Joyner
Alma Stallings
Hazel Stallings
Horace Lee Stallings
Iva Mae Stallings
Linford Stallings
Bessie Trotman

SAWYER'S CREEK
Dora Bartlett
Henry Basnight
Nellie Morrisette
Elizabeth Williams

SHILOH BAPTIST
Rupert Barco
Gertie Basnight
Celon Bray
Rose Cahoon
Isabell Forbes
Nannie Forbes
Nelson Hughes
Elizabeth Sawyer
Ruth Whaley

SLADESVILLE
Margaret Berry
Carmen Swindell

SWAN QUARTER
C.E. Carawan

WARWICK BAPTIST
Violetta Benfield
O. Berryman
Neva Jones
John Lassiter, Sr.
Clarine Owens
John Spivey
Herschall Stallings
Rosenell Umphlett
Mary Ward
Elizabeth Wiggins

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Louise Dale

WOODVILLE BAPTIST
Glennie Griffin
Thomas Swayne

Chowan Baptist Association Staff

Director of Missions.....E. Lamar Eiland, 203 Crescent St., Hertford 27944; (O) 426-9621, (H) 426-9942
Secretary/Clerk .....Debbie Manning, 20 C Ainsley Rd., Hertford 27944; (O) 426-9621, (H) 426-1397
Treasurer.....Judy Smith, 321 North Church St., Hertford 27944; 426-2077
Camp Cale Caretakers.....Kim and Buddy Cartwight, Rt. 3 Box 247, Hertford 27944; 264-2226
Resort/Leisure Ministry .....Cindy and Greg Wise, 105 John Cabot Ct., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-1498
Housekeeper .....Brenda Sawyer, Rt. 1 Box 115, Belvidere 27919; 297-2234
Groundskeeper.....Paulett Lane, 1506 West Queen St., Edenton 27932; 482-3994

The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other messengers from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, the program directors, the Missions Council Director, and the committee chairmen.

The laymembers and pastors are listed below.

Albemarle.....Gregory Brinson, 441 Soundside Rd., Edenton 27932
John Chamblee, 505 Surfside Dr., Edenton 27932
Jack Jordan, 2104 Albemarle Dr., Edenton 27932
Ballard's Bridge .....James Lilly, 3124 Kelly's Beach Rd., Tyner 27980
Randy Green, 3025 Va. Rd., Tyner 27980
Paul Odom, 3108 Kelly's Beach Rd., Tyner 27980
Berea.....George Cohoon, 709 Briarwood Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Dennis Shaw, 2035 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909
Martha Bogue, 1076 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Bethel.....Mary Long, Rt. 1 Box 856, Hertford 27944
Julian Long, Rt. 1 Box 856, Hertford 27944
Jerry Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944
Beulah .....Ron Parr, Rt. 1 Box 291 J, Sunbury 27979
Blackwell Memorial.....W.G. Williams, 708 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909
Robert Crisp, 200 Travis Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Phil Sawyer, 201 South Dogwood Tr., Elizabeth City 27909
Burgess.....Grove Morton, Rt. 5 Box 10, Hertford 27944
Joe Griffith, 1018 Maple St., Elizabeth City 27909
Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford 27944
Calvary.....William Bailey, 805 Riverside Ave., Elizabeth City 27909-5339
Paul Kulinski, 1013 Maple St., Elizabeth City 27909
James Willard, Rt. 2 Box 63, Creswell 27928
Cape Hatteras.....John Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920
Center Hill .....Thomas Rogerson, 708 Sandy Ridge Rd., Tyner 27980
Carolyn English, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980-0177
Richard Bunch, P.O. Box 202, Tyner 27980-0202
Chappell Hill .....Lillie Ogle, 581 A Hunters Fork Rd., Tyner 27980
Christine Jordan, 578 County Line Rd., Tyner 27980
Raphael Ogle, 581 A Hunters Fork Rd., Tyner 27980
Coinjock .....Ruth Crain, P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923
Charles Wellons, P.O. Box 139, Shawboro 27973
Cool Spring .....Ida Parker, P.O. Box 66, Eure 27935
Horace Culpepper, Rt. 1 Box 16, Eure 27935
Billy Parker, P.O. Box 66, Eure 27935

Corinth.....Kent Hill, 2505 Redgate Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Frankie Gordon, 503 Carter Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Roy Head, P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909
Ebenezer.....Emory Upton, P.O. Box 253, South Mills 27976
Phillip Garrett, P.O. Box 219, South Mills 27976
Edenton.....Kenneth Word, P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932
E.N. Manning, 216 West Eden St., Edenton 27932
E.L. Hollowell, P.O. Box 805, Edenton 27932
Engelhard.....R.S. Spencer, Jr., P.O. Box 159, Engelhard 27824
Jim Davenport, 112 Algonkian Dr., Manteo 27954
Eure.....Sheryl Umphlette, Rt. 1 Box 1B, Eure 27935
Phyllis Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 124 L. Eure 27935
H. Wayne Whiting, Rt. 1 Box 278 B, Eure 29735
Eureka.....Marilyn Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 219, Sunbury 27979
Kenneth Casper, Rt. 1 Box 210B, Sunbury 27979
Jack Morgan, Rt. 1, Corapeake 27926
Fellowship.....Larry Benson, 103 Saber Ct., Kill Devil Hill 27909
James Harrington, 1712 Darian Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Gatesville.....William Mitchell, P.O. Box 11, Gatesville 27938
Haywood Turner, Rt. 2 Box 36, Gatesville 27938
Richard Durham, Court St., Gatesville 27938
Geneva.....Ronnie Jordan, 694 North 343, Camden 27921
Bill Meiggs, 295 North 343, Camden 27921
Good News.....Lorraine Mizelle, 157 Horseshoe Rd., South Mills 27976
Wade Powell, 127 Horseshoe Rd., South Mills 27976
Don Chick, 110 Pine St., Camden 27921
Great Hope.....Bill Spencer, 716 Gaston Dr., Hertford 27944
Carroll Baker, Rt. 2 Box 917, Hertford 27944
Jesse Dail, Rt. 2 Box 909, Hertford 27944
Hertford.....Keith Vaughan, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944
Carl Hayes, Rt. 3 Box 503, Hertford 27944
Eleanor Wilder, 227 Woodland Cir., Hertford 27944
Hobbsville.....Steve Conerly, P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946
Kitty Hawk, First.....Clarence Gist, P.O. Box 828, Grandy 27939
Craig Buckley, 5126 Pine Hill Ln., Kitty Hawk 27949
W. Clinton Hardee, P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949
Macedonia.....Edward Goodwin, 801 Macedonia Rd., Edenton 27932
Robert Young, 1010 Macedonia Rd., Edenton 27932
Charlotte Baker, 123 Kimberly Dr., Edenton 27932
Manteo.....Bruce Warrington, 937 Burnside Rd., Manteo 27954
Middle Swamp.....Joseph Buck, Rt. 1 Box 73 A, Gates 27937
New Community.....William Caldwell, 2074 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
David King, 1230 Salem Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909-7414
Michael Gothard, 100 Kathryn Ct., Elizabeth City 27909-6983
Oak Grove.....Royce Williams, 233 Arnold Beach Rd., Roper 27970
Eddie Everett, Rt. 1 Box 109, Creswell 27928
Brenda Everett, Rt. 1 Box 109, Creswell 27928
Poplar Branch.....Michael Jordan, P.O. Box 59, Aydlett 27916
Alice Avery, P.O. Box 65, Aydlett 27916
Claude Avery, P.O. Box 65, Aydlett 27916
Providence.....E. Thomas Hall, P.O. Box 118, Shawboro 27973
Baxter Williams, P.O. Box 56, Currituck 27929
Raymond Roberts, Box 67, Shawboro 27973

Ramoth Gilead.....Barbara Huffman, 1158 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
William Benton, 1308 School House Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Buck Huffman, 1158 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Reynoldson .....Elsie Tyler, Rt. 2 Box 295, Gates 27937
Billy Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937
Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 372, Gates 27937
Riverside .....Glenn Greenway, 600 Creek Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Rocky Hock.....Ronald Cava, 2401 Rocky Hock Rd., Edenton 27932
Jennie Ruth Peele, 1807 Rocky Hock Landing Rd., Edenton 27932
Lindsey Ray Bunch, 150 Smith Rd., Edenton 27932
Roper .....Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970-0038
Wayne Marks, 306 Beach Bay Rd., Roper 27970
Terry Thompson, P.O. Box 370, Plymouth 27962
Salem.....Ben Martin, 1233 Soundneck Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Randy Jenkins, 1349 Salem Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Gary Edmundson, 125 Spindrift Tr., Elizabeth City 27909
Sawyer's Creek .....Charles Stratton, Jr., 224 Sawyer's Creek Rd., Camden 27921
Shiloh .....John Luton, 211 Milltown Rd., Shiloh 27974
Tommy Roach, 658 Sandy Hook Rd., Shawboro 27973
Sladesville.....Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875
Soundside Missionary.....Jonathan Palmer, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925
C.E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925
Swan Quarter .....William Wilson, P.O. Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885
Warwick .....Wadell Harrell, 547 Gliden Rd., Hobbsville 27946-9503
Roy Bunch, 442 Selwin Rd., Belvidere 27919-9604
Thomas Hupp, 4312 Virginia Rd., Hobbsville 27946-9501
Whiteville Grove .....Adrian Modlin, 2475 Arthur Modlin Rd., Jamesville 27846
Woodville.....Jake Mullins, Rt. 4 Box 875, Hertford 27944
Yeopim .....Florence Webb, 1725 Ocean Hwy., Edenton 27932
Allen Trapp, 508 Yeopim Rd., Edenton 27932
Yeopim.....Joseph Scalf, 218 Thick Neck Rd., Edenton 27932

Enrolled Messengers and Pastors at the Annual Meeting

ALBEMARLE: Joyce Lassiter, Gregory Brinson, Betsy Jackson
BALLARD'S BRIDGE: Lorene Hare, Randy Green, Joyce Green, Vivian Jordan, Eleanor Modlin, Ida Margaret Hobbs, Jane Joyner
BEREA: Sherrie Williams, Inez Carter, Eucell Temple, Fahye Harrell, Willie Lee Harris, Dennis Shaw, Bill Temple
BETHEL: Thelma Appleton, Peggy Boyd, Jerry Boyd
BEULAH: Edna Hoffler, Ron Parr, Edna Blanchard
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Robert Crisp, Louise Burgess, Alethia Newbern, Virginia Warren, Phil Sawyer, Hazel Hartzog, Marie Halstead
BURGESS: Sidney Copeland, Myrtle Copeland, Grover Morton, Audrey Morton
CALVARY: William Bailey, Marie Tillett, James Willard
CENTER HILL: Donald English, Ruth Monds, Alene Hollowell
CHAPPELL HILL: Raphael Ogle, Bobby Armstrong
COINJOCK: Ruth Crain, Irene Douglas, Libby Hickman
COOL SPRING: Ida Parker, Thomas Powell, Susie Culpepper, Horace Culpepper, Sue Taylor
CORINTH: Martin Chappell, Roy Head, Vonceil Head, Sarah Louise Brite, Carolyn Creef, Stanley S. White, Pauline Gregory, Frankie Gordon, George Taylor, Ruby Taylor

CRESWELL: Harry Spruill
EBENEZER: Phillip Garrett, Beth Forbes, Alma Rountree
EDENTON: Faye Word, Alton Elmore, E.L. Hollowell, Corinne Thorud, Kenneth Word, Betty Harrell, Elizabeth Elmore, Paul Harrell, Agnes Hollowell
ENGLEHARD: Margaret Davenport
EURE: Phyliss Hollowell, H. Wayne Whiting, Sheryl Umphlette
EUREKA: Irene Daniels, Ryland Brinkley, Margaret Ward, Jack Morgan
FELLOWSHIP: Larry Benson, James Harrington
GATESVILLE: Richard Durham, Haywood Turner, William Mitchell
GENEVA: Alverta Meiggs, Earl Meiggs
GOOD NEWS: Wade Powell, Lorraine Mizelle, Don Chick
GREAT HOPE: Mildred Dail, Robert Hollowell, Sarah Bunch, Bill Spencer, Varina Hollowell
HERTFORD: Clif Lenz, Katherine Biggers, John Biggers, Keith Vaughan, Mary Lenz
HOBBSVILLE: Margaret Hofler, Steve Conerly, Lois Riddick, Homer Benton
MACEDONIA: Glenn Lane, Dorothy Cooke, Robert Young, Paulette Lane, Howard Hughes, Sarah Waff, Hettie Wallace
MANTEO: Carrie Reynolds, Jeffrey Bowden, Bruce Warrington
MIDDLE SWAMP: Joseph Buck, Marty Taylor, Melvin Taylor
NEW COMMUNITY: William Caldwell, David King, Michael Gothard
POPLAR BRANCH: Alice Avery, Claude Avery, Bebe Jordan, Michael Jordan
POWELLS POINT: Grace Hemingway, Herbert Hemingway
PROVIDENCE: Raymond Roberts, Tom Hall, Marjorie Roberts
RAMOTH GILEAD: Ruth Self, David Benton, Elsie Walker, Ruth Eason
REYNOLDSON: Hattie Bracy, Ruth Doughtie, Ray Doughtie
RIVERSIDE: Maude Brickhouse, Rose Jennings
ROCKY HOCK: Lindsey Ray Bunch, Paul Platts, Mabel Bass, Frances Tynch, Ronald Cava, Eva Mae Forehand, Clarence Bass, Audrey Bunch, Jennie Ruth Peele
ROPER: Cindy Spruill, James Lyle, Howard Simpson, Kaye Dorman
SALEM: Ben Martin, C.J. Morse, Jr., Helen Ellinwood
SANDY CROSS: Nell Eason, Leslie Byrum, Barry Stallings
SAWYER'S CREEK: Onwood Griffin, Frank Barnett, Charles Stratton, Jr.
SHILOH: John Luton, Earline Revelle
SOUNDSIDE MISSIONARY: J.D. Clough, C.E. Morris
WARWICK: Anna Rae Winslow, Susan Ward, Tom Hupp, Mary Dowdy, Bertha Mae Stallings, Jean Spivey, Ruby Blanchard
WHITEVILLE GROVE: Joyce Byrum, William Byrum
WOODVILLE: Jake Mullins
YEOPIM: Florence Webb, Evelyn Scalf, Joe Scalf, Mabel Privott

Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church

Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church was founded on September 11, 1790, when fifty-two charter members from nearby Shiloh Baptist Church, the sponsoring organization, met to write a constitution and a covenant by which to govern their new congregational life. Land for the first sanctuary was provided by Caleb Grandy. The initial lease agreement, made between Grandy, Thomas Etheridge (the first pastor), Issac Munden, and John Williams, was made on June 20, 1788, and registered on August 22, 1789, for a term of ninety-nine years. It stipulated that the church was to pay Grandy and his heirs one grain of Indian corn per year. The earliest extant written records of the church date from 1815, and include admonitions against whittling on the pews and spitting on the floor. From these beginnings over 200 years ago, Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church has grown into a faith community of over 300 members, actively supportive of both home and foreign missions, and offering a variety of worship, religious education, missions and ministry, music, fellowship and recreation opportunities for persons of all ages.

Hertford Baptist Church

On Thursday, April 6, 1854 a group of five men and twelve women met at the "Baptist House of Worship" in Hertford as a result of a petition from the mother church, Bethel, to make arrangements for the constitution of a new church within the town. The church building had been erected in Hertford prior to that date at a cost of seventeen thousand dollars.

The church was formally dedicated on Friday, April 7, 1854. A month later Hertford Baptist was admitted to the Chowan Baptist Association. As part of the missionary program the Burgess Baptist Church was sponsored in 1945.

The church facilities have been renovated several times, first in 1901, again in 1924 and more recently in 1955 when the educational building was constructed. The present church parsonage was built in 1916 to replace one built in 1854. The parsonage was renovated in the 1970's and improvements have recently been made to the church parking lot and to classrooms on the third floor of the Sunday School wing.

Thirty-six pastors have served the church since its founding and church membership has grown from seventeen in 1854 to approximately 500 today. The history of Hertford Baptist Church is one of growth and vision. We repeat from our covenant, "We agree to strive together in brotherly love and fellowship, and to go forward to a glorious future under God's leadership."

Annual Meeting Program

Theme: *"He Came...We Must Go"*

Monday, October 16, 1995
SAWYER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

	Prelude	Mary Olive Gilbert
4:00	Call to Order and Prayer	Faye Ober
	Welcome	Charles Stratton
	Hymn #231	"Come, Christian, Join To Sing"
	Enrollment of Messengers	Debbie Manning
	Order of Business	Paul Harrell
	Recognition of Special Guests	E. Lamar Eiland
4:20	Introduction of Speaker	Keith Vaughan
	Missionary Testimony	Ralph Harrell
4:50	Reports	
	Executive Committee	Faye Ober
	Associational Council	Faye Ober
	Stewardship	Varina Hollowell
5:05	Hymn Singing #122	"Tell Me The Story Of Jesus"
	# 43	"This Is My Father's World"
	#483	"Footsteps Of Jesus"
5:15	Business	
	Adoption of the 1995-96 Calendar	Debbie Manning
	Financial Report	Bob Crisp
	Proposal of the 1996 Budget	Bob Crisp
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:35	Special Music Presentation	Rocky Hock Quartet
5:50	Instructions for Meal and Blessing	Charles Stratton

EVENING SESSION

	Prelude	
7:00	Call to Order and Prayer	Faye Ober
	Hymn #533	"He Lives"
	Responsive Reading #246	Cathy Jo Morgan
	Recognition of New Ministers and Spouses	Randy Green
7:15	Program Focus	
	Woman's Missionary Union	Jill Lang
	Brotherhood	Jimmy Smith
	Missions Development Council	Bill Bailey
7:40	Business	
	Proposal Of Amendments To The Bylaws	Vic Ramsey
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	Worship	
	Hymn #426	"Victory In Jesus"
	Scripture Reading	Jerry Boyd
	Anthem	Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church
	Message	Joe Scalf
	Hymn #542	"In Loving - Kindness Jesus Came"
	Benediction	Dennis J. Shaw

Theme: *"He Came...We Must Go"*
John 20:21

Tuesday, October 17, 1995
HERTFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

	Prelude	Keith Vaughan
4:00	Call to Order and Prayer	Faye Ober
	Welcome	Keith Vaughan
	Hymn #569	"Make Me A Channel Of Blessing"
	Clerks Attendance Report	Debbie Manning
	Recognition of Special Guests	E. Lamar Eiland
4:20	Introduction of Speaker	Keith Vaughan
	Missionary Testimony	Ralph Harrell
4:40	Program Focus	
	Pastoral Ministries	Randy Green
	Sunday School	Jeff Bowden
	Discipleship Training	David Benton
4:55	Hymn Singing #285	"Wherever He Leads I'll Go"
	#282	"Living For Jesus"
	#447	"When We Walk With The Lord"
5:10	Business	
	Action on Proposed 1996 Budget	Bob Crisp
	Action on Proposed Amendments to the Bylaws	Vic Ramsey
	Action on Nominating Committee Report	Bob Young
5:50	Instructions for the Meal and Blessing	Keith Vaughan

EVENING SESSION

	Prelude	Kay Whitley
7:00	Call to Order and Prayer	Faye Ober
	Hymn #582	"Send Me, O Lord, Send Me"
	Responsive Reading #712	Joey Manning
	Recognition of New Ministers and Spouses	Randy Green
7:15	Program Focus	
	Summer Camping Report	Tom Hall
	Camp Cale Management Committee Report	Don Cherry
7:35	Business	
	Resolutions Committee	Corinne Thorud
	Annual Meeting Committee	Paul Harrell
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Dedication of 1995-96 Officers	E. Lamar Eiland
8:00	Worship	
	Hymn #559	"Rescue The Perishing"
	Scripture Reading	Bobby Armstrong
	Anthem	Hertford Baptist Church
	Message	Randy Green
	Hymn #493	"In Loving - Kindness Jesus Came"
	Benediction	Carolyn English

Proceedings

of the

190th Annual Session

Monday, October 16, 1995
SAWYER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Theme: *"He Came...We Must Go"*

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 190th Annual Session was opened with prayer and called to order by Faye Ober, Acting Moderator.
2. The host pastor, Charles Stratton, Jr. welcomed the messengers and guests.
3. Lamar Eiland, Director of Missions, led in singing "Come, Christian, Join To Sing."
4. Debbie Manning, Clerk, moved that the church elected messengers now seated and those to be seated constitute this 190th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Second, Dennis J. Shaw and the motion so carried.
5. Paul Harrell, Annual Meeting Committee Chairman, moved that the printed program be adopted as the 1995 Annual Program. Keith Vaughan seconded and the motion so carried.
6. Lamar Eiland recognized our special guests: Madame Moderator, Faye Ober; Patience Credle, and Charles Turner.
7. Charles Tanner, Representative from Children's Home, shared how our Thanksgiving Offering is used.
8. Bob Crisp presented Mrs. Margie Watts a plaque and a $500 check, as a thanks for her dedication and hard work over the years. The Book of Minutes will also be dedicated to her.
9. Keith Vaughan shared about the World Mission Conference Vision and introduced our guest speaker, Retired Missionary Ralph Harrell.

REPORTS:

10. Executive Committee - Faye Ober.
11. Associational Council - Faye Ober.
12. Stewardship - Varina Hollowell.
13. Hymns sang "Tell Me the Story of Jesus," "This is My Father's World" and "Footsteps of Jesus" led by Lamar Eiland.

BUSINESS:

14. Debbie Manning, Clerk/Secretary, presented the 1995-1996 Calendar of Events and moved its adoption. Paul Harrell seconded and the motion carried.
15. Bob Crisp, Budget Committee Chairman, presented the financial report and the 1996 Proposed Budget for consideration. He moved that the following motions be adopted:

    1. Transfer General Fund Savings balance $5,626.99 to the General Fund Checking Account. (to repay our current loan against designated funds balance and allow a positive general fund balance).
    2. Transfer the Designated Fund Balance from current checking account to Savings account. (to avoid further use of these designated monies for operating expenses).

3. Authorization for the Treasurer to transfer up to $10,000.00 of the DOM Reserve Fund (in Savings) to the Checking Account to be used to pay Salary for Director of Missions item (only if the need should arise - this action will not be taken if cash flow remains positive).
4. Establishing of new designated account "Pastoral Crisis" and transfer $1,000.00 of current SMO Assoc. Project (BSC) Designated Fund to this account (SMO - $1,645.68) to the current World Missions Conference Designated Account ("N").
5. Change the name of the current Designated Account "D-Hatteras Hurricane Fund" to D-Disaster Relief Fund/CBA (this will allow these unused funds to be activated for disasters that could occur within the Chowan Baptist Association area and allow for an immediate response if needed).
6. Move that all budget items be funded with monthly or quarterly proportional disbursements (unless prohibitive) rather than requests for funds which exceed the proportional receipts (this will allow receipts to build as expenditures are made).

The motion was seconded, after discussion, Bill Bailey made an amendment to table the motions until Tuesday. Tom Hall seconded and the amendment carried.

16. Special Music, Rocky Hock Quartet: "Love Lifted Me," "When He Was On The Cross," "I Was On His Mind," "Cast All Cares," "He Was There All The Time," "The Name Of Jesus," and "My Child You're Worth It."

17. Charles Stratton gave instructions and blessed the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

18. Faye Ober, Moderator, called the session to order and Bruce Warrington led us in prayer.

19. Lamar Eiland led in singing the hymn, "He Lives."

20. Kathy Jo Morgan led the Responsive Reading.

21. Randy Green, Minister's Conference President, recognized the following new ministers and spouses: Roy and Vonceil Head, Corinth; Tom Hall, Providence; Michael Jordan, Poplar Branch; Ron Cava, Rocky Hock; Jack Morgan, Interim, Eureka; Bill Spencer, Great Hope; and Phillip Garrett, Ebenezer.

PROGRAM FOCUS

22. Women's Missionary Union, Jill Lang, Director, and the WMU Council presented a skit on "Risk the Journey."

23. Brotherhood, Jimmy Smith, Director.

BUSINESS

24. Mission Development Council, Bill Bailey, Director.

25. Bylaw Committee, Vic Ramsey, Chairman. Presented Bylaw Committee Report with the motions to be voted on Tuesday night.

WORSHIP

26. Sang hymn "Victory In Jesus" led by Lamar Eiland.
27. Jerry Boyd, scripture reading.
28. Anthem, Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church.
29. Message, "He Came," Joe Scalf.
30. Sang hymn, "In Loving - Kindness Jesus Came."
31. Benediction, Dennis J. Shaw.

Tuesday, October 17, 1995
HERTFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

32. Prelude - Keith Vaughan.
33. Faye Ober, Moderator, called to order, shared thoughts to ponder and led us in prayer.
34. Keith Vaughan, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and guests to Hertford Baptist.
35. Debbie Manning, clerk, gave the attendance report. Churches represented - 43, mission - 1, elected messengers - 157, and visitors - 63.
36. Recognition of special guest, Lamar Eiland. All pastors, Burke Holland and Judy Smith.
37. Keith Vaughan, introduced Ralph Harrell, as guest speaker.
38. Missionary Testimony, Ralph Harrell.

PROGRAM FOCUS

39. Pastoral Ministry, Randy Green, Director. John Luton presented Jan Davis a college level diploma from Seminary Extension.
40. Sunday School, Jeff Bowden, Director.
41. Discipleship Training, David Benton, Director.
42. Lamar Eiland, led singing hymns, "Wherever He Leads I'll Go, "Living For Jesus," and "When We Walk With The Lord."

BUSINESS

43. Bob Crisp, Chairman, Finance Committee, moved to adopt the 1996 Budget as presented on Monday. The motion so carried. Bob Crisp deferred the six motions presented on Monday to after supper so the committee could meet.
44. Vic Ramsey, Bylaw Committee Chairman. Moved for the adoption of Bylaw I, Affiliated Churches and Bylaw VII, Program Directors as presented in the report.

Tom Hupp, seconded and the motion carried. Moved for the adoption of part 2 of the report, Bylaw VI, Officers. Dennis Shaw, seconded and the motion carried.

Moved for the adoption of part 3, section 3 of the report, Bylaw VII and VIII. Jeff Bowden, seconded and the motion carried. Moved for the adoption of part 4, Bylaw V, Associational Council as presented in the report. Motion seconded and amended by David Benton to read, "The council shall meet monthly or at the discretion of the Associational Council and its chairman." Amendment seconded, Dennis Shaw and the amendment carried. Motion with the amendment so carried. Moved the adoption of part 5 as presented in the report. Paul Harrell, seconded and the motion carried.

45. Bob Young presented the Nominating Committee Report and moved the adoption of the report as printed. The motion so carried.
46. Instructions for the meal and blessing were given by Keith Vaughan.

EVENING SESSION

47. Faye Ober, Moderator, called the session to order and Tom Hall opened with prayer.
48. Brenda Winborne, Music Director, led the hymn "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me."
49. Joey Manning led the Responsive Reading.
50. Randy Green, Minister's Conference President, recognized the new ministers and spouses: Tom Hall, Providence; Phillip Garrett, Ebenezer; Michael Jordan, Poplar Branch; and Roy Head, Corinth.

PROGRAM FOCUS

51. Tom Hall, Summer Camping Report.
52. Don Cherry, Camp Cale Management Committee Report.

BUSINESS

53. Corrine Thorud, Resolutions Committee.
54. Paul Harrell, Annual Meeting Committee.
55. Lamar Eiland, Dedication of officers.
56. Bob Crisp, Finance Committee Chairman, withdrew the motion to accept all the motions presented on Monday. Motion, seconded and so carried.

Moved to adopt motion #6 as presented Monday. Motion seconded, and so carried.
Moved to adopt motion #5. Paul Harrell seconded and motion carried.
Moved to adopt motion #4. Keith Vaughan seconded and motion carried.
Not necessary to take action on motions #1 and #3.
Moved to adopt motion #2. Keith Vaughan seconded and motion carried.

WORSHIP

57. Hymn "Rescue the Pershing" led by Brenda Winborne.
58. Scripture Reading, Bobby Armstrong.
59. Special Music, Hertford Baptist Church Choir.
60. Message, "We Must Go," Randy Green.
61. Hymn, "In Loving - Kindness Jesus Came."
62. Benediction, Carolyn English.

Program Participants

Bobby Armstrong .....Pastor, Chappell Hill
Bill Bailey.....Chairman, Missions Development Council
David Benton .....Discipleship Training Director
Jeff Bowden.....Sunday School Director
Jerry Boyd.....Pastor, Bethel
Don Cherry.....Chairman, Camp Cale Management Committee
Bob Crisp.....Chairman, Finance Committee
E. Lamar Eiland .....Director of Missions
Carolyn English .....Pastor's Wife, Center Hill
Mary Olive Gilbert .....Organist, Choir Director, Sawyer's Creek
Randy Green.....Pastoral Ministries Director
Tom Hall.....Summer Camping Director
Paul Harrell.....Chairman, Annual Meeting Committee
Ralph Harrell .....Missionary
Varina Hollowell.....Stewardship Director
Jill Lang.....WMU Director
Debbie Manning .....Associational Secretary/Clerk
Joey Manning .....Youth, Oak Grove
Cathy Jo Morgan.....Girls in Action
Faye Ober.....Moderator, Vice Moderator
Vic Ramsey.....Chairman, Bylaw Committee
Joe Scalf.....Pastor, Yeopim
Dennis J. Shaw.....Pastor, Berea
Jimmy Smith .....Brotherhood Director
Charles Stratton.....Pastor, Sawyer's Creek
Corrine Thorud .....Chairman, Resolutions Committee
Keith Vaughan.....Pastor, Hertford
Kay Whitley .....Member, Hertford
Bob Young.....Chairman, Nominating Committee

THANK YOU!

The Annual Meeting Committee wishes to thank Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church and Hertford Baptist Church for hosting this year's Annual Meeting.

Historical Events

BETHEL: Steeple installed in memory of Charles and Lula Mae Ward.
BURGESS: Fiftieth anniversary homecoming, baptized a 92 year old man.
CAPE HATTERAS: Constituted as a church April 24, 1994.
CHAPPELL HILL: Plans for a vestibule.
COINJOCK: Note burning ceremony on May 7, 1995. Church now debt free.
COOL SPRING: Licensed and ordained Mr. Gilbert Crawford.
CORINTH: Dedication of Family Life Center, paving of parking lot, renovation of former fellowship hall.
EBENEZER: Phillip Garrett ordained, Sunday, August 13, 1995.
EURE: Girls in Action and Mission Friends organized.
EUREKA: Carpet for nursery and ladies lounge, pulpit scarf, table runner and bookmarker in memory of Harry L. Riddick, and oak table in memory of Carrie B. Brinkley.
GATESVILLE: Death of oldest church member, Mary Turner, age 102.
GOOD NEWS: Process of building a new church on Culpepper Road in South Mills. Hope to be holding services in new church before Christmas.
OUTER BANKS: Added 12' x 7' wooden cross on the front of the church.
POWELL'S POINT: Reverend Herbert Hemingway selected as interim pastor upon the resignation of Reverend Danny Wallace, July 1995.
SLADESVILLE: Turned one of the rooms into a kitchen, new carpet in back rooms and ordained Harry Sawyer as Deacon.
TRINITY: Built a church inside a butler building (sanctuary, church office, nursery, prayer room, two rest rooms and six Sunday School rooms).
WARWICK: Mr. Allen Harrell, ordained as a Deacon. Started Golden Group Sr. Adult Ministry, First Senior Adult Day Observance.

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Cool Spring .....Gilbert Crawford, Rt. 1 Box 118 A, Eure 27935; 357-0405
Corinth .....Joey Hobbs 1340 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-5125
Edenton .....Paul Harrell, 415 Mexico Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-7226
Hertford.....Lamar Eiland, 203 Crescent Dr., Hertford 27944; 426-9942
Kitty Hawk, First.....Kyle Kozlay, P.O. Box 38, Point Harbor 27964; 491-8329
Greg Wise, 105 John Cabot Ct., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-1498
Macedonia .....Gordon Shaw, 751-B Macedonia Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-3085
Manteo .....John Oliver, 110 Rimpaul Rd., Manteo 27954; 473-2057
C.L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954; 473-2376
Jim Southern, P.O. Box 1201, Manteo 27954; 473-6436
Oak Grove .....Roscoe Ange, 2095 Hwy. 32, Roper 27970; 793-2856
Outer Banks .....Michael Surrette, P.O. Box 2011, Manteo 27954
Outer Banks .....Vern Ballard, P.O. Box 1228, Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-0427
Powells Point.....Herbert Hemingway, Rt. 1 Box 155, Powells Point 27966; 491-8636
Rose Bay .....Roscoe Ange, 2095 Hwy. 32, Roper 27970; 793-2856
Sawyer's Creek.....Bobby Owens, 251 Trotman Rd., Camden 27921; 336-2231
Whiteville Grove .....William Byrum, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919; 297-2040

Articles of Incorporation

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A Nonprofit Corporation

I, the undersigned natural person of the age of eighteen or more, acting as an incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of churches in all their religious, charitable, educational, and missions dimensions including, but not limited to the following:

1. To give meaningful expression of Christian fellowship among individuals and churches.
2. To promote a spirit of Christian love and cooperation among the churches.
3. To assist the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education.
4. To encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.
5. To support the growth of existing churches and assist in the creation of new churches.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have one class of members, and all such members shall be affiliated churches as described in the Bylaws. Affiliated churches shall elect messengers in the manner set forth in the Bylaws, and those messengers shall conduct the business of the Association. All churches presently affiliated with the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE V - GOVERNMENT

The final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of this corporation, spiritual and temporal, shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the Bylaws. Messengers elected by affiliated churches shall have the sole authority to adopt and amend bylaws, approve budgets, acknowledge duly elected messengers, receive newly affiliated churches, and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

ARTICLE VI - NONPROFIT STATUS

A. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, directors, officers, or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

B. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities nor permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE VII - LIMITED LIABILITY OF MEMBERS

No member of this corporation, nor any officer, director, or messenger, shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office, or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this corporation.

ARTICLE VIII - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be twenty-two (22), and the initial directors shall be the same as the current Associational Council of the Chowan Baptist Association.....

Bylaws

BYLAW I - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall be recognized as affiliated churches. The Clerk shall keep an official roster of affiliated churches.

Section 2. Affiliated churches shall have the right to send messengers to the meetings of the Association, in accord with the provisions of Bylaw II of the Bylaws. Affiliated churches have the right to elect members to the Associational Executive Committee, in accord with the provisions of Bylaw IV of the Bylaws. Affiliated churches shall have the right to participate in all Associational events and ministries.

Section 3. Any properly constituted Baptist church may seek affiliation with the Association by notifying the Missions Development Director of its desire. The Missions Development Director and the Director of Missions will meet with the church to discuss the obligations and privileges of affiliation. Following this meeting, the Missions Development Director and the Director of Missions may recommend to the Associational Council that the church be considered for affiliation. Upon hearing their report, the Associational Council may vote to recommend the church for affiliation. At the next annual meeting, the Association shall act on the recommendation of the Associational Council, and by a two-thirds vote, the church may be admitted under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

Section 4. While under watchcare, the Missions Development Director, and the Director of Missions, and the Associational Council shall assist the church in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the church in Southern Baptist doctrine and polity. The church shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. The

church may elect members to the Executive Committee, and messengers to the annual meeting, but such members and, messengers shall be non-voting while the church is under watchcare.

Section 5. At the next annual meeting, with the watchcare requirement satisfied, the church may be received into the full fellowship of the Association by a two-thirds vote. The clerk shall enter the church upon the roll of affiliated churches, and the church's messengers and Executive Committee members may assume voting privileges.

Section 6. In unusual circumstances, the Associational Council may recommend that the watchcare requirement be waived, and the church received directly into the full fellowship of the Association. The Association may act on this recommendation by a three-fourths vote.

Section 7. A church may withdraw fellowship from the Association by whatever manner its bylaws may allow. Upon receiving written notice of a church's intention to withdraw from fellowship, the Clerk shall inform the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee. After a six month waiting period, the Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

Section 8. The Association may withdraw fellowship from an affiliated church by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided that written notice of such be given to the church in question at least one month prior to the annual meeting, and that the church in question shall be granted an opportunity to speak to the Association before such action is taken. When fellowship is withdrawn from a church, the Clerk shall remove that church from the roster of affiliated churches.

BYLAW II - MESSENGERS

Section 1. Messengers elected by affiliated churches shall be empowered to conduct the Association's business. Throughout these bylaws, references to "the Association" taking various actions shall be understood to mean messengers acting at a regular or called annual meeting.

Section 2. Each messenger shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Each affiliated church shall be entitled to one messenger, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof, providing that each church shall be entitled to at least three, but no more than ten, messengers. Churches which are sponsoring missions shall include the membership of the mission as it calculates the number of messengers to which it is entitled, and at least one of the church's messengers shall be elected from the membership of its mission.

Section 4. Messengers shall have the right to vote, to make motions, and to speak to any matter of business before the Association, in accord with the rules of order adopted by the Association.

BYLAW III - ANNUAL MEETING

Section 1. The Association shall conduct its annual meeting on the Monday and Tuesday after the third (3rd) Sunday in October, in afternoon and evening sessions on each day. The Associational Council, in consultation with the Director of Missions, shall have the authority to change the date and place of the meeting, provided that notice is sent to each affiliated church at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. Those messengers attending a regular annual meeting shall constitute a quorum and be empowered to conduct the business of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall have the authority to call special meetings when necessary, provided that notice of the date, time, place, and purpose of the meeting is sent to each affiliated church at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. Any action which ordinarily must take place at an annual meeting may be taken at a properly called special meeting. At any given special meeting, the messengers may consider and act upon

only the business specified in the notice sent to the affiliated churches. At least one messenger from thirty-one (31) churches attending a called annual meeting shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to do business.

BYLAW IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor and two other members from each affiliated church, the officers, the program directors, and the committee chairmen.

Section 2. The messengers at the annual meeting shall elect those persons nominated by each affiliated church to serve on the Executive Committee. Changes in the membership of the Executive Committee may be made at any subsequent Executive Committee meeting.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall meet on the second Tuesday in January, April and July. Those members attending shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to transact business. The Associational Council, in consultation with the Director of Missions, may change the date, time, or place of an Executive Committee meeting provided notice of such change is sent to each Executive Committee member fourteen (14) days in advance.

Section 4. The Associational Council shall have authority to call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of the date, time, place and purpose of such a called meeting be sent to each Executive Committee member at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. At least one member from thirty-one (31) churches shall constitute a quorum and shall be empowered to do business at any given special meeting.

Section 5. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between annual meetings. It shall hear reports and act on recommendations presented to it by the various officers, program directors and committees.

Section 6. The minutes of the Executive Committee meetings shall be published in the advanced book of reports for the annual meeting.

BYLAW V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall serve as the corporate board of directors, with the powers and duties described in these Bylaws. The Council shall be composed of the officers, the program directors, and the committee chairmen, and shall be chaired by the Vice Moderator. The Director of Missions and the secretary shall be non-voting members of the Council. The Council shall meet monthly or at the discretion of the Associational Council and its chairman to coordinate the work of the Association. It shall advise the Executive Committee and the Association about appropriate actions to advance the Association's work. The Council may not take action on its own, except as provided in these Bylaws, or as directed by the Executive Committee or the Association.

BYLAW VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice Moderator, shall be members in good standing of affiliated churches or of missions sponsored by affiliated churches. They shall be elected annually at the April Executive Committee meeting. Their term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the following annual meeting. They may not serve more than two successive terms of one year each in their respective offices. They shall be members of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk and Treasurer shall be employed by the Association in accordance with the provisions of Bylaw IX. They shall serve so long as they remain employed in these capacities. They shall be non-voting members of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside at all annual meetings and Executive Committee meetings, and shall exercise the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Moderator shall appoint a parliamentarian, and shall appoint any special committees as directed by the annual meeting or the Executive Committee. For legal purposes, the Moderator shall function as the president of the corporation, with only those powers expressly authorized in these bylaws. In this capacity, the Moderator shall sign contracts and other legal documents on behalf of the Association when properly directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

B. Vice Moderator

The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual meeting and Executive Committee meetings at the discretion of, or in the absence of, the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall serve as the chairman of the Associational Council. For legal purposes, the Vice Moderator shall function as the vice president of the corporation with only those powers expressly authorized in these bylaws. In the event the Moderator is absent, incapacitated, or has resigned, the Vice Moderator shall sign contracts and other legal documents on behalf of the Association when properly directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Clerk

The Secretary shall serve as the clerk for the Association, the Executive Committee, and the Associational Council (see Bylaw IX, section 2). When the position of secretary is vacant the Association or Executive Committee may elect a clerk protem to serve until a new secretary has been employed.

D. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall prepare a current written report of all receipts and disbursements, and present that report to the annual meeting, the Executive Committee, and the Associational Council. The Treasurer shall perform these duties in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee and approved by the Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. The program directors of the Association shall be the Brotherhood Director, Discipleship Training Director, Evangelism Director, Media Library Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Pastoral Ministry Director, Stewardship Director, Summer Camping Program Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Youth Ministry Director.

Section 2. Each program director shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 3. Program directors shall be elected annually at the April Executive Committee meeting, and may succeed themselves in office.

Section 4. The terms of the program directors shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each director shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The program directors may enlist other leaders and team members as necessary to carry out the program work.

Section 6. Each program director shall make a report to the Association at the annual meeting, and at meetings of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 7. The duties of the directors shall be as follows:

A. The Brotherhood Director shall direct the Association's mission program for men and boys and shall assist the churches in developing mission programs for men and boys.

B. The Discipleship Training Director shall supervise and direct the Discipleship Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Discipleship Training work. The Director shall use this office strengthening existing programs and starting new ones.
C. The Evangelism Director shall, in cooperation with appropriate convention agencies, promote an overall program of evangelism in the Association. The Director shall assist and encourage the churches in their evangelistic efforts.
D. The Media Library Director shall be responsible for maintaining the Media Library at the Associational Resource Center. The Director will display current materials, file resource materials of need and interest, maintain records of current available resources, tapes, equipment, and books, and maintain proper resource circulation procedures. The Director will be available to assist churches with their Church Media Libraries in helping to set up, update, and/or train their Media Library leadership.
E. The Missions Development Director shall assess the mission needs of the Association, recruit associational/church resources, develop mission strategies for reaching targeted needs, and coordinate the implementation of these mission projects through the churches/organizations of the Association. The Director shall assist in the process of securing sponsoring churches for groups wishing to form missions, and assist missions and churches in the process of affiliation as described in Bylaw I.
F. The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting. The Director shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods.
G. The Pastoral Ministry Director shall serve to strengthen churches and pastors in their relationship with one another. The Director shall disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches, promote the program of the Annuity Board, and provide for Seminary Extension classes. The Director shall serve to further equip pastors, church staff ministers, deacons, and retired pastors through ongoing training opportunities.
H. The Stewardship Director shall promote the denominational stewardship emphases, and encourage the churches in the area of Christian Stewardship. The Director shall be available to offer services to churches regarding budgeting and/or financial issues.
I. The Summer Camping Program Director shall be responsible for developing a Christian summer camping program at Camp Cale. The Director, in consultation with the DOM, shall employ counselors and other personnel as he/she deems necessary.
J. The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work.
K. The Woman's Missionary Union Director's duties shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association.
L. The Youth Ministry Director shall develop and coordinate a program of youth activities for the Association. The Director shall assist and encourage their youth ministry efforts.

BYLAW VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Each committee member shall be a member in good standing of an affiliated church or of a mission sponsored by an affiliated church.

Section 2. The term of office for committee members shall be three years, beginning at the close of the annual meeting in which they are elected, and ending at the close of the annual meeting three years later. Terms of office shall be so arranged that one-third of a committee's membership shall be elected each year.

Section 3. At the annual meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to serve on the various committees. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the membership of the committees from among those persons nominated.

Section 4. At the annual meeting, the Nominating Committee shall nominate one member of each committee to serve as committee chairman. After allowing for nominations from the floor, the Association shall elect the committee chairmen from among those nominated. Chairmen shall serve for one year, and may be re-elected the following year, as long as they remain committee members. Each committee chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 5. Each committee shall report to the Association at its annual meeting, and the Executive Committee and the Associational Council as needed concerning its activities and recommendations.

Section 6. The Association shall have eight (8) standing committees.

A. Annual Meeting Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall recommend the host churches for the annual meeting at least two years in advance. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual Associational sermons for the next annual meeting. The committee shall prepare the program for the annual meeting.

B. Camp Cale Management Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the scheduling and supervision of Camp Cale. It shall maintain the camp and its facilities throughout the year. It shall recommend to the Association policies for the use of the camp by churches and other groups. It shall give priority in scheduling, during the summer months, to the Summer Camping Program of the Association.

C. Bylaws Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall be responsible for the ongoing review of the Association bylaws, in accordance with the procedures listed in Bylaw XII.

D. Finance Committee

This committee of six (6) members, plus the Treasurer, shall survey the financial needs of the Association. It shall present an annual budget at the annual meeting. As it deems necessary, it may recommend budget amendments to the Executive Committee. The chairman of the Finance Committee shall function as the Assistant Treasurer with full authorization to carry out the duties and responsibilities of the Treasurer (as listed in Bylaw VI, Section 5, D. Treasurer) in the absence or incapacity of the Treasurer to serve. He/she shall be bonded. An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Finance Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

E. Nominating Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall nominate a slate of nominees for the Association's offices, program directors and committees. Officers and program directors shall be nominated at the April Executive Committee meeting. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee a replacement for each vacancy which occurs during the year.

F. Personnel Committee

This committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Treasurer, and three other members, in consultation with the DOM, shall recommend to the Executive Committee or the Association the employment or termination of employees, and policies related to the conditions of employment. It shall recommend to the Finance Committee adjustments in compensation for all employees as part of the annual budget process, in consultation with the DOM.

G. Property and Building Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall oversee the Associational Resource Center, its equipment and property, and supervise the use of the Resource Center and the Association's equipment. It shall oversee the cleaning and maintenance of the building and grounds. It shall oversee the use and maintenance of any vehicles owned by the Association.

H. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three (3) members shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and present at the annual meeting a resolution of appreciation for the churches hosting the annual meeting, and may prepare and present resolutions on any other matter it may deem suitable.

BYLAW IX - EMPLOYED STAFF

Section 1. Director of Missions (DOM)

A. The Director of Missions shall serve as the chief administrative officer of the Association. The DOM shall promote the work of the Association, and shall serve as a non-voting member of the Executive Committee, the Associational Council, and all other organizations. The DOM shall supervise all employees of the Association, and shall communicate regularly with the Personnel Committee concerning the effectiveness of employed staff. If the Moderator and Vice Moderator are both absent at an annual meeting, Executive Committee meeting, or Associational Council meeting, the DOM shall lead the members present in electing a presiding officer for the meeting.

B. A special DOM search committee, composed of nine (9) members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee or the Association, shall seek a candidate for the DOM position. The election of the DOM shall take place on recommendation of the search committee and on a two-thirds affirmative vote at a called or regular annual meeting.

C. The DOM is called to serve at the Association's pleasure for an indefinite period of time. The Association may terminate the employment of the DOM in the following manner:

1. The Personnel Committee, after exhausting all efforts at reconciliation in accord with Matthew 18:15-17, may recommend that the DOM be dismissed.
2. The Personnel Committee shall inform the DOM in writing of the reason(s) for its recommendation.
3. The Associational Council shall review the Personnel Committee's recommendation to dismiss the DOM. If it concurs with the recommendation, the Associational Council shall make arrangements for a called annual meeting, unless the regular annual meeting is scheduled to take place within thirty (30) days.
4. The Associational Council may, if it deems wise or necessary, suspend the DOM with full pay and benefits, until the question of the DOM's dismissal is considered at the annual meeting.
5. The Association may, by a two-third's vote at an annual meeting, dismiss the DOM.
6. Upon dismissal, the DOM shall receive full salary, housing, insurance, and retirement benefits for at least six (6) months.

Section 2. Secretary

A. The secretary shall assist the DOM in the administration of the Association's office, conduct correspondence, and keep records of associational activities and business. The secretary shall maintain an associational calendar, including the schedule for Camp Cale. Working under the direction and supervision of the DOM, and in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee, the secretary shall assist the officers, committees, and program directors in carrying out their

duties. The secretary shall serve as the clerk for the Associational Council, the Executive Committee, and the annual meeting.

B. The secretary shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and elected by the Executive Committee or by the messengers at an annual meeting.
C. The secretary may be terminated upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at an annual meeting.
D. Upon dismissal, the secretary shall receive full salary and benefits for two (2) weeks.

Section 3. Treasurer

A. The Treasurer shall perform those duties described in Bylaw VI, Section 4.d., in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee and adopted by the Executive Committee.
B. The Treasurer shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and elected by the Executive Committee or by the messengers at an annual meeting.
C. The Treasurer may be terminated upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at an annual meeting.
D. Upon dismissal, the Treasurer shall receive full salary and benefits for two (2) weeks.

Section 4. Ongoing staff

The Association may employ other staff members on a part-time basis upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and as approved by a majority vote of the Executive Committee or the Association.

Section 5. Contract Workers

Persons hired to do a specific one-time job, such as leading a conference, repairing equipment, etc., may be employed on behalf of the Association, by the program director or committee responsible for that area of work.

BYLAW X - FINANCIAL YEAR

The financial year shall begin on January 1 and close on December 31 of the same year.

BYLAW XI - RULES OF PROCEDURE

Section 1. The Association accepts *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* as the authority for parliamentary procedure at the annual meeting, and in meetings of the Executive Committee, the Associational Council, and all committees. The chair may deviate from these rules to further open discussion, to prevent an effort to use the rules to suppress the rights of others, or to avoid undue confusion or delay, unless a majority of those voting insists that the rules be strictly applied.

Section 2. No motion affecting the purchase or sale of real property, or the hiring or dismissal of employed staff shall be in order unless written notice shall have been sent to the affiliated churches or committee members in question at least fourteen (14) days in advance.

BYLAW XII - AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

Reports

Presented at The

190th Annual Meeting
of the
Chowan Baptist Association

Annual Meeting Committee Report

The Annual Meeting Committee elected by the Association, began meeting shortly after the 1994 Annual Meeting and has continued to meet as required to plan for the 1995 gatherings. Much prayer and thought has gone into the selection of the theme and speakers and to the allotment of time for reports and business. It is the feeling of the committee that since some churches do not have adequate facilities for hosting the Annual Meeting, we might ask one or more churches to join the host church in providing for the meeting.

We have tried to make this a smooth-flowing meeting, a time of fun and fellowship, a time to do business and a time to sing, a time to hear and to learn, to be informed and to be inspired. If you have ideas or suggestions for the program for next year please feel free to contact a member of the committee and offer them.

We express our sincere appreciation to the Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church and the Hertford Baptist Church for hosting this year's Annual Meeting.

The Committee makes the recommendations for future host churches and preachers:

1996 - Monday, October 21 - Ballard's Bridge.....Don English, Preacher
Ron Parr, Alternate
Tuesday, October 22 - Corinth.....William Byrum, Preacher
C.L. Reynolds, Alternate

1997 - Monday, October 20 - Hobbsville
Tuesday, October 21 - Blackwell Memorial

Paul Harrell, Chairman

1995-1996 Associational Calendar

OCTOBER

5 Seminary Extension Class, 7:00 p.m., Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford
8 World Hunger Day
12 Minister's Conference, Cape Hatteras, 10:00 a.m.
14 V.I.P. Party, Camp Cale, 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.
16 Annual Associational Meeting, Sawyer's Creek, 4:00 p.m.
17 Annual Associational Meeting, Hertford, 4:00 p.m.

NOVEMBER

3 Minister's Conference, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, Hertford, 7:00 p.m.
4 Children's and Youth Bible Drill Workshop, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 10:00 a.m.
5-11 Royal Ambassador Week in Churches
9 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 4:00 p.m.
10-11 Youth Retreat, Manteo
12-19 Baptist Children's Home Offering
13-15 Baptist State Convention
19-22 Foreign Mission Study
23 Thanksgiving

DECEMBER

1 Minister's Conference, Christmas Party, Ballard's Bridge, 7:00 p.m.
7 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 4:00 p.m.

3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
10 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
25 Christmas Day
31 Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY
1 New Year's Day
7 WMU Planning Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 2:00 p.m.
9 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 4:00 p.m.
9 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 7:30 p.m.
8-12 Winter Bible Study
10 Minister's Conference, 8:30 a.m.
27 Discipleship Curriculum Training Workshop, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 10:00 a.m.
28 Baptist Men's Day in churches

FEBRUARY
2-3 Sunday School Assist Team Training
2-4 Pastor - Wife Get Away
2-4 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Charlotte
4 WMU Book Study "Risk The Journey," Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 2:00
4-11 Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
5-6 State Evangelism Conference
8 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 4:00 p.m.
11-17 Focus on WMU
17 Acteen Event
17 World Mission Conference Rally
18 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
18-21 World Mission Conference
18-21 Home Mission Study (suggested dates)

MARCH
3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4 VBS Clinic, Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville
7 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 4:00 p.m.
10 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
13 Minister's Conference, Captain Bob's Restaurant, Hertford, 8:30 a.m.
20 Children's and Youth Bible Drill Registration Due
23 Mission Friends Leader's Workshop, Chowan Baptist Resource Center
29-31 State WMU Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest
30 Children's and Youth Bible Drills, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 2:00

APRIL
7 Easter
9 WMU Annual Associational Meeting, Ramoth Gilead, 10:00 - 3:00
10 Minister's Conference, Captain Bob's Restaurant, 8:30 a.m.
13 Work Day, Camp Cale, 9:00 - 12:00
16 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 4:00 p.m.
16 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 7:30 p.m.
20 State Children's Bible Drills
21 Cooperative Program Day
27 State Children's Bible Drill

MAY

2 National Day of Prayer
4 Minister's Conference Family Day, Camp Cale, 10:00 a.m.
6-7 Key Leadership, Caswell
5-12 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospital
12 Mother's Day
16 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 4:00 p.m.
18 WMU Planning Session, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 10:00 a.m.
17-19 State Media Conference, Caswell
20-26 Associational Missions Week

JUNE

1 Acteen Event
6 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 4:00 p.m.
8 Work Day, Camp Cale, 9:00 - 12:00
9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana
11-13 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, Louisiana
14-15 GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Camp Cale
16 Father's Day

JULY

4 Independence Day
9 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 4:00 p.m.
9 Executive Committee Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 7:30 p.m.
8-12 Youth Week, Camp Cale
15-19 Girl's Week, Camp Cale
22-26 Boy's Week, Camp Cale
25-26 Super Summer 1996 Youth Crusade, Carowinds
27 Mission Friends, Camp Cale

AUGUST

4 Day of Prayer for World Peace
8 Associational Council Planning Meeting, Camp Cale, 9:00 - 4:00
18-25 Church Music Emphasis Week

SEPTEMBER

2 Labor Day
8-15 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC State Missions
12 Associational Council Meeting, Chowan Baptist Resource Center, 4:00 p.m.
14 WMU Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
17 WMU Leaders' Workshop, Corinth

Associational Council Report

The Associational Council met the first Thursday of each month during the year. This is a very informal meeting when the Program Directors and Committee Chairpersons get together and share their ideas, plans, goals, dreams and prayer concerns with each other.

I would like to encourage all members of the Council to make every effort to attend each meeting. We need your insights and input and feel that we can be beneficial to each other. An added incentive is that the fun and fellowship together is great.

Remember: A good Council working together makes a better and more effective Association. May God bless us as we labor together with Him during the coming year.

Faye Ober, Chairperson
Associational Council

Associational Missions Development Report

Last year I reported to you that we had found many mission development opportunities in our association and had set three priorities to begin working on right away.

One was to begin an on-going work with the Hispanics (migrant workers and those who have settled here) in our association. With the help of our State Convention missions department, we had a Hispanic minister do a survey in two areas of our association and to offer us some suggestions in how to get started. A key need was to have a trained Hispanic worker with us, at least, through the summer months. We were not able to do that in 1995 but are very hopeful we will in 1996. We already have designated funds on hand to do this and more.

Another goal was to find someone to serve as a Church and Community Ministries Director throughout our association. Because of the shortage in budget giving this has been delayed but not forgotten. If you or someone you know might be interested in serving in this capacity, please call our DOM.

The other goal was to conduct an Associational Wide World Missions Conference. Praise God; this is becoming a reality. It will be conducted in February 1996 with more churches taking part than we had hoped for.

I am also happy to report that Cindy and Greg Wise are serving as volunteer Resort/Leisure Ministries Directors for the entire association with emphases on the Outer Banks during the summer.

Praise God for the progress! We continue to study our association for future priorities in mission development. If you have suggestions, please call the association office or me.

Thank you for the privilege of serving Him in the Chowan Baptist Association. I also want to say a special thank you to those who are serving with me as your Missions Development Council: Don English, Varina Hollowell, Tom Hupp, Ben Martin, Keith Vaughan, and Lamar Eiland.

Bill Bailey, Director

Report of the Bylaw Committee

to the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 16-17, 1995

1. The Bylaw Committee was asked to clarify the process whereby an established church sought membership in the Association. Specifically, it was an expressed concern that, under our current bylaws, any church, no matter how well established, would have to become a mission for two years before joining the Association.

The committee agreed that this requirement was too burdensome, and that our process for receiving new churches was too rigid. We therefore propose the following amendments.

Delete present Bylaw I - Affiliated Churches, Section 3-6.

Insert new Bylaw I - Affiliated Churches, Section 3-6, as follows...

Section 3. Any properly constituted Baptist church may seek affiliation with the Association by notifying the Missions Development Director of its desire. The Missions Development Director and the Director of Missions will meet with the church to discuss the obligations and privileges of affiliation. Following this meeting, the Missions Development Director and the Director of Missions may recommend to the Associational Council that the church be considered for affiliation. Upon hearing their report, the Associational Council may vote to recommend the church for affiliation. At the next annual meeting, the Association shall act on the

recommendation of the Associational Council, and, by a two-thirds vote, the church may be admitted under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

Section 4. While under watchcare, the Missions Development Director, the Director of Missions, and the Associational Council shall assist the church in spiritual growth and church development, and educate the church in Southern Baptist doctrine and polity. The church shall be encouraged to participate in all Associational events and ministries. The church may elect members to the Executive Committee, and messengers to the annual meeting, but such members and, messengers shall be non-voting while the church is under watchcare.

Section 5. At the next annual meeting, with the watchcare requirement satisfied, the church may be received into the full fellowship of the Association by a two-thirds vote. The clerk shall enter the church upon the roll of affiliated churches, and the church's messengers and Executive Committee members may assume voting privileges.

Section 6. In unusual circumstances, the Associational Council may recommend that the watchcare requirement be waived, and the church received directly into the full fellowship of the Association. The Association may act on this recommendation by a three-fourths vote.

Rewrite the final sentence of the job description of the Missions Development Director as follows...

Bylaw VII - Program Directors. Section 7.

E. (last sentence) **... and assist missions and churches in the process of affiliation as described in Bylaw I.**

* * * * * * * * * * *

2. At the July conference, the Association hired a part-time staff member to serve and keep the Association's financial records. After consideration, the Bylaw Committee recommends that we continue to call this position "Treasurer," as opposed to "Financial Assistant." The creation of this position requires a variety of bylaw amendments as follows...

Delete current Bylaw VI - Officers, Sections 2-4, and replace with the following.

Bylaw VI - Officers

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be members in good standing of affiliated churches, or of missions sponsored by affiliated churches. They shall be elected annually at the April Executive Committee meeting. Their term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the following annual meeting. They may not serve more than two successive terms of one year each in their respective offices. They shall be members of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk and Treasurer shall be employed by the Association in accordance with the provisions of Bylaw IX. They shall serve so long as they remain employed in these capacities. They shall be non-voting members of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee.

Renumber the present Section 5 as Section 4, and amend paragraph D. Treasurer, as follows...

(new language in **bold** print, deleted language in ~~strike-through~~ print)

Section 4

D. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall prepare a **current** written report of all receipts and disbursements, and shall present that report to the annual meeting, the Executive Committee, and **the Associational Council.** ~~The Treasurer shall be bonded~~

~~in the amount determined by the Executive Committee. In the absence of both the Moderator and the Vice Moderator, the Treasurer will lead the Association or Executive Committee in electing a presiding officer for the meeting.~~ **The Treasurer shall perform these duties in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee and approved by the Executive Committee.**

Add the following sentence to the end of the job description of our Director of Missions, Bylaw IX - Employed Staff, Section 1. A. as follows...

If the Moderator and Vice Moderator are both absent at an annual meeting, Executive Committee meeting, or Associational Council meeting, the DOM shall lead the members present in electing a presiding officer for the meeting.

Add a new Section 3. Treasurer to Bylaw IX - Employed Staff as follows...

Section 3. Treasurer

A. The Treasurer shall perform those duties described in Bylaw VI, Section 4.D., in keeping with a detailed job description prepared by the Personnel Committee and adopted by the Executive Committee.

B. The Treasurer shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and elected by the Executive Committee or by the messengers at an annual meeting.

C. The Treasurer may be terminated upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at an annual meeting.

D. Upon dismissal, the Treasurer shall receive full salary and benefits for two (2) weeks.

Renumber following sections as Section 4. Ongoing staff and Section 5. Contract Workers.

* * * * * * * * * * *

3. It has been recommended to the Bylaw Committee that the officers and program directors be elected at the April Executive Committee meeting, in order that they may take advantage of the Key Leadership Conference in May. They will take office at the following annual meeting. The election of committees will be unchanged.

Rewrite Bylaw VII - Program Directors, Section 3. as follows...

Section 3. Program directors shall be elected annually at the April Executive Committee meeting, and may succeed themselves in office.

Rewrite Bylaw VIII - Committees, Section 6.E. Nominating Committee, as follows...

E. Nominating Committee

This committee of six (6) members shall nominate a slate of nominees for the Association's offices, program directors, and committees. Officers and program directors shall be nominated at the April Executive Committee meeting. Committees shall be nominated at the annual meeting. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee a replacement for each vacancy which occurs during the year.

* * * * * * * * * * *

4. A variety of amendments are suggested to improve the function of the Associational Council

Bylaw V - Associational Council

The Council shall meet **as needed** ~~monthly~~ to coordinate...

Bylaw VII - Program Directors
Section 6. Each program director shall make a report to the Association at the annual meeting, and at meetings of the Executive Committee and **the Associational Council.**

Bylaw VIII - Committees
Section 5. Each committee shall report to the Association at its annual meeting, and to the Executive Committee **and the Associational Council** as needed concerning its activities and recommendations.

* * * * * * * * * * *

5. A variety of amendments are suggested, either to clarify language or confusion regarding duties and/or responsibilities.

a. to insure that at least one member of a mission serves as a messenger to the annual meeting,
Bylaw II - Messengers
Section 3.
Add at the end of this paragraph...
entitled, **and at least one of the church's messengers shall be elected from the membership of its mission.**

b. to make clear that the Annual Meeting Committee is responsible for naming preachers only one year in advance.
Section 6.
A. Annual Meeting Committee
(second sentence) It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual Associational sermons for the **next** annual meeting. The committee shall prepare the program for the annual meeting.

c. to clarify language regarding the employment of the secretary
Bylaw IX - Employed Staff
Section 2. B. substitute **recommended** for "nominated"

Camp Cale Management Committee Report

What is Christian missions and ministry working hand in hand? One has to look no further than Camp Cale on the shores of the Perquimans River to witness a dynamic example of this servant attitude in our Association.

During the past year, Chowan Baptist Association exceeded goals which were established in the fall of 1994. 1995 was a year of celebration in the Association, as the talents, labors, gifts, resources and prayers of all member churches brought mission and ministry into action at Camp Cale.

The year in review:

* Christian flag donated for riverfront flagstaff
* 3,000 brochures printed and distributed promoting the ministry of Camp Cale
* 3,000 Special Offering envelopes for Camp Cale Improvement Fund purchased and circulated
* Kitchen/Dining Hall received a new roof covering
* Two very productive work/clean-up days
* Three youth cabins (Seaweed, Swampman, Snakeman) received new roof coverings
* Remaining debt for paving of basketball/tennis courts paid off
* 4 basketball goals fabricated and installed.
* Tennis court net installed

* Boundary lines on basketball/tennis courts painted
* 45 stack chairs purchased for Dining Hall
* Gym/swing set purchased for children
* Restocked camp with brooms, mops, rakes and cleaning aids
* 40 youth mattresses purchased
* Pressured cleaned exterior of buildings
* Assorted sports/game equipment purchased
* Paving of Camp Cale Road approved by North Carolina Department of Transportation as requested by Perquimans County Board of Commissioners. (Project to be completed by end of 1995)

Goals for 1995-1996:

* Retain $5,000 balance in Improvement Fund as a reserve for emergency maintenance
* Capital Fund Drive for development of staff housing.

Thanks to all who answered the call "to go."

To God be the glory,
Don Cherry, Chairman

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training is taking on a new look in North Carolina. In 1994, the Discipleship Training Department of the Baptist State Convention introduced a new Discipleship Training Strategy. This new strategy changed the role of the Associational Discipleship Training Director. Previously, this individual was largely responsible for programming an organization at the associational level. Now, the "official" title of the director is "Associational Discipleship Supporter," with a new role of aiding individual churches with resources and Discipleship Training development. This strategy has been devised as an effort to revitalized Discipleship Training in our churches, which has been in decline Convention-wide. The decline of training in our churches contributes to the difficulty of securing leadership and affects its quality.

It is suggested by the state convention that the Associational Discipleship Supporter hold strategy meetings to explore what is being done and what needs to be done in Discipleship Training in our local churches. We held such a meeting January 30, 1995, at Ramoth Gilead Church (I am pleased to share that at the Key Leadership conference at Caswell in May, we were one of the few associations to report having such a meeting). One result from that meeting was the need for a better acquaintance with the vast amount of Discipleship training materials available. Thus, we are planning to have a Discipleship Training Curriculum Workshop in January 1996.

The other area of activity in Discipleship Training has been with Children's Bible Drill. Several churches have indicated interest and two participated, doubling last year's involvement. The Associational drill, held April 1 at Ramoth Gilead Church, allowed three individuals from both churches to advance to the state drill. The state drill was held on April 22 at First Baptist Church, Cary, NC. Congratulations to our participants, John Holcomb, of Rocky Hock Church, Jennifer Winslow of Warwick Church, and Virginia White of Warwick Church. All placed first at the state level.

I give my thanks to those individuals who have participated, helped or used the Discipleship Training ministry of our association. Thanks also for allowing me to grow with you. I look forward to our laboring together for the Kingdom of God in the Chowan Baptist Association.

David Benton, Director

Minutes of the Executive Committee

January 10, 1995

Terry Jones, moderator, called on Dr. Lamar Eiland to open with prayer after prayer requests were taken.

Attendance was given by the clerk. Thirty-nine churches and one mission were represented with a total of 87 representatives and three guests.

The minutes of the July 12, 1994 meeting were read and approved.

The financial report was given by the treasurer, Mrs. Margie Watts and accepted as printed.

The minutes of the Special Called Executive Committee Meeting on September 30, 1994 were read by the clerk and approved.

REPORTS:

1. Camp Cale: Don Cherry, chairman. Mailouts will soon be going to church leaders.
2. Finance Committee: Bob Crisp, chairman. Discussed legal fees going beyond the $500.00 approved in the July 12, 1994 meeting. Incorporation estimated cost, $250.00, and expenses for Dr. Buzzard, $426.10 plus $60.00 in fees and David Dixon, $450.50 for seven conference meetings up to current time. Bob Crisp then made a motion from the finance committee for the association to allow up to $2,500.00 in legal fees to cover legal expenditures.

The motion was discussed and a second substitute motion was made to allow Bob Young, chairman of Kitty Hawk Special Committee to give his report before the vote was taken on the motion by the finance committee and seconded. The motion so carried.

3. Kitty Hawk Special Committee, Bob Young, chairman. Update on their meetings and action the committee had taken since last executive meeting. Informed that Attorney David Dixon was to file a purposed motion to intervene today. The earliest a hearing can be scheduled is January 31, 1995. Bill Bailey made a motion to allow the Special Committee to satisfy action taken at the September 20, 1994 called Executive Committee Meeting which authorized the Special Committee to take such action as they would deem appropriate to convey the property to First Baptist Church, Kitty Hawk. Royce Williams, seconded. After much discussion, Jerry Boyd made an amendment to the previous motion to delay this action and see what the outcome is of the January 31 hearing. Amendment seconded and after discussion and clarification Jerry Boyd amended the amendment to delete the date of January 31 and this amendment was seconded. The Question was called for by the moderator and seconded. The amendment to the amendment so carried.

Moderator called the Question for the amendment and seconded. The amendment failed: 23 for and 27 against.

Motion was discussed and Question called and seconded. The motion failed with seven for and the majority against.

Now we returned to the motion made by Bob Crisp, chairman, finance committee. Bob Crisp made an amendment to pay legal bills of $750.00 we have already received. The amendment was seconded and so carried.

Motion discussed, question called and seconded. The motion so carried.

4. Nominating Committee, Bob Young, chairman. Keep committee in your prayers, Lynette Diggs moved from the area and resigned as the Summer Camping Director, thus the committee is searching for a new summer camp director.
5. Director of Missions - Lamar Eiland shared the moving letter of the great ship.
6. WMU handed in a wonderful written report.

No old business.

NEW BUSINESS:

1. Randy Green made a motion for the association to pay the $250.00 for our DOM to be able to attend the pastor's get-away weekend in Williamsburg, Virginia on February 3, 4, and 5, 1995. Seconded and carried.

A motion and second was made to adjourn. Faye Ober closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Debbie Manning, Clerk

Minutes of the Executive Committee

April 11, 1995

Faye Ober, acting moderator, shared that she had read *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised* and *The Bible - God's Holy Word,* both more than once. The moderator explained the purpose of the association and for that reason, we scheduled our business session at the end of our meeting. The moderator discussed rules of speaking to an issue during the business meeting and also gave us some thoughts to ponder on "Unforgiveness has no foresight." Reverend Howard Simpson then led us in prayer.

Attendance given by clerk, 38 churches and one mission were represented for a total of 84 messengers and 10 guest. The clerk also read the minutes of the last meeting and the minutes were approved as read.

Margie Watts, Treasurer, presented the financial report and was accepted as printed. Mrs. Watts announced her resignation as treasurer effective at the end of the year.

Director of Missions Report, given by Dr. Lamar Eiland. Shared birthday card and gift from children, good news being heard about "Here's Hope Revivals," Stewardship Conference, VBS Early Bird Clinic, Pastor's Get Away Weekend, Minister's Conferences, Support Group Meetings, RA Basketball and Children Bible Drills. Ten churches are searching for a pastor, and the association is looking to the future with the World Mission Conference, nominating committee, finance committee, ministry profile of churches and the wonderful victory and hope Easter brings to us. The ship is moving but is in need of fuel money!

REPORTS:

1. Discipleship Training, David Benton. Had a conference January 30, 1995 and looked at different methods and materials used in DT. Children's Bible Drills doubled in size this year with two churches and six participants. Three of the participants will go on to Cary for the State Bible Drills.

2. Missions Development Council, Bill Bailey. Three areas of immediate need - Hire a summer Hispanic worker for May - August. Money to come from the state and a memorial gift to be used for migrant ministries. A CCM Director (Church Community Mission Director) position to be filled, this should be a paid position, male or female interested in mission work and visiting churches. The third area is the reality of a World Mission Conference in February 1996. Please pray with the committee about these matters.

3. Pastoral Ministry, Randy Green. Great Pastor Wife Get Away in Williamsburg in February, just wished more couples were involved. Any suggestions, ideas or how we can help you, just let us know. Slate of new officers for next year, Randy Green, President; Don English, Vice President and Greg Brinson, Secretary.

4. Stewardship, Varina Hollowell. Dr. Ken Batts led the informative stewardship conference on "budget planning and promotion" at Blackwell, had 22 attending representing eight churches.

5. Summer Camping Program, Laura Hall. Appreciates the opportunity to serve. Marcia Shaw has agreed to be recreation director and needs help filling positions. The theme this summer will be "The Anchor." Looking forward to a spiritual and fun filled summer, please keep us in your prayers.

6. World Mission Conference, Keith Vaughan. Will be February 18-21, 1996. Need churches to vote to participate and let us know as soon as possible. The WMC will be from Sunday morning to Wednesday night (5 services). Different missionary at each service, each church will have two foreign, two home and one state missionary. The cost of $250.00 will help cover travel and housing expenses. Each church will also collect love offerings each service and at the end of the week the offerings will be put into one pot and then distributed. Call Keith Vaughan or Lamar Eiland with any questions.

7. VBS, Vic Ramsey. Clinic in the east on May 15 at Providence in Shawboro and on May 18 in the west at Warwick in Hobbsville.

8. WMU, Jill Lang. Been busy with health kits, Spanish Bibles and use me books. WMU mission ministries include Albemarle Hopeline, Albemarle Crisis Pregnancy Center and Raleigh Women's Correction Center. Reported on GA's, Acteens, Mission Friends activities and the WMU Annual Meeting coming up on April 18 with guest speakers Michael and Ethel Ledbetter, retired missionaries.

9. Bylaws, Vic Ramsey. Two issues to look at - elect officers in April instead of at the annual meeting and how to welcome a church that would like to join our association and it is already a constituted Baptist church.

10. Camp Cale Management, Don Cherry. Pass brochures on to someone else and help get more people aware of Camp Cale.

11. Nominating, Bob Young. Asked for your response on nominating/information sheets. Motion made to recommend Laura Hall as Summer Camping Director and Roy Watts as member of Camp Cale Management Committee 1995-1996. Motion carried.

12. Finance, Bob Crisp. Plans include computerizing finances and letting checks come to the office and then be deposited. Shared the previous four year picture of our finances in graph form.

13. Special Committee, Kitty Hawk, Bob Young. The following major events have occurred since the January Executive Committee meeting.

Three motions were filed by Chowan Baptist Association on January 10. The first was a motion to intervene based on the Association's holding of the deed to the property in question. The second was a motion to appear which would allow Dr. Buzzard to speak in behalf of the Association. The third was a motion to dissolve the injunction of the court with regard to use of the facilities at Kitty Hawk.

February 24 - At a hearing in Gatesville the judge allowed the motion to intervene and to appear but would not hear the motion to dissolve. The motion to dissolve was not heard either because of a misunderstanding or an agreement between the lawyers (not ours) and the judge. This motion was the main reason for our being present at all. We were prepared to say to the court that this matter is a congregational matter not a court matter, and if there is any doubt about the will of the congregation the proper thing to do is have a congregational meeting.

March 9 - The Special Committee met and in the light of fiscal realities and the missed opportunity at Gatesville, passed a motion to seek an end to all legal action if feasible and to proceed with deeding the property as intended.

March 9 - On the same day a counter claim against Chowan Baptist Association was filed by the attorney for Pastor Crouch and Company. The claim requested of the court an adjudication of the ownership of the property and that Chowan Association be assessed damages of $300,000 which they deemed to be the value of improvements to the property.

April 3 - The Special Committee met and made the following decisions: 1) The $1,000.00 sent by First Baptist Church at Kitty Hawk was now exhausted by our current legal bills with excess bills of around $426. This matter was referred to the Finance Committee. 2) Determined to remain a passive party to the court dispute while the deed is being transferred.

3) Requested Dr. Buzzard to draw up the language for the deed restriction. 4) Requested Pastor Hardee and Company to make the necessary change to their Bylaws by June 15. 5) Request Mr. Dixon to make the briefest possible answer to the counter claim to avoid a default judgement against the Association.

Ric Durham made a motion to request Reverend Crouch and company to withdraw their suit in Christian love and wisdom and if they would we would return to Joe Scalf's original motion made on April 12, 1994 that stated we would hold on to the deed until a legal decision is made by the court. Motion was seconded. Discussion and ruling by parliamentarian from Section 34 page 259 *Robert's Rules of Order,* the motion could not be rescinded because it is in the nature of a contract and the other party had been notified of the vote. The motion was withdrawn.

Motion was made by Richard McGinnis that the Executive Committee vote to direct the Special Committee to instruct the attorneys who are representing the association in the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk Church dispute, to proceed with the motion to dissolve the preliminary injunction and for appropriate injunctive relief, which are currently on file in the court. Rick Lawrenson, seconded. Motion discussed and question called. The motion failed with the majority against.

Bob Crisp made a motion to adjourn, seconded and the moderator gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Debbie Manning, Clerk

Minutes of the Executive Committee

July 11, 1995

The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Faye Ober and she shared thoughts to ponder "Failure is Waiting on the Path of Least Persistence." She welcomed new pastors, Ron Cava, Rocky Hock and Phillip Garrett, Ebenezer. Ron Cava led us in prayer.

Attendance given by clerk, 31 churches and one mission were represented for a total of 63 messengers and two guest. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved as read.

REPORTS:

1. Discipleship Training, David Benton. Workshop for Children's Bible Drill, Saturday, November 4, 1995.

2. Missions Development Council, Bill Bailey. Update on search for Hispanic worker, CCM Director, and Resort/Leisure Ministries. Made a motion that Cindy and Greg Wise become our Volunteer Resort/Leisure Ministry Directors for the entire association with emphasis on the Outer Banks area during the summer. Job description defines responsibilities and relationship. The motion so carried.

3. Stewardship, Varina Hollowell. What is stewardship? Most of us think of money, especially tithing and church budget, but it also involves how a person uses their physical and spiritual body, their material possessions, and how and where they spend their time. Are we glorifying our Heavenly Father by being good stewards of all that He has blessed us with?

4. Treasurer, Margie Watts. Presented the April, May and June 1995 Financial Report.

5. VBS/WMC, Keith Vaughan, thanked Warwick and Providence for hosting VBS Clinics and asked churches to send in VBS Reports. World Mission Conference Planning Meeting on Monday, July 24, 1995 at 7:30 at the Chowan Baptist Resource Center.

6. WMU, Jill Lang. Update on changes happening in WMU. Mother/Daughter Sleep Over had 75 participate. Still in need of GA Leader, dates to remember August 6, Guidebook lesson; September 9, Prayer Retreat; September 19, leaders workshop at Corinth, and October 14, VIP Party at Camp Cale.

COMMITTEE REPORTS:

1. Camp Cale Management, Don Cherry. Summer Camp is in progress. Lots of maintenance problems fixed and would like to purchase gym set and also pressure clean the cabins.

2. Finance, Bob Crisp. Motion made to accept job description for Financial Assistant. Discussion. Amendment, Bruce Warrington: #4 to read, "Will be under supervision of the Chairman of the Finance Committee and in consultation with the DOM."

Discussion, question called, Tom Hall and the amendment failed. Question, and motion so carried.

Recommends the salary to be $2,400.00 per year. Discussion, question and motion so carried. Motion to hire Judith Johnson Smith for the job as Financial Assistant. Discussion, question and the motion so carried.

A motion to let Bylaw/Constitution Committee bring a report of any revisions needed at our annual meeting. Motion so carried.

As our thanks to Mrs. Margie Watts, a motion for the association to receive a love offering from the churches to be given to her at the Annual Meeting. Discussion. Motion so carried.

3. Nominating, Bob Young. Working on slate of officers, will present at the annual meeting.

4. Special Committee, Bob Young. April 22 - Mr. Dixon informed me of an offer from both parties in the dispute. Lawyers for both sides agreed that if a deed with no restrictions was handed over by the Association, both parties would allow the Association out of the case and the counter claim against Association would be dropped. April 25 - Informed Mr. Dixon that we were in agreement. We would hand over a deed without - restrictions while both sides would allow Association out of the case and the counterclaim would be dropped. Since that time the case has come to Superior Court and Pastor Hardee and Company are found to be the legal representatives of First Baptist Church, Kitty Hawk. Mr. Matthews and Mr. Outten are working on the transfer of deed.

Madame Chairman, I move that the Special Committee be disbanded, discontinued, disenfranchised, dissolved, disconnected, discharged, disassembled, disassociated, disbursed, disestablished, disengaged, dismissed, dis, dis, and dis, and dat. Seconded and the motion carried.

No unfinished business.

NEW BUSINESS:

Bob Crisp made the motion under operating expenses, computer contract (ACS) be cancelled at earliest convenience. Motion seconded and so carried.

DOM, Lamar Eiland. Welcomed new pastors Ron Cava and Phillip Garrett. August 1, will be his fifth year anniversary at Chowan Baptist Association. Playground equipment has been ordered for Camp Cale and Camp Cale may be going Hollywood.

Motion to adjourn and seconded. Dr. Lamar Eiland led us in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Debbie Manning, Clerk

Executive Committee Report

This has been a year of tremendous challenge to me. Yet, it has also been a very rewarding one and a great privilege for me to serve you.

Brother Terry Jones did an outstanding job as Moderator. Upon his resignation to accept a pastorate in the South Roanoke Association, the Nominating Committee asked me, as Vice Moderator, to serve as Acting Moderator for the remainder of the year.

After much prayer, and in great trepidation, I accepted. However, with God's help and the prayer and support of many, we got through some very difficult issues in our Association.

The Executive Committee met in January, April and July, as our Bylaws specify. The business conducted during these meetings may be found elsewhere in this Book of Reports.

As your Acting Moderator, I would like to urge each church to encourage its Executive Committee Members and Pastor to attend every meeting. We need their presence to keep you informed of the work of our Association.

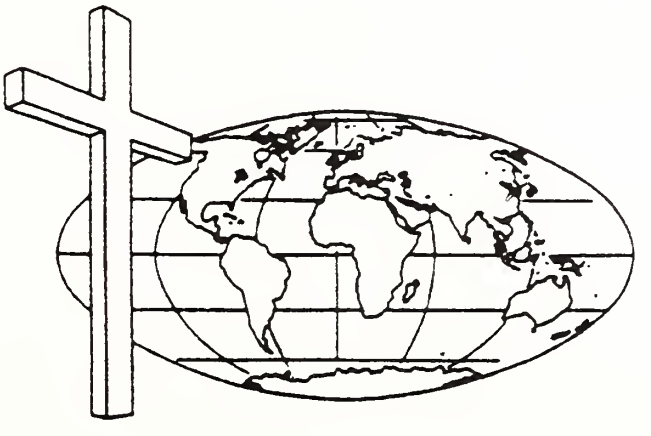
The association needs your financial support. Please put us in your budgets if you have not already done so. If you have been giving in the past, we ask you to please prayerfully consider increasing the budget line amount. The Chowan Baptist Association has great potential and much work that needs to be done to help advance the kingdom of God in our area. Please help us to help you!

I would like to take this opportunity to express my personal appreciation for the fine work done by the various committees, our pastors, and lay leaders this past year. I am deeply grateful to every member of the Executive Committee for the support and beautiful spirit of cooperation shown to me as I have endeavored to serve you.

And, a very special thanks to Dr. Lamar Eiland and Deborah Manning for their invaluable help and friendship. Were it not for the love of God and the wise guidance of our leaders, we would not have progressed in our Association as we have.

Our Lord has been very gracious with His blessings to us. Let us resolve to be faithful servants of His in every task we undertake during the coming year. May God's richest blessings be upon you and yours.

Faye Ober, Acting Moderator



1995 Financial Report and Proposed 1996 Budget

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

General Fund

PROJECTED RECEIPTS

	Item	1995 Budget	1995 Actual (July 31)	Budget To Date	Difference Budget/July Actual/July	'96 Budget	Variance from '95 Budget
001	[1]Open Balance	-4,165.29	-4,165.29	(2,429.61)	(1,735.68)	1,056.72	5,222.01
002	Church Contr.	99,045.14	57,785.96	57,773.03	12.93	102,000.00[2]	2,954.86
003	[3]Conv. Admin. Sup.	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
004	Interest Chkng.	144.00	72.61	84.00	(11.39)	144.00	0.00
005	Other Recpts.	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	.00	0.00
006	[4]Gen. F. Savings transfer	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	5,626.99	5,626.99
007	[5]Designated Fund Bal. 1/1/95	8,229.47	16,659.00	4,800.25	11,858.75	.00	(8,229.47)
008	[6]DOM Reserve (Savings Trans.)	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Total Receipts		103,253.32	70,352.28	60,227.66	10,124.62	120,827.71	17,574.39

PROJECTED EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

Our personnel are our greatest resources as they lead, assist, and work alongside of hundred volunteers on mission touching thousands of lives with the gospel of Jesus Christ. Your Finance Committee and Personnel Committee join in appreciation of their gifts for ministry. We recommend concrete financial increase as a heartfelt expression of our support for them.

Director of Missions							
100	Annuity	5,415.00	3,158.75	3,158.57	0.18	5,554.00	139.00
101	Book Reimburs.	200.00	.00	116.66	(116.66)	200.00	0.00
102	Convtn./Conf.	2,000.00	100.00	1,166.60	(1,066.40)	2,000.00	0.00

1 Negative balance created due to opening General Fund balance of 5,386.77 which contained 8,229.47 of designated monies.

2 Several churches have increased their contributions to the association and some have collected special offerings to assist with budget needs.

3 Convention Administrative Support for 1995 is not shown because it was reduced from the July actual expense to date in #106 Salary in the amount of 1,455.40 to date (2,500,00 annually in '95, decreasing to 2,000.00 in'96).

4 Finance Committee recommends transferring General Fund Savings into checking account to repay the current loan reflected by the negative balance which has been borrowed from the designated fund balance.

5 The Finance Committee recommends the transfer of the remaining balance of the designated funds to the Savings Account.

6 Finance Committee requests authorization for the Treasurer to transfer DOM Reserve Fund to Checking (for D.O.M. Salary) only in the event such funds become necessary to meet the projected budget expenditures.

	Item	1995 Budget	1995 Actual (July 31)	Budget To Date	Difference Budget/July Actual/July	'96 Budget	Variance from '95 Budget
103	Housing	13,000.00	7,583.35	7,582.90	0.45	13,000.00	0.00
104	In Assc. Mtgs.	900.00	503.58	524.97	(21.39)	900.00	0.00
105	Insurance	4,174.00	2,434.85	2,434.69	0.16	4,174.00	0.00
106	Salary	18,500.00	9,335.65	10,791.05	(1,455.40)	19,425.00	925.00
107	Travel	1,200.00	700.41	699.96	0.45	1,350.00	150.00
108	Utilities	4,600.00	2,683.35	2,683.18	0.17	4,600.00	0.00
Secretary							
109	Annuity	2,184.00	1,274.00	1,273.93	0.07	2,293.00	109.00
110	Salary	14,560.00	8,493.35	8,492.85	0.50	15,288.00	728.00
Support Staff							
111	C. Cale Cartake.	1,860.00	1,085.00	1,084.94	0.06	.00	(1,860.00)
112	Extra Secrtry.	1,800.00	0.00	1,049.94	(1,049.94)	400.00	(1,400.00)
113	Groundskeeper	900.00	525.00	524.97	0.03	900.00	0.00
114	Housekeeper	1,670.00	974.15	974.11	0.04	1,670.00	0.00
115	Soc. Security	1,522.00	808.30	887.78	(79.48)	1,800.00	278.00
116	[7]Ch./Com. Dir.	8,000.00	.00	4,666.40	(4,666.40)	.00	(8,000.00)
117	Treasurer	550.00	404.11	320.82	83.29	2,400.00	1,850.00
Subtotal Missionary Personl.		83,035.00	40,063.85	48,434.32	(8,370.47)	75,954.00	(7,081.00)
MISSION PROGRAMS AND SUPPORT							
124	Brotherhood/RAs	500.00	.00	291.65	(291.65)	250.00	(250.00)
125	[8]Camp Cale Budget	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	7,780.00	7,780.00
126	Chrstn. Soc. Min.	2,400.00	.00	1,399.92	(1,399.92)	1,200.00	(1,200.00)
127	Ch. Extension	500.00	.00	291.65	(291.65)	400.00	(100.00)
128	Disc. Training	600.00	80.86	349.98	(269.12)	600.00	0.00
129	Evangelism	500.00	.00	291.65	(291.65)	650.00	150.00
130	Interfaith Min.	400.00	.00	233.32	(233.32)	0.00	(400.00)
131	Key Leader	400.00	86.46	233.32	(146.86)	400.00	0.00
132	Language Min.	1,200.00	.00	699.96	(699.96)	1,200.00	0.00
133	Media Library	650.00	97.97	379.15	(281.18)	500.00	(150.00)
134	Min. Conf.	250.00	15.42	145.83	(130.41)	200.00	(50.00)
135	Min. Wives Suprt.	100.00	.00	58.33	(58.33)	100.00	0.00
136	Misn. Dev. Promo.	100.00	(295.57)	58.33	(353.90)	100.00	0.00

[7] If position was funded by Baptist State Convention and position filled. Neither of these conditions occurred during 1995.

[8] This new budget item allocates funding for the Camp Cale Budget listed after the Chowan Baptist Association Budget.

	Item	1995 Budget	1995 Actual (July 31)	Budget To Date	Difference Budget/July Actual/July	'96 Budget	Variance from '95 Budget
137	Music	100.00	.00	58.33	(58.33)	100.00	0.00
138	[9]Past Ministry	1,800.00	578.19	1,049.94	(471.75)	1,400.00	(400.00)
139	[10]Past Crisis	1,000.00	50.00	583.30	(533.30)	.00	(1,000.00)
140	Resort Min.	500.00	.00	291.65	(291.65)	500.00	0.00
141	Stewardship	100.00	.00	58.33	(58.33)	100.00	0.00
142	[11]Sum. Camp Prog.	2,000.00	(1,271.18)	1,166.60	(2,437.78)	.00	(2,000.00)
143	S. School/VBS	1,200.00	359.02	699.96	(340.94)	1,000.00	(200.00)
144	W.M. Union	1,500.00	1,500.00	874.95	625.05	1,500.00	0.00
145	[12]World Mis. Conf.	500.00	.00	291.65	(291.65)	.00	(500.00)
146	Youth	500.00	(150.00)	291.65	(441.65)	500.00	0.00
147	Miss. New Cov.	1,800.00	1,050.00	1,049.94	0.06	1,200.00	(600.00)
148	Miss. Out Bnks.	1,200.00	700.00	699.96	0.04	600.00	(600.00)
149	Miss. Trinity	2,400.00	1,400.00	1,399.92	0.08	1,800.00	(600.00)
Subtotal		22,200.00	4,201.17	12,949.26	(8,748.09)	22,080.00	(120.00)
MISSIONS OPERATING EXPENSES:							
160	Annual Meeting	200.00	.00	116.66	(116.66)	200.00	0.00
161	Auto Maint.	500.00	392.09	291.65	100.44	700.00	200.00
162	Bldg./Grnds. Sup.	150.00	183.80	87.50	96.30	150.00	0.00
163	[13]C. Cale Mngmnt.	7,000.00	2,837.36	4,083.10	(1,245.74)	.00	(7,000.00)
164	Christmas Gifts	600.00	.00	349.98	(349.98)	600.00	0.00
165	Comptr. Maint.	1,200.00	476.00	699.96	(223.96)	500.00	(700.00)
166	Comptr. Sftwre.	400.00	.00	233.32	(233.32)	200.00	(200.00)
167	Copy Contract	750.00	650.65	437.48	213.17	1,000.00	250.00
168	Insur. Package	5,000.00	3,200.75	2,916.50	284.25	6,000.00	1,000.00
169	[14]Miscellaneous	400.00	1,622.23	233.32	1,388.91	600.00	200.00
170	New Furn. & Equip.	700.00	.00	408.31	(408.31)	500.00	(200.00)
171	Ofc. Petty Cash	100.00	50.00	58.33	(8.33)	100.00	0.00
172	Ofc. Supplies	1,500.00	410.14	874.95	(464.81)	1,300.00	(200.00)

9 Received $400.00 credit from Seminary Extension.

10 Finance Committee recommends establishment of designated account for Pastoral Crisis in the amount of $1,000.00. Funds to be transferred from the Designated Account "SMO Assoc. Project (BSC)" through 1994 State Mission Offering.

11 Jan-July '95 Summer Camping receipts totalled 6,623.84 with disbursements totaling 5,352.65 for a net credit of 1,271.38.

12 Finance Committee recommends funding the World Missions Conference as a designated account through the "SMO Assoc. Project (BSC)" Designated Account in the amount of 1,645.68.

13 This item is being funded through the Camp Cale Budget in the amount of $6,796.00 (#C102).

14 Included legal fees in the amount of $1,372.23.

	Item	95 Budget	1995 Actual (July 31)	Budget To Date	Difference Budget/July Actual/July	'96 Budget	Variance from '95 Budget
173	Postage	1,200.00	1,310.73	699.96	610.77	1,800.00	600.00
174	Print Minutes	1,400.00	(3.00)	816.62	(819.62)	1,400.00	0.00
175	Print Newslet.	1,900.00	1,089.20	1,108.27	(19.07)	1,900.00	0.00
176	Proprty. Maint.	900.00	229.43	524.97	(295.54)	900.00	0.00
177	Telephone	3,500.00	1,955.03	2,041.55	(86.52)	3,400.00	(100.00)
178	Utilities	1,400.00	728.63	816.62	(87.99)	1,400.00	0.00
Subtotal Missions Operating Expenses		28,800.00	15,133.04	16,799.04	(1,666.00)	22,650.00	(6,150.00)
Total Expend.		134,035.00	59,398.06	78,182.62	(18,784.56)	120,684.00	(13,351.00)

1996 Proposed Camp Cale Operating Budget[15]

Rollover Designated Account - Balances remain at end of year

PROJECTED RECEIPTS

	Item	1995 Budget	1995 Actual (July 31)	Budget To Date	Difference Budget/July Actual/July	'96 Budget	Variance from '95 Budget
001	Open Balance	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	.00	0.00
002	Allocation from CBA Gen. Fund	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	7,780.00	7,780.00
003	Camper Fees[16]	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	8,709.00	8,709.00
004	Canteen Rcpts.	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	.00	0.00
005	Sales Tax Rfnds.	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	.00	0.00
006	Other Refunds	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	.00	0.00
007	Other Receipts	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	.00	0.00
Totals		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,489.00	16,489.00

15 Camp Cale Budget contains a number of "zero entries" which may look unnecessary–these will be filled with numbers as 1996 Financial Year unfolds. Relevant entries under the 1995 General Fund Budget may be viewed on lines 111, 125, 142, and 163.

16 Based on last two year's receipts of camper fees averaged.

PROJECTED EXPENDITURES

	Item	95 Budget	1995 Actual (July 31)	Budget To Date	Difference Budget/July Actual/July	'96 Budget	Variance from '95 Budget
101	Sum. Camp Prog.[17]	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	7,833.00	7,833.00
102	Mangmnt./Upkeep[18]	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	6,796.00	6,796.00
103	Caretaker Salary	.00	.00	0.00	0.00	1,860.00	1,860.00
Totals		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,489.00	16,489.00

Other Designated Accounts

Rollover Designated Accounts - Balance Remain at End of Year
January 1, 1995 - July 31, 1995
FINANCIAL REPORT

Account Name	Beginning Balance	Disbursements	Receipts	Closing Balance
A - Camp Cale Capitol Improvement	1,116.27	7,121.47	9,755.65	3,750.45
B - Cape Hatteras	110.72	.00	.00	110.72
C - Cookbooks	.00	3.00	147.00	144.00
D - Hatteras Hurricane Fund[19]	3,652.95	.00	.00	3,652.95
E - Hispanic Survey (BSC)	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
F - Hunger Relief (BSC)	.00	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
G - Leadership Conference	40.00	.00	.00	40.00
H - Leisure Ministry (Outer Banks)	.00	.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
I - Legal Fees	00	965.56	1,000.00	34.44
J - Lennon, James Alton Scholarship (RA's)[20]	404.44	.00	271.06	675.50
K - Migrant Missions (Rose Pugh Memorial)	2,500.00	344.74	.00	2,155.26
L - SMO Assoc. Project (BSC)[21]	.00	.00	2,645.68	2,645.68
M - Special Pastoral Assist	.00	500.00	500.00	0.00
N - World Missions Conference	.00	.00	250.00	250.00
Totals	8,824.38	8,934.77	16,769.39	16,659.00

17 Based on last two year's expenses averaged.
18 Based on last two year's average expenditures.
19 Proposing to change name to Disaster Relief Fund for the Chowan Baptist Association.
20 Financial assistance for RA Summer Camp.
21 From 1994 offering–additional funds to be received January 1996 for 1995 offering.

BB&T Savings Account

Account Name		9/30/95 Beginning Balance	Disbursements	Receipts	Closing Balance
Savings		12/30/94 17,323.40	1,244.50	334.02	16,412.92
			(interest rate of 2.86% for Sept. 30, 1995 statement)		
comprised of					
DOM Reserve Fund	10,785.93				
General Fund Savings	5,626.99				
	16,412.92				

Checking Account - Centura Bank

July 31, 1995

	Beginning Balance	Disbursements	Receipts	Closing Balance
Checking Account Balance	4,064.18	78,052.62	86,077.17	12,088.73
Designated Accts. Balance	(8,229.47)	(8,934.77)	(16,769.39)	(16,064.09)
Gen. Fund Balance	(4,165.29)	69,117.85	69,307.78	(3,975.36)
Designated balance adjust.				(594.91)
Closing Balance				(3,975.36)
Corrected Gen. Fund Balance (7/31/95)				(4,570.27)

Associational Contributions

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

10/01/94 to 09/30/95

Church Number	Name/City/State	Fund Code #000001 Budget	Fund Code #000002 Camp Cale
0000001	Albemarle Baptist Church - Edenton, NC	1,811.79	150.00
0000002	Ballards Bridge Baptist Church - Tyner, NC	3,713.66	100.00
0000003	Berea Baptist Church - Elizabeth City, NC	950.00	150.00
0000005	Bethel Baptist Church - Hertford, NC	1,375.00	.00
0000006	Beulah Baptist Church - Sunbury, NC	600.00	279.27
0000007	Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church - Elizabeth City, NC	750.00	.00
0000008	Burgess Baptist Church - Hertford, NC	1,219.80	327.00
0000009	Calvary Baptist Church - Elizabeth City, NC	881.76	20.00
0000010	Cape Hatteras Baptist Church - Buxton, NC	1,385.51	25.00
0000011	Center Hill Baptist Church - Tyner, NC	2,000.00	90.00
0000012	Chappell Hill Baptist Church - Columbia, NC	546.88	.00
0000013	Coinjock Baptist Church - Coinjock, NC	825.00	825.00
0000014	Columbia Baptist Church - Columbia, NC	775.00	.00
0000015	Cool Spring Baptist Church - Eure, NC	830.00	85.00
0000016	Corinth Baptist Church - Elizabeth City, NC	2,250.00	760.00
0000017	Creswell Baptist Church - Creswell, NC	.00	.00
0000018	Ebenezer Baptist Church - South Mills, NC	550.00	240.00
0000019	Edenton Baptist Church - Edenton, NC	2,278.94	.00
0000021	Engelhard Baptist Church - Manteo, NC	200.00	.00
0000022	Eure Baptist Church - Eure, NC	500.00	.00
0000023	Eureka Baptist Church - Corapeake, NC	1,008.57	769.56
0000024	Fellowship Baptist Church - Elizabeth City, NC	2,082.60	.00
0000020	First Baptist Church - Elizabeth City, NC	1,666.68	298.70
0000025	Gatesville Baptist Church - Gatesville, NC	1,462.50	1.20
0000026	Geneva Baptist Church - Camden, NC	1,186.04	.00
0000027	Good News Baptist Church - Camden, NC	100.00	150.00
0000028	Great Hope Baptist Church - Hertford, NC	300.00	.00
0000029	Hertford Baptist Church - Hertford, NC	2,557.50	.00
0000030	Hobbsville Baptist Church - Hobbsville, NC	675.00	.00
0000032	Macedonia Baptist Church - Edenton, NC	4,260.04	50.00
0000033	Manteo Baptist Church - Manteo, NC	1,000.00	.00
0000035	Mount Pleasant Baptist Church - Columbia, NC	156.06	.00
0000036	Mount Sinai Baptist Church - Hertford, NC	200.00	.00
0000037	Moyock Baptist Church - Moyock, NC	1,425.44	.00
0000038	Nags Head Baptist Church - Nags Head, NC	490.00	150.00
0000004	New Community Church - Elizabeth City, NC	75.00	150.00
0000039	Oak Grove Baptist Church - Roper, NC	.00	30.00
0000040	Outer Banks Mission - Kill Devil Hills, NC	1,017.00	.00
0000041	Poplar Branch Baptist Church - Grandy, NC	1,956.17	.00
0000042	Powell's Point Baptist Church - Powell's Point, NC	3,947.50	200.00
0000043	Providence Baptist Church - Shawboro, NC	3,117.09	1,039.01
0000044	Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church - Elizabeth City, NC	1,467.00	388.48
0000045	Rehoboth Baptist Church - Maple, NC	775.00	.00
0000046	Reynoldson Baptist Church - Gates, NC	1,500.00	180.75
0000048	Rocky Hock Baptist Church - Edenton, NC	3,375.00	.00
0000049	Roper Baptist Church - Roper, NC	1,673.50	.00
0000050	Rose Bay Baptist Church - Engelhard, NC	100.00	.00
0000051	Salem Baptist Church - Elizabeth City, NC	1,660.00	195.00
0000052	Sandy Cross Baptist Church - Hobbsville, NC	3,633.36	414.42
0000053	Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church - Camden, NC	525.00	575.00
0000054	Shiloh Baptist Church - Shiloh, NC	1,425.01	396.00
0000056	Soundside Baptist Church - Columbia, NC	900.00	250.00

0000063	Trinity Baptist Fellowship - Elizabeth City, NC	346.41	.00
0000058	Warwick Baptist Church - Hobbsville, NC	2,949.49	.00
0000059	Whiteville Grove Baptist Church - Jamesville, NC	135.00	35.00
0000060	Woodville Baptist Church - Hertford, NC	562.50	25.00
0000100	Individuals	.00	1,349.42
0000700	Other Income - Misc.	295.73	1,955.31
GRAND TOTAL		73,449.53	11,654.12

Media Center Report

The Media Center has grown enough to fill two rooms. Materials, both audio-visual and printed, are available for preview and circulation for all missions organizations, Sunday School and Discipleship Training. Free materials can be found on occasion usually in the hall of the associational office. As of now, there are fifteen churches, in the association that are on record as having a media center with staff. If your church is interested in starting a media center, please contact me at the associational office.

Emily Stevenson

Ministers Conference (Tentative) 1995/96

September 21:	6:30 p.m.	Evening meal/Question and Answer time with Roy Smith *Restaurant to be named, you pay
October 12:	10:00 a.m.	Cape Hatteras with John Cullop. Testimony and meal and a time of relaxation.
November 3:	7:00 p.m.	Pastor-Deacon Encouragement. This is for pastors and their Chairman of Deacons. It will be at the Associational office. (Recommended that pastors take their Chairman of Deacons out to eat before the meeting.)
December 1:	7:00 p.m.	Christmas Banquet at Ballard's Bridge
January 10:	8:30 a.m.	World Mission Conference Prayer Time *Location to be announced.
February 2-4:		Pastor-Wife "Get-A-Way"
March 13:	8:30 a.m.	Time Management in the Rural Church - *Capt. Bob's
April 10:	8:30 a.m.	Single Staff Ministry - *Capt. Bob's
May 4:	10:00 a.m.	Family Recreation Day at Camp Cale

Officers, Program Directors and Committees

Moderator .....Fay Ober, Rocky Hock Baptist Church,
113 Rocky Hock Church Rd., Edenton 27932; 221-4133;

Vice Moderator .....Vic Ramsey, Moyock Baptist Church,
P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958; 435-6230;

Sunday School Director .....Jeff Bowden, Manteo Baptist Church,
132 Daphne Ln., Manteo 27954; 473-3559

Discipleship Training Director .....David Benton, Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church,
1308 Schoolhouse Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-2490

Brotherhood Director.....Jimmy Smith, Reynoldson Baptist Church,
Rt. 2 Box 370, Gates 27937; 357-2373

WMU Director .....Jill Lang, Gatesville Baptist Church,
Rt. 1 Box 88, Gatesville 27938; 357-0874

Music Director .....Keith Vaughan, Hertford Baptist Church,
P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944; 426-7460

Summer Camping Program Director.....Laura Hall, Providence Baptist Church, P.O. Box 104, Shawboro 27973; 232-3733
Missions Council Director .....Bill Bailey, Calvary Baptist Church, 801 Riverside Ave., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8235
Media Center Director.....Emily Stevenson, Corinth Baptist Church, 1615 West Main St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-1026
Evangelism Director .....Royce Williams, Oak Grove Baptist Church, 233 Arnolds Beach Rd., Roper, NC 27970; 793-1150
Pastoral Ministry Director.....Randy Green, Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church, Rt. 1 Box 71, Tyner 27980; 221-8562
Stewardship Director .....Varina Hollowell, Great Hope Baptist Church, Rt. 1 Box 888 A, Hertford 27944; 426-9651
Youth Director .....Martin Chappell, Corinth Baptist Church, P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27909; 335-7287

Committees

CAMP CALE MANAGEMENT
1995-96.....Don Cherry, Chairman (Elizabeth City First), 803 Raleigh St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-6566
Roy Watts (Trinity), 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
1996-97.....Melinda Ford (Salem), 1349 Salem Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 330-2673
Ellen Rountree (Woodville), Rt. 4 Box 822, Hertford 27944; 264-2581
1997-98 .....Mark Dodge (Sladesville), Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-9961
Shelton Manning (Oak Grove), 20 C Ainsley Rd., Hertford 27944; 426-1397
Ex-officio members: Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Moderator and D.O.M.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1995-96.....Marian Carawan (Swan Quarter), Rt. 1 Box 135-B, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-2941
Donald Madre (Hertford), Rt. 5, Hertford 27944; 426-7406
1996-97.....Bruce Warrington, Chairman (Manteo), P.O. Box 670, Manteo 27954; 473-2513
John Spence (Ramoth Gilead), 735 Firetower Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-5804
1997-98.....Billy Presley (Reynoldson), P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1678
Charlotte Baker (Macedonia), 123 Kimberly Dr., Edenton 27932; 482-2353

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Faye Ober, Moderator (Rocky Hock) .....Rt. 1 Box 317, Edenton 27932; 221-4133
Vic Ramsey, Vice Moderator (Moyock) .....P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958; 435-6230
1995-96 .....Howard Simpson (Roper), P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970; 793-5439
1996-97.....Deborah Lee (Gatesville), P.O. Box 446, Gatesville 27938; 357-0030
1997-98.....Tom Hall (Providence), P.O. Box 104, Shawboro 27973; 232-3250

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE
1995-96 .....Gloria Barnes (Kitty Hawk), 419 W. Eden St., Kill Devil Hills; 441-6104
Paul Harrell, Chairman (Edenton), 415 Mexico Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-7226
1996-97.....Keith Vaughan (Hertford), P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944; 426-7019
Boyce Porter (Providence), Box 224 A, Shawboro 27973; 232-3437
1997-98 .....Ron Parr (Beulah), Rt. 1 Box 291 J, Sunbury 27979; 465-8837
Greg Brinson (Albemarle), 455 Southside Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-7577

PROPERTY AND BUILDING COMMITTEE
1995-96 .....Willis Proctor, Chairman (Bethel), Rt. 2, Edenton 27932; 482-8073
Charles Ward (Bethel), Hwy. 17 Bypass, Hertford 27944; 426-5716
1996-97 .....Lucille Ward (Columbia), P.O. Box 414, Columbia 27925; 796-5914
Billy Nixon (Center Hill), Rt. 1, Tyner 27980; 221-4440
1997-98.....Grover Morton (Burgess), Rt. 5 Box 10, Hertford 27944; 426-5476
Ann Berry (Hertford), 281 Nixon St., Hertford 27944; 426-5670

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1995-96.....Robert Lee (Gatesville), P.O. Box 446, Gatesville 27938; 357-0030
Kitty Sawyer (Hertford), P.O. Box 34, Hertford 27944; 426-7460
1996-97.....Steve Harris, Chairman (Elizabeth City, First), 1322 N. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-1343
Gene Nixon (Edenton), 118 Virginia Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-8281
1997-98 .....Rick Lawrenson (Nags Head), P.O. Box 302, Nags Head 27959; 261-7573
Ruth Eason (Ramoth Gilead), 1353 Newland Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-2200

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1995-96 .....Corinne Thorud, Chairman (Edenton), 411 North Broad St., Edenton 27932; 482-4577
1996-97 .....Ida Parker (Cool Spring), Rt. 1, Eure 27935; 357-1865
1997-98 .....Chuck Stratton (Sawyer's Creek), 224 Sawyer Creek Rd., Camden 27921; 335-2069

BYLAW COMMITTEE
1995-96 .....Vic Ramsey (Moyock), P.O. Box 459, Moyock 27958; 435-6230
Billy Presley (Reynoldson), P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1678
1996-97.....Ruth Crain, Chairman (Coinjock), P.O. Box 91, Coinjock 27923; 453-2778
Jonathan Palmer (Columbia/Soundside), P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925; 796-0290
1997-98.....Gail Godwin (Mt. Sinai), 46 Cottonwood Dr., Hertford 27944; 426-7372
Eugene Jordan (Ballard's Bridge), Rt. 1 Box 168, Tyner 27980; 221-4795

Pastoral Ministry Report

For the second year in a row, the Pastoral Ministry Program has sponsored a Get-Away Weekend for pastors and their wives. We met this year in Williamsburg, Virginia, for a conference on, "How to Best Cope With Ministerial Stress." Reverend Tim Piland, Senior Pastor of Nansemond River Baptist Church, Suffolk, Virginia, and his Ministry of Music, Neil Johnson, came and led us in a wonderful and refreshing weekend experience. A special thank you goes to all of the churches who supported their pastors in taking care of their expenses.

Randy Green, Director

Personnel Committee Report

The Personnel Committee was handicapped this year by virtue of the fact that our number was greatly depleted. We lost four of the six members. Reverend Terry Jones and Reverend Doug Murray accepted pastorates in other associations, Sharon Brickhouse moved away, and Margie Watts resigned her position as Treasurer. This left only Deborah Lee and myself.

We join the Association in our deep and heartfelt appreciation to Margie for her many years of faithful service to us. We will miss her greatly.

The Committee reviewed the salaries and benefits of all staff members and made appropriate recommendations to the Budget Committee for consideration.

Faye Ober, Chairman

Resolutions Committee Report

Our Theme has been
"He Came...And We Must Go"
And we've talked about missions
And we've talked about dough.

We have been welcomed by
Charles Stratton and today Keith Vaughan
They have fed us so well -
just hope we won't yawn.

And surely we can all aspire
To sing like Sandy Creek and the Hertford Choir.
And aren't you glad that we have let
Rocky Hock Church send their quartet?

Reports we've heard from each committee,
They really get down to the nitty-gritty.
And, listen to the songs we've sung,
All the old favorites so long we have clung.

All about Jesus and the Lord
For surely we are in one accord.
He Lives, He Leads, In Love He came,
And because He did - we are not the same.

As Christian Soldiers - We Join To Sing
of our Father's World and He Is King,
And Ralph Harrell came To Tell Us The Story
Of Jesus love and His glory.

Help us to walk in His Footsteps
Living For Jesus - following His precepts,
For in Jesus there is Victory
And a Channel Of Blessing we want to be.

Now all this sounds like what we've done before,
But, there is one thing we can't ignore.
Look at the women you've seen on display,
And led by our own Favorite Faye.

There's Mary and Debbie, Varina and Jill,
Oh, what positions they do fill.
And, Cathy Jo and Kay and Laura Hall,
Corinne and Carolyn - yep, that's all!

All so willing, along with the men,
To serve our Lord - for we're all kin.
And may we ask the Lord and say -
Send Me, Oh Lord, Send Me - today!

"He Came" is what we heard from Joe (Scalf)
And Randy will tell us - "We Must Go."
But, without the Lord, we'll not go far
For we do need the help of our Lamar.

If you were left out - forgive me please,
'Cause this year we do have the World Ser-ies.
And, in a while we'll begin to roam -
Bill Bailey says - It's almost time to go home."

Corinne Thorud

Stewardship Committee Report

Dr. Ken Batts, Director of Planned Giving, NC Baptist State Convention Stewardship led an Associational Stewardship Conference April 3, 1995 at Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church. The twenty-two attending represented eight churches. We enjoyed a dinner before the meeting, compliments of the state office. Dr. Batts presented an informative program on "budget planning and promotion" offering useful ideas and suggestions for each of us to carry back to our churches.

Stewardship is more than just giving money. Stewardship conveys our special relationship with our Lord and Savior. As Christians, God has granted us a special and wonderful position in his creation. We are his stewards. We are appointed to be both wise managers and faithful servants. We each are responsible and accountable to God for what he has given.

"They shall not appear before the Lord empty-handed. Every man shall give as he is able, according to the blessing of the Lord Your God which he has given you."

Varina Hollowell, Director

Summer Camp Program Report

What a summer! Camp Cale was up and running for three weeks of Bible study, fun and recreation. The camp was a great success for 110 children and youth. The program was interesting and Bible based. Our staff consisted of 15 men and women within our association. The Reverend Dennis Shaw and Reverend David Benton were our program directors. Our counselors were Kim Hudson, Glen Knott, Amy Strong and Marsha Shaw. We had several new counselors in training this year. They were Kelley Bassett, Hunter Fink and Chris Leary. Our life guards were Jason Joyner, Kelley Russell and Brian Chepan. Coming on board for their first year at Camp Cale as cooks were Marie Spencer, Belinda Spencer and Doris Miles. There was some good eating going on! I take the time to mention by names these workers because they did a wonderful job and I thank them for their commitment to leading our young people.

Our missionary studies were conducted by Rev. Jeff Bowden, Mr. Elwood Copeland, Rev. Don English, Mr. Buck Green, Rev. Ben Martin and Rev. Royce Williams. Our campers were truly blessed by their sharing of God's work, home and abroad.

I would like to thank everyone for the new mattresses and roofs. The renovations made our campers more comfortable. The children visiting the camp especially enjoyed the new swing set. Our camp has much potential for God's people to get together for study and recreation. It is through your concern and efforts that we enjoy such a beautiful facility, **thank you all.**

Laura Hall, Camp Director

Sunday School Report

Sunday School is the most important organization of the church today. The Bible Reaching/Teaching Ministry is the place where the personal needs of people can be met. We, through our churches and association, must be prepared to meet the challenges of a growing and changing area through the Sunday School.

As we begin this new ministry together, here is the vision of first steps to begin our climbing this challenge. We need a bank of workers to minister and train church workers as our ASSIST TEAMS. The more workers, the lighter the load. And if we have eight adult team members, that would be great. Each person is gifted and need to use their gifts for God's Kingdom. Also I see a need to have Sunday School conferences for Pastors and Sunday School Directors. God uses His leaders to group and move His church in His direction. Providing conference speakers to instruct and promote Sunday School to our leadership in our church will give vision for what we can do in our Sunday Schools.

You may ask, "What about training our lay people?" Our association Sunday School Ministry can provide conferences and worships for all ages as well as just for one area. We can provide a consultation with your Sunday School leaders or a particular age group. Maybe you as Pastor or Director would like to sit down with a team member one-on-one for consultation. Just any way we can help you, we want to do.

Now as we begin, I ask you for two things. First, I ask for your support through the ministry and through prayer. Second, I need you to share your needs in your church with me. I cannot help you unless I know the need and you call on me and our team. So please, Call! Thank you for giving me the opportunity to serve our Lord in this ministry and lets continue to move forward "Toward 2000."

Jeff A. Bowden, Director

Women's Missionary Union Report

"May the Lord make your love for one another and for all people grow more and more" I Thessalonians 3:12a. This has been a fitting and challenging watchword for our theme for the year, "A Time to Grow." God calls us as His faithful servants to always grow in our love and people. We have kept this in the forefront of our minds as we made plans and stepped out to serve in His Name.

July saw the council at beautiful Caraway as we attended the State Workshop where we bonded together as sisters in Christ and also where we were prepared to lead our local training session in September. At our local training session attendance was over 100. Our offering went to buy Christmas gifts for women prisoners in Raleigh.

Reverend Keith Vaughan led a packed room at our Prayer Retreat in September. We were challenged to be more faithful in our prayer life.

October brought our VIP Party. It is always a wonderful time of fun, food and frolic. Thanks to Varina Hollowell's leadership, each VIP had a tee-shirt to take home. Different church groups provided food and financial support. Acteens were very involved in many ways.

Mission Action projects included health kits, Spanish Bibles, Bibles in other languages, the "Forever" needs list for the Metropolitan NY Baptist Association Multi-housing Work, and the "Baby Bucks" program which helped to encourage good prenatal care in the Columbia area of our association.

All of the youth groups have been very active throughout the year. The Acteens, GA's and Mission Friends were kept busy and challenged as various events were held such as Fall and Spring Events for the Acteens, Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp for GA's and a Day Camp and leader workshop for the Mission Friends.

Our Associational Annual Meeting at Blackwell Memorial was well attended as we heard retired missionaries Mike and Ethel Ledbetter tell of their experiences in Central America and Mexico. Our offering was given to Camp Cale. Sixteen of our churches received recognition on the Achievement Guide. Also our Associational WMU received distinguished recognition.

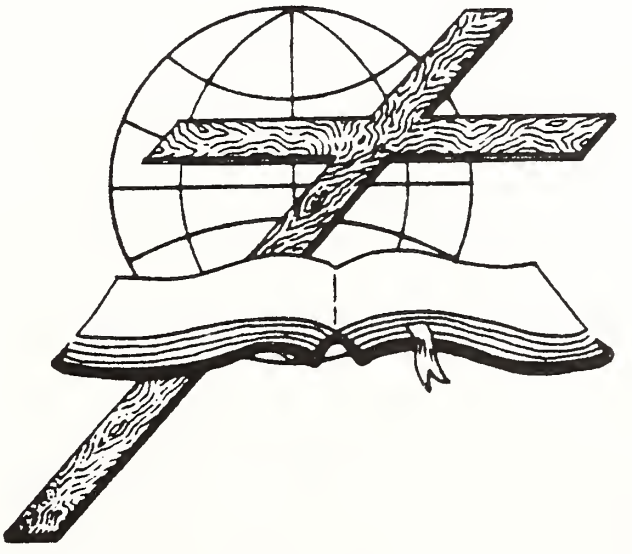
Our council has grown in our love for each other and I am thankful to be a part of this work that God has called us to do. May we all continue to grow more like our Savior and Lord, Jesus Christ.

Jill Lang, Director

Youth Ministry Council Report

The Youth Ministry Council has not been as prominent this past year as it could have been but hopefully we are poised for growth and development in 1995-1996. For the past few years we have been organizing a Youth Weekend Celebration in November to involve all the churches of our association in two to three days of Bible study, music, fun, and fellowship. Each event we have had has been well attended and meaningful. Unfortunately the Celebration of 1994 had to be cancelled due to a hurricane. Planning is going well for the 1995 Celebration and we have been praying for no hurricanes! The council has also been working very hard this year to develop a listing of youth leaders from each church so that promotional information about youth ministry can be sent directly to the people who most need to see it. We will try to update this listing once a year in order to keep it current. In the future we hope to be able to determine the needs of youth and youth leaders in our association more clearly and develop ministries to meet those needs. Thank you very much for the support you have pledged to the youth of our churches. Help us make them not only valuable resources for the future but vital parts of the body of Christ now.

Martin Chappell, Director



W.M.U. Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete W.M.U. Historical Table)

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns.	Total W.M.U. Membership
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879
73 April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2,801
74 April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2,816
75 April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R.W. Humphries	Mrs. C.D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	210	2,451
76 April 17, 1981	Reynoldson	Faye Swain			55	187	2,525
77 April 6, 1982	Bethel	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Miss Joe West	86	190	2,676
78 April 5, 1983	Cool Spring	Mrs. Faye Swain	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Frances Roberts	87	188	2,958
79 April 3, 1984	Hertford	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Frances Roberts	83	191	2,902
80 April 9, 1985	Edenton	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	86	194	2,926
81 April 1, 1986	Rocky Hock	Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr.	Mrs. Linda Plummer	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	198	2,990
82 April 21, 1987	Providence	Mrs. Linda Fleetwood	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Nancy Madre	87	195	2,935
83 April 11, 1988	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Mary Rice	87	185	2,713
84 April 11, 1989	Corinth	Miss Faye Ober		Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	170	2,846
85 April 17, 1990	Elizabeth City, 1st	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	67	175	2,769
86 April 2, 1991	Woodville	Miss Faye Ober	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Brenda Joyner	80	180	2,980
87 April 21, 1992	Macedonia	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	73	182	2,919
88 April 13, 1993	Warwick	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	68	184	2,704
89 April 5, 1994	Siloh	Mrs. Vivian Jordan	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	61	168	2,831
90 April 18, 1995	Blackwell	Mrs. Jill Lang	Mrs. Varina Hollowell	Mrs. Aileen McDaniels	56	191	2,774

Historical Table

(The 1983 Annual has complete Historical Table)

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contri-butions
1970	Macedonia	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J.H. Davenport	Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport	Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenport	Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport	James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport	Bill Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975	Southside & Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport	Brian Tiffany B.E. White, Jr.				
1976	Ballard's Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J.H. Davenport	Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B.J. Traywick	Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B.J. Traywick	Don Phillips Greg Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B.E. White, Jr.	B.J. Traywick	Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B.E. White, Jr.	Floyd Enzor	Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839
1981	Corinth & Edenton	Glenn Greenway	Floyd Enzor	John Allen Charles Harris Delos Miles	57	251	15,621	2,427,450
1982	Macedonia & Eliz. City, First	Glenn Greenway	Ernie Keck	Billy Old Joseph Willis Dr. Thomas Graves	58	305	16,365	2,765,577
1983	Warwick & Manteo	John Allen	Margie Watts	Lee Newton John Allen Raymond Needham	57	186	16,982	2,999,140
1984	Center Hill (Great Hope co-host) & First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	John Allen	Margie Watts	Richard Wynne John Allen Herbert Hemingway	57	217	17,052	3,446,940
1985	Hobbsville Shiloh	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts	Steve Wilson Bobby Hewitt Robert Plummer	57	249	16,880	3,339,185
1986	Blackwell Memorial Ramoth Gilead	Bobby Hewitt	Margie Watts	Kenneth Word Ralph Knight J. Hines Adam	58	324	17,042	3,900,993
1987	Reynoldson Providence	Garry Mickey	Margie Watts	Gene Asbill Chip Roberson	59	216	16,880	3,956,357

1988	Sandy Cross Eureka	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Ricky Barnes Gene Asbill	59	241	16,278	4,141,696
1989	Ballard's Bridge Southside	Gene Asbill	Margie Watts	Charles Wellons Douglas Holland Robert Crisp	59	223	16,531	4,395,676
1990	Rocky Hock Cool Spring	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	James Harrington R. Victor Ramsey	59	291	16,664	4,522,372
1991	Edenton Manteo	Howard Simpson, Jr.	Margie Watts	Joseph Miller James "Mickey" Willard	59	304	16,862	4,790,467
1992	Bethel Warwick	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	Robert Poole Thomas Hupp	59	268	16,916	4,969,438
1993	Sandy Cross Woodville	Donald Wagner	Margie Watts	Dennis Shaw Terry Fowler	59	*261	*16,333	*5,121,439
1994	Berea Shiloh	Terry Jones	Debbie Manning	Billy Presley Bob Young	60	*223	*15,766	*5,271,517
1995	Sawyer's Creek Hertford	Faye Ober	Debbie Manning	Joseph Scalf Randy Green	60	280	16,724	5,702,148

* Please Note: Six (6) churches did not report.

The 1995 Annual of the Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following Church Directory and Statistical Tables.

Table A - Pastors and Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School Directors

Table C - Discipleship Training Directors

Table D - Music Directors

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union Directors & Brotherhood Directors

Table F - Treasurers and Financial Information

Table G - Clerks and Mission Expenditures

Church Directory

(Area Code for all listings is 919 unless otherwise noted.)

Pastors

Albemarle .....Gregory Brinson, 441 Soundside Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-5760
Ballard's Bridge.....Randy Green, 3024 Virginia Rd., Tyner 27980; 221-8562
Berea .....Dennis Shaw, 2035 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-6677
Bethel .....Jerry Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944; 426-5242
Beulah .....Ron Parr, Rt. 1 Box 291J, Sunbury 27979; 465-8837
Blackwell Memorial .....Robert Crisp, 200 Travis Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
Burgess.....Joe Griffith, 1018 Maple St., Elizabeth City 27919; 335-1074
Calvary .....William Bailey, 805 Riverside Ave., Elizabeth City 27909-5339; 335-4081
Cape Hatteras .....John Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920; 995-4823
Center Hill.....Donald English, P.O. Box 177, Tyner 27980-0177; 221-4060
Chappell Hill.....Bobby Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 34, Columbia 27925; 796-1861
Coinjock.....Charles Wellons, P.O. Box 139, Shawboro 27973; 232-3420
Columbia .....Johathan Palmer, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925; 796-0290
Cool Spring .....Horace Culpepper, Rt. 1 Box 16, Eure 27935; 357-0925
Corinth .....Roy Head, P.O. Box 1325, Elizabeth City 27906; 335-7287
Ebenezer .....Phillip Garrett, P.O. Box 219, South Mills 27976; 771-2263
Edenton .....Kenneth Word, P.O. Box 956, Edenton 27932; 482-8890
Engelhard .....James Davenport, 112 Algonkian Dr., Manteo 27954; 473-5933
Eure Baptist.....H. Wayne Whiting, Rt. 1 Box 278 B, Eure 27935; 357-1160
Fellowship Baptist....James Harrington, 1712 Darian Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3317
Gatesville .....Richard Durham, Court St., Gatesville 27938; 357-2804
Good News .....Don Chick, 110 Pine St., Camden 27921; 331-1804
Great Hope.....Bill Spencer, 716 Gaston Dr., Hertford 27944; 426-1479
Hertford Baptist.....Keith Vaughan, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944; 426-7019
Hobbsville .....Steve Conerly, P.O. Box 69, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2962
Kitty Hawk, First .....W. Clinton Hardee, Jr., P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949; 261-3516
Macedonia.....Robert Young, 1010 Macedonia Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-3016
Manteo .....Bruce Warrington, 937 Burnside Rd., Manteo 27954; 473-2513
Middle Swamp.....Joseph Buck, Rt. 1 Box 73 A, Gates 27937; 465-8710
Moyock .....R. Victor Ramsey, Rt. 3, 359 Puddin Ridge Rd., Moyock 27958; 435-6383
Nags Head.....Richard Lawrenson, 3843 Elijah Baum Dr., Kitty Hawk 27949; 261-7573
New Community.....Michael Gothard, 100 Kathryn Ct., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-0015
Oak Grove .....Royce Williams, 233 Arnold Beach Rd., Roper 27970; 793-1150
Poplar Branch.....Michael Jordan, P.O. Box 59, Aydlett 27916; 453-9259
Providence .....E. Thomas Hall, P.O. Box 118, Shawboro 27973; 232-3733
Ramoth Gilead.....William Benton, 1308 School House Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-2490
Reynoldson.....Billy Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1678
Riverside.....Glenn Greenway, 600 Creek Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2140
Rocky Hock .....Ronald Cava, 2401 Rocky Hock Rd., Edenton 27932; 221-4948
Roper.....Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Robert 27970-0038; 793-9540
Rose Bay .....Sam Eburn, Engelhard 27826; 925-5391
Salem .....Ben Martin, 1233 Soundneck Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 330-2745
Sawyer's Creek .....Charles Stratton, Jr., 224 Sawyer's Creek Rd., Camden 27921; 335-1947
Shiloh.....John Luton, 211 Milltown Rd., Shiloh 27974; 336-4668
Sladesville .....Thomas Glover, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875; 926-0671
Soundside Missionary .....Jonathan Palmer, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925; 796-0290
Swan Quarter.....William Wilson, P.O. Box 39, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-1562

Trinity.....Stephen Benson, 107 Linwood Ct., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-1809
Warwick .....Thomas Hupp, 4312 Virginia Rd., Hobbsville 27946-9501; 221-4649
Whiteville Grove.....Adrian Modlin, 2475 Arthur Modlin Rd., Jamesville 27846; 782-5886
Woodville.....Jake Mullins, Rt. 4 Box 875, Hertford 27944; 264-4131
Yeopim .....Joseph Scalf, 218 Thick Neck Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-7631

Sunday School Directors

Albemarle.....Margit Spruill, 915 Soundside Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-4727
Ballard's Bridge .....Fleetwood Harrell, Jr., 329 Yellow Hammer Rd., Tyner 27980; 221-8293
Berea .....Jimmie Harris, 100 Hathaway Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-7163
Bethel .....Kent Chappell, Rt. 1 Box 492, Hertford 27944; 426-1962
Beulah .....J.S. Pierce, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979; 465-8993
Blackwell Memorial.....Angie Spruill, 1700 Pot-o-Gold Tr., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-6885
Burgess .....Arthur Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 352, Hertford 27944; 426-9180
Calvary.....Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8865
Cape Hatteras .....Herb Moir, P.O. Box 1148, Buxton 27920; 995-6834
Center Hill.....Richard Copeland, 931 Sandy Ridge Rd., Tyner 27980; 221-4326
Chappell Hill.....M.T. Lane, 807 County Line Rd., Tyner 27980; 297-2063
Coinjock.....Wayne Sawyer, P.O. Box 297, Barco 27917; 453-2793
Columbia.....Carlisle Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Columbia 27925; 796-6891
Cool Spring .....Vernon Hedgepeth, Rt. 1 Box 56, Eure 27935; 358-5231
Corinth .....Bryant Sawyer, 103 B Sawyer Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Creswell .....Harry Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 128 A, Creswell 27928; 796-1147
Ebenezer .....Linda Williams, 225 Culpepper Rd., South Mills 27976; 771-5252
Edenton .....Jesse Harrell, 8 Queen Anne Dr., Edenton 27932; 482-2383
Elizabeth City.....Mike Barnett, 113 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5651
Engelhard .....J. Tomlinson, P.O. Box 338, Engelhard 27824; 952-5151
Eure Baptist.....Boykin Hudgins, Rt. 1 Box 289 H, Eure 27935; 357-0878
Eureka Baptist .....Paul Edwards, 3124 Carolina Rd., Suffolk 23434; 925-0803
Fellowship Baptist.....Tony Whitlow, Rt. 2 Box 239C, Shawboro 27973; 232-3364
Gatesville .....Ricky Lowe, Willey Ln., Gatesville 27938; 357-0039
Geneva.....Irvin Nash, 982 North 343, Camden 27921; 771-5114
Good News.....Virginia Brickhouse, Rt. 1 Box 260, South Mills 27976; 771-5303
Great Hope .....C.T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980; 221-4544
Hertford Baptist.....Charles Woodard, Rt. 2 Box 12, Hertford 27944; 426-5406
Hobbsville .....John Jones, Rt. 1 Box 204, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2241
Kitty Hawk, First.....William Harrison, 525 First Flight Ln., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-5354
Macedonia .....David Bass, 217 Emperor Landing Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-3648
Manteo.....Jim Johnson, 169 Meekins Dr., Manteo 27954; 473-9857
Middle Swamp .....Bryan Buck, Rt. 1 Box 72, Gates 27937; 465-4300
Mount Pleasant .....James Spruill, Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Creswell 27928
Mount Sinai.....John Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 354, Hertford 27944; 426-8381
Moyock.....Hank Harrelson, P.O. Box 247, Moyock 27958; 435-2148
Oak Grove.....Leo Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 02, Creswell 27928; 797-4543
Outer Banks .....Ann Jordan, 206 E. Driftwood St., Nags Head 27959
Poplar Branch.....Frances Griffin, P.O. Box 247, Grandy 27939
Powells Point .....James Stone, Rt. 1 Box 197, Powells Point 27966; 491-2834
Providence .....Mel Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 218 A, Shawboro 27973; 232-2884
Ramoth Gilead .....Randy Williams, 442 Fire Tower Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-5019
Reynoldson.....Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 372, Gates 27937; 357-2373
Riverside .....Charles Waller, 963 Wellfield Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-1258
Rocky Hock.....Carroll Evans, Jr., 402 Evans-Bass Rd., Edenton 27932; 221-8130

Roper.....Jack Dawson, P.O. Box 801, Roper 27970; 793-1253
Rose Bay.....Dewey Sawyer, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-0491
Sandy Cross.....Leslie Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 125 A, Hobbsville 27946; 465-8559
Sawyer's Creek.....Chuck Hodges, 545 S. 343 Hwy. Camden 27921
Shiloh.....Harold Cutrell, P.O. Box 44, Shiloh 27974; 336-2734
Sladesville.....Gary Midyette, Rt. 2 Box 89, Scranton 27875; 926-1080
Soundside Missionary.....Walter Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 168, Columbia 27925; 796-5541
Swan Quarter.....David Mason, Rt. 1 Box 82 A, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-6251
Trinity.....Alice Reid, 543 Gum Bridge Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 264-2213
Warwick.....Lynn Hobbs, Rt. 1 Box 385, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2737
Whiteville Grove.....Philip Winslow, P.O. Box 65, Belvidere 27919; 297-2853
Woodville.....Mildred Perry, Rt. 4 Box 887, Hertford 27944; 264-3094
Yeopim.....Lin Jordan, 1201 Yeopim Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-4638

Discipleship Training Directors

Albemarle.....Patty Jordan, 2104 Albemarle Dr., Edenton 27932; 482-2095
Ballard's Bridge.....Eugene Jordan, Sr., 402 Sign Pine Rd., Tyner 27980; 221-4795
Berea.....Dennis Shaw, 2035 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-6677
Bethel.....Howard Sutton, Rt. 2 Box 48CC, Edenton 27932; 482-3480
Blackwell Memorial.....Robert Crisp, 200 Travis Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
Burgess.....Ralph Barr, 613 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford 27944; 426-5567
Cape Hatteras.....John Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920; 995-4823
Corinth.....Martin Chappell, 920 Woodruff Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
Fellowship Baptist.....Bruce Anderson, 302 Country Club Rd., Camden 27921; 335-1696
Gatesville.....Richard Durham, Court St., Gatesville 27938; 357-2804
Hertford Baptist.....Keith Vaughan, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944; 426-7019
Kitty Hawk, First.....Inez Walker, 50 Griggs Acres Dr., Point Harbor 27964; 491-8503
Manteo.....Rim O'Roark, P.O. Box 476, Manteo 27954; 473-6626
Powells Point.....H. Wilson Staples, III, Rt. 1 Box 52, Harbinger 27941; 491-2674
Ramoth Gilead.....William Benton, 1308 School House Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-2490
Rocky Hock.....Eva Mae Forehand, 1247 Rocky Hock Landing Rd., Edenton 27932; 221-4072
Roper.....Jack Dawson, P.O. Box 801, Plymouth 27970; 793-1253
Shiloh.....Bess Sawyer, 117 Camden Ave., Camden 27921; 336-4141
Warwick.....Gerald Blanchard, 127 Blanchard Rd., Belvidere 27919-9605; 297-2476

Ministers of Music

Ballard's Bridge.....Brenda Winborne, 3506 Rocky Rd., Edenton 27932; 221-4182
Berea.....Bonnie Brothers, 712 Firetower Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-5287
Bethel.....Ruby Davis, Rt. 2 Box 78, Edenton 27932; 482-2094
Beulah.....Margie Asbell, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979; 465-8008
Blackwell Memorial.....Denise Gregory, 700 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5484
Burgess.....Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford 27944; 426-7422
Calvary.....June Forehand, 199 Smith Corner Rd., Camden 27921; 336-4421
Cape Hatteras.....Alice Sharp, P.O. Box 857, Buxton 27920; 995-5375
Coinjock.....Janice Thigpen, Rt. 1 Box 94N, Moyock 27958; 232-2369
Columbia.....Rena Grimsley, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925; 796-6981
Corinth.....Mae Monroe, 7 Ainsley St., Hertford 27944
Creswell.....Cecelia White, P.O. Box, Creswell 27928; 797-4633
Ebenezer.....Hazel Baum, 300 South 343, Camden 27921; 335-7906

Edenton.....James Hyatt, 202 West Church St., Edenton 27932; 482-7544
Elizabeth City .....Danny Rogerson, 1823 Darian Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3904
Eure Baptist.....Fleda Eure, Rt. 1 Box 10, Eure 27935; 357-0781
Eureka Baptist.....Mary Lee Taylor, Rt. 1, Corapeake 27926; 465-8274
Fellowship Baptist .....Connie Barnes, Rt. 1, I-48 Old Tulls Creek Rd., Moyock 27958; 232-2393
Gatesville .....Jill Lang, Rt. 1 Box 88, Gatesville 27938; 357-0874
Kitty Hawk, First .....Melva Curry, P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949; 261-3516
Manteo.....Carolyn Harris, P.O. Box 212, Manteo 27954; 473-3974
Moyock .....William Thorn, P.O. Box 430, Moyock 27958; 435-6323
Nags Head.....Gail Lawrenson, 3843 Elijah Baum Dr., Kitty Hawk 27949; 261-7573
New Community .....David King, 1230 Salem Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909-7414; 335-6061
New Community .....Gail Osborne, 1522 Brumsey Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 330-4447
Oak Grove.....Patricia Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 02, Creswell 27928; 797-4543
Outer Banks.....Betty Morris, 512 Schooner Ct., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 480-3582
Powells Point.....William Dowdy, P.O. Box 624, Grandy 27939; 453-4164
Providence.....Kathy Pollock, P.O. Box 63, Currituck 27929; 232-3463
Reynoldson .....Claire Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937; 357-1678
Riverside .....Donna Forbes, 124 Bayshore Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 330-4465
Rocky Hock .....Jack Evans, 107 White's Landing Rd., Edenton 27932; 221-4875
Roper.....Joyce Snell, 3461 Millpond Rd., Roper 27970; 793-4151
Rose Bay .....Becky Sawyer, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-0491
Sandy Cross .....Janie Perry, Sunbury 27885; 465-8189
Shiloh.....Patty Chappell, 1707 Pot-o-Gold Tr., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-1632
Soundside Missionary.....Richard Edwards, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925
Swan Quarter .....Sallie Miller, P.O. Box 130, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-3461
Warwick.....Russell Blanchard, 231 Selwin Rd., Belvidere 27919-9604; 297-2729
Whiteville Grove .....Joyce Byrum, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919; 297-2040
Woodville.....Dawn Rountree, Rt. 4 Box 882-A, Hertford 27944; 264-2184
Yeopim.....Carroll Brabble, 127 Drummond Point Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-4330

WMU Directors

Albemarle .....Millie Tellier, 108 Montpelier Dr., Edenton 27932; 482-4545
Ballard's Bridge.....Vivian Jordan, 402 Sign Pine Rd., Tyner 27980; 221-4795
Bethel .....Peggy Boyd, Rt. 1 Box 848, Hertford 27944; 426-5242
Beulah .....Edna Blanchard, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979; 465-8491
Blackwell Memorial.....Virginia Warren, 108 East Cypress St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-4626
Burgess .....Peggy Bunn, P.O. Box 341, Hertford 27944; 426-5197
Calvary .....Marie Tillett, 662 Body Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-5251
Cape Hatteras.....Kathy Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920; 995-4823
Center Hill .....Becky Mansfield, P.O. Box 716, Edenton 27932; 221-4543
Chappell Hill .....Christine Jordan, 578 County Line Rd., Tyner 27980; 297-2260
Coinjock.....Sue Tate, Star Rt., Box 1, Barco 27917; 453-2348
Columbia.....Lucille Ward, P.O. Box 414, Columbia 27925; 796-5231
Cool Spring.....Ida Parker, P.O. Box 66, Eure 27935; 357-1865
Corinth .....Joan Cooper, 111 Quail Run, Elizabeth City 27909
Creswell.....Berneice Willey, P.O. Box, Creswell 27928; 797-4873
Ebenezer .....Hazel Williams, 1381 North 343, South Mills 27976; 771-2686
Edenton .....Artie Nixon, 118 Virginia Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-8281
Eure Baptist .....Sheryl Whiting, Rt. 1 Box 278 B, Eure 27935; 357-1160
Eureka Baptist.....Marilyn Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 219, Sunbury 27979; 465-8224

Gatesville.....Judy Askew, Main St., Gatesville 27938; 357-1123
Geneva .....Sylvia Sawyer, 615 North 343, Camden 27921; 338-3632
Good News.....Nancy Farmer, P.O. Box 353, South Mills 27976; 771-5905
Great Hope .....Mildred Dail, Rt. 2 Box 906, Hertford 27944; 426-7411
Hertford Baptist .....Ann White, Rt. 5 Box 8, Hertford 27944; 426-7322
Hobbsville .....Marie Evans, Rt. 1 Box 179, Gatesville 27938; 357-1394
Kitty Hawk, First.....Doris Donald, 524 Landing Dr., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-5070
Macedonia.....Carolyn Forehand, 1305 Macedonia Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-4253
Manteo.....Katherine McKimmey, P.O. Box 607, Manteo 27954; 473-5661
Middle Swamp .....Rita Lane, Rt. 1 Box 228, Gates 27937; 357-1165
Mount Sinai.....Carolyn Winslow, Rt. 2 Box 355 A, Hertford 27944; 426-7959
Moyock .....Josephine West, P.O. Box 25, Moyock 27958; 435-6283
Oak Grove.....Brenda Everett, Rt. 1 Box 109, Creswell 27928; 797-7228
Outer Banks .....Ann Jordan, 206 E. Driftwood St., Nags Head 27959
Poplar Branch.....Johnnie Bratten, P.O. Box 67, Poplar Branch 27965; 453-8382
Powells Point.....Grace Hemingway, Rt. 1 Box 164-A, Powells Point 27966; 491-8636
Ramoth Gilead .....Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-2200
Reynoldson .....Jean Eason, 3449 Pittmantown Rd., Suffolk, VA 23428; (804) 562-6330
Riverside.....Frances Newbern, 1487 Weeksville Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 330-4110
Rocky Hock .....Margie Eure, 218 Greenhall Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-3022
Roper .....Alice Edwards, 652 W. Millpond Rd., Roper 27970; 793-2366
Salem .....Barbara Fletcher, 1233 Soundneck Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 330-2745
Sandy Cross .....Roy Riddick, Rt. 1 Box 71, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2310
Sawyer's Creek .....Dorothy Williams, 132 N. 343 Hwy., Camden 27921; 338-8521
Shiloh.....Ruth Bray, 1221 South #343, Shiloh 27974; 336-4311
Soundside Missionary.....Pat Armstrong, P.O. Box 295, Columbia 27925; 796-1916
Warwick.....Edla Harrell, 547 Gliden Rd., Hobbsville 27946-9503; 297-2205
Whiteville Grove .....Thelma Rogerson, Rt. 2 Box 93, Hertford 27944; 297-2519
Woodville .....Nancy Scaff, 630 Old US 17, Elizabeth City 27909; 264-3739
Yeopim .....Kathryn Brabble, 127 Drummond Point Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-4330

Brotherhood Directors

Albemarle .....Paul Stearns, 304 Country Club Dr., Edenton 27932; 482-2889
Berea .....Robert Payne, 1978 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-6408
Bethel.....Marq Gray, P.O. Box 293, Hertford 27944; 426-7886
Beulah .....Ron Parr, Rt. 1 Box 291 J, Sunbury 27979; 465-8837
Blackwell Memorial.....W.G. Whaley, Jr., 507 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2125
Burgess .....Minnis Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353B, Hertford 27944; 426-7577
Calvary.....Paul Kulinski, 1013 Maple St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8967
Cape Hatteras .....John Cullop, P.O. Box 249, Buxton 27920; 995-4823
Center Hill .....Richard Bunch, P.O. Box 202, Tyner 27980-0202; 221-8583
Chappell Hill.....M.T. Lane, 807 County Line Rd., Tyner 27980; 297-2063
Columbia.....Harold Harrison, Rt. 2 Box 172 D, Columbia 27925; 796-1250
Cool Spring.....Alton Eure, Rt. 1 Box 109, Eure 27935; 357-0858
Corinth.....Thomas Long, 103 Holly Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Edenton.....T. Gene Nixon, 118 Virginia Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-8281
Elizabeth City.....John Blanton, 1519 Brumsen Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Eureka Baptist .....Thomas Bunch, 3681 Adams Swamp Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434; (804) 986-4641
Fellowship Baptist .....Danny Odom, 14 Oakdale Dr., Moyock 27958; 435-1022
Gatesville.....Jack Owens, P.O. Box 236, Gatesville 27938; 357-1857

Great Hope.....Bill Mansfield, Rt. 1 Box 463 A, Tyner 27980; 221-4216
Hertford Baptist.....David Ware, 56 C. Creek Tr., Snug Harbor, Hertford 27944; 426-5085
Kitty Hawk, First....Dwight Drummond, 1608 Colington Rd., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-6128
Macedonia.....Gary Jordan, 115 Emperor Landing Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-2941
Manteo .....Dick Flowers, P.O. Box 2342, Manteo 27954; 473-1796
Middle Swamp .....Roger Lane, Rt. 1 Box 228, Gates 27937; 357-1165
Outer Banks .....Tom Hampton, 2040 Bay Dr., Kill Devil Hills 27948
Powells Point .....Joseph McCain, P.O. Box 158, Harninger 27941; 491-2214
Providence.....Dennis Godfrey, 180 S. Mill Dam Rd., Camden 27921; 336-2618
Ramoth Gilead .....Herbert Davenport, 541 Crooked Run Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-5500
Reynoldson .....Carl Eason, 3449 Pittmantown Rd., Suffolk, VA 23438; (804) 562-6330
Riverside .....Charles Waller, 963 Wellfield Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-1258
Rocky Hock.....Bill Smith, 1708 Rocky Hock, Landing Rd., Edenton 27932; 221-4323
Roper.....Howard Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970-0038; 793-9540
Sawyer's Creek .....Bob Albury, 105 Upton Rd., Camden 27921; 338-1092
Warwick .....Jesse Bass, Rt. 1 Box 264, Hobbsville 27946; 221-4484

Church Treasurers

Albemarle .....Elva Stroud, 200 Miles Brown St., Edenton 27932; 482-8176
Ballard's Bridge.....Jim Hare, 1007 Old Fishery Land, Tyner 27980; 221-4905
Berea .....Donna Pritchard, 2046 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-6068
Bethel.....R. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 487, Hertford 27944; 426-7540
Beulah.....James Brinkley, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979; 465-8732
Blackwell Memorial.....C.W. Ward, Jr., 2 Long Point Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8727
Burgess .....Grover Morton, Rt. 5 Box 10, Hertford 27944; 426-5476
Calvary .....Sudie Sanders, 105 Country Club Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-7897
Cape Hatteras .....Linda Carolan, P.O. Box 272, Frisco 27936; 995-5290
Center Hill .....J. Boyce, Sr., P.O. Box 155, Tyner 27980-0155; 221-4374
Chappell Hill.....Yvonne Lane, 807 County Line Rd., Tyner 27980; 297-2063
Coinjock.....Alethea Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923; 453-2525
Columbia.....Mary Hassell, Rt. 2 Box 223 C, Columbia 27925; 796-0361
Cool Springs .....Mervin Bauerle, Rt. 1 Box 38, Eure 27935; 357-0980
Corinth.....Terry Hobbs, 1340 Northside Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
Creswell.....Lucia Davenport, 905 Meadowlane, Creswell 27928; 797-4836
Ebenezer.....Gladys Clow, P.O. Box 7, South Mills 27976; 771-5565
Edenton .....Earl Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932; 482-2259
Elizabeth City .....John Waters, 110 Burlington Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Engelhard .....Judy Tomlinson, P.O. Box 338, Engelhard 27824; 925-5151
Eure Baptist .....Nathan Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 124 L, Eure 27935; 357-2148
Eureka Baptist.....Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434; (804) 986-4726
Fellowship Baptist.....Wendy Devault, 19 Oakdale Dr., Moyock 27958; 435-6975
Gatesville.....Rita Williams, P.O. Box 282, Gatesville 27938; 357-0109
Geneva .....Rodney Bunch, 104 Pine St., Camden 27921; 338-3404
Good News .....Lorraine Mizelle, 157 Horseshoe Rd., South Mills 27976; 771-5327
Great Hope.....W.C. Elliott, Rt. 2 Box 933, Hertford 27944; 426-7666
Hertford Baptist .....Kitty Sawyer, 706 S. Church St., Hertford 27944; 426-7606
Hobbsville.....Bettye Winslow, Rt. 1 Box 145 A, Belvidere 27919; 297-2240
Kitty Hawk, First.....Janice Frazier, 201 Sir Chandler Dr., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-6088
Macedonia.....Carroll Jones, 109 Emperor Landing Rd., Edenton 27923; 482-4305
Manteo.....Connie Francis, P.O. Box 234, Manteo 27954; 473-5712
Middle Swamp .....Brenda Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 92, Gates 27937; 465-8490
Mount Pleasant.....Karen Casas, Rt. 1 Box 71 B, Columbia 27925; 796-0560

Mount Sinai.....John Mansfield, 801 West Grubb St., Hertford 27944; 426-7610
Nags Head.....Diana Wise, 279 Outrigger Dr., Kill Devil Hills 27948; 441-1696
New Community.....Mary Stoll, 1505 Hopkins Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-1203
Oak Grove.....Leo Davenport, Rt. 2 Box 02, Creswell 27928; 797-4543
Outer Banks.....Audrey Carden, P.O. Box 2377, Kill Devil Hills 27948
Poplar Branch.....Hill Hollomon, P.O. Box 307, Powells Point 27966; 491-8446
Powells Point.....Louise Gray, Rt. 1 Box 26, Powells Point 27966; 491-2265
Providence.....James Foreman, Rt. 1 Box 119, Moyock 27973; 232-3072
Ramoth Gilead.....Ruth Eason, 1353 Newland Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-2200
Reynoldson.....Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Ln., Suffolk, VA 23438; (804) 986-4939
Riverside.....Deanne Bateman, 507 Harvest Point Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 330-4917
Rocky Hock.....Mary Jo Bass, 123 White's Landing Rd., Edenton 27932; 221-8421
Roper.....Jimmy Bunch, 405 Conaby Ln., Plymouth 27962; 793-3467
Rose Bay.....Dewey Sawyer, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-0491
Salem.....Linda Scott, 585 Esclip Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 330-2233
Sandy Cross.....Leslie Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 125 A, Hobbsville 27946; 465-8559
Sawyer's Creek.....Wanda Forbes, 244 Sawyer's Creek Rd., Camden 27921; 335-5092
Shiloh.....JoAnne West, 144 Walston Ln., Camden 27921; 336-5547
Sladesville.....Judy Midyette, Rt. 2 Box 89, Scranton 27875; 926-1080
Soundside Missionary.....Roy Bateman, Rt. 2 Box 253, Columbia 27925; 796-1036
Swan Quarter.....Barbara Watson, Rt. 1 Box 131, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-0331
Trinity.....Margie Watts, 1087 Horseshoe Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-2396
Warwick.....Roy Bunch, 442 Selwin Rd., Belvidere 27919-9604; 297-2253
Whiteville Grove.....Charles Layden, Rt. 1 Box 254, Belvidere 27919; 297-2658
Woodville.....Margaret Bright, 1156 US 17 South, Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8141
Yeopim.....Allen Trapp, 508 Yeopim Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-8991

Church Clerks

Albemarle.....Elva Stroud, 200 Miles Brown St., Edenton 27932; 482-8176
Ballard's Bridge.....Jimmie Knight, 455 Wingfield Rd., Tyner 27980; 221-8154
Berea.....Miriam Alexander, 890 Berea Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-3252
Bethel.....Janie Proctor, Rt. 2 Box 58B, Edenton 27932; 482-8073
Beulah.....Lois Hofler, Rt. 1 Box 32, Sunbury 27979; 465-8281
Blackwell Memorial.....W.G. Williams, 708 North Road St., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-4679
Burgess.....Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 5 Box 353, Hertford 27944; 426-7422
Calvary.....Doris Gray, 214 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909; 338-8865
Cape Hatteras.....Dorothy Robinson, P.O. Box 295, Frisco 27936; 995-4415
Center Hill.....Jane Bunch, 523 Center Hill Rd., Tyner 27980; 221-8103
Chappell Hill.....Lillie Ogle, 581 A Hunters Fork Rd., Tyner 27980; 297-2795
Coinjock.....Alethea Spry, P.O. Box 72, Coinjock 27923; 453-2525
Columbia.....Lucy Rhodes, P.O. Box 362, Columbia 27925; 796-2751
Cool Spring.....Thomas Powell, Rt. 1 Box 59 A, Eure 27935; 358-2266
Corinth.....Bernice Long, 2700 West Main St., Elizabeth City 27909
Creswell.....Barbara Davenport, 22242 Hwy. 64, Creswell 27928; 797-4645
Ebenezer.....Emory Upton, P.O. Box 253, South Mills 27976; 771-2248
Edenton.....Earl Harrell, P.O. Box 67, Edenton 27932; 482-2259
Elizabeth City.....Carlton Harris, 160 Upton Rd., Camden 27909; 335-2517
Engelhard.....Judy Spencer, P.O. Box 159, Engelhard 27824; 925-4591
Eure Baptist.....Connie Foutz, Rt. 1 Box 140, Eure 27935; 357-0873
Eureka Baptist.....Marilyn Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 219, Sunbury 27979; 465-8224
Fellowship Baptist.....Ramona Odom, 14 Oakdale Dr., Moyock 27958; 435-1022
Gatesville.....Janet Lilley, Rt. 2 Box 47, Gatesville 27938; 357-2575

Geneva.....Lynn Jolley, 180 Keeter Barn Rd., South Mills 27976; 771-5166
Good News.....Ethel Colson, 2413 Riddick Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 335-0743
Great Hope.....Robert Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 896, Hertford 27944; 426-7902
Hertford Baptist.....Paul Gregory, Rt. 3 Box 44, Hertford 27944; 426-5481
Hobbsville.....Jean Hobbs, P.O. Box 15, Hobbsville 27946; 297-2620
Kitty Hawk, First.....Gloria Barnes, P.O. Box 165, Kitty Hawk 27949; 261-3516
Macedonia.....Charlotte Baker, 123 Kimberly Dr., Edenton 27932; 482-2353
Manteo.....Lynne Martin, Dolphen Dr., Manteo 27954; 473-5709
Middle Swamp.....Emeline Umphlett, Rt. 1 Box 93, Gates 27937; 465-8042
Mount Pleasant.....Brenda Ambrose, Rt. 1 Box 70 E, Columbia 27925; 796-1748
Mount Sinai.....John Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 354, Hertford 27944; 426-8381
Nags Head.....Sandra Lee, P.O. Box 1249, Kill Devil Hills 27948; 261-7913
New Community.....David King, 1230 Salem Church Rd., Elizabeth City 27909-7414; 335-6061
Oak Grove.....Eddie Everett, Rt. 1 Box 109, Creswell 27928; 797-7228
Outer Banks.....Kathy Walke, 811 W. Cedar Dr., Kill Devil Hills 27948
Poplar Branch.....Anita Cotton, 4661 Genoa Cir., Virginia Beach, VA 23462; (804) 473-9094
Powells Point.....W. Dean Bunch, P.O. Box 187, Point Harbor 27964; 491-8336
Providence.....Carlton Barco, Box 39, Shawboro 27973; 336-2214
Ramoth Gilead.....Debbie Spence, 735 Fire Tower Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 771-5804
Reynoldson.....Sandra Parker, Rt. 2 Box 21, Gates 27937; 357-1594
Riverside.....Peggy Harris, 1613 Weeksville Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 330-7710
Rocky Hock.....Leon Bunch, 2936 Rocky Hock Rd., Edenton 27932; 221-4088
Roper.....Kaye Dorman, 512 Blair Shores Rd., Roper 27970; 793-4065
Rose Bay.....Lemmie Dell Credle, Rt. 1 Box 227, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-5671
Sandy Cross.....Syble Miles, Rt. 1 Box 124, Hobbsville 27946; 465-8387
Sawyer's Creek.....Sandra Brinkley, 336 N. 34 Hwy., Camden 27921; 335-1506
Shiloh.....Carolyn Jennings, 164 Trotman Rd., Camden 27921; 336-2233
Sladesville.....Virginia King, Rt. 1 Box 749, Belhaven 27810; 943-3916
Soundside Missionary.....Allen Brickhouse, Rt. 2 Box 224, Columbia 27925; 796-7981
Swan Quarter.....Jean O'Neal, Rt. 1 Box 135 A, Swan Quarter 27885; 926-3651
Warwick.....Roger Spivey, 345 Gliden Rd., Hobbsville 27946-9503; 221-4333
Whiteville Grove.....Carolyn Winslow, P.O. Box 65, Belvidere 27919; 297-2853
Woodville.....Dawn Hudson, 971 Body Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; 331-2708
Yeopim.....Eula Jordan, 1201 Yeopim Rd., Edenton 27932; 482-4638

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER & OTHER INFO.
Chowan
North Carolina
DOM: Dr. E. Lamar, Eiland, 210 Berry St., Hertford, NC 27944
Year Ending 9/30/95

CHURCHES	County	Year Organized	Pastor Y/N	Year Pastor Came	Location (1-0)	Racial/Eth. Grp. (1-28)	TOTAL BAPTISMS	Baptisms Under 6	Baptisms Age 6-8	Baptisms Age 9-11	Baptisms Age 12-17	Baptisms Age 18-29	Baptisms Age 30-59	Baptisms 60 & Up	Other Additions	Members Lost	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Received Non-Baptist Churches	Lost Non-Baptist Churches
		1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
ALBEMARLE	CHOWAN	1986	Y	1994	1	01	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	9	9	191	147	44	4	0
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	CHOWAN	1781	Y	1992	1	01	18	1	3	2	8	3	0	1	4	6	411	319	92	0	0
BEREA	PASQUOTANK	1856	Y	1990	7	01	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	13	602	442	160	3	2
BETHEL	PERQUIMANS	1806	Y	1989	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	283	128	155	0	0
BEULAH	GATES	1885	Y	1987	2	01	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	222	165	57	1	0
BLACKWELL MEM.	PASQUOTANK	1902	Y	1989	6	01	9	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	12	15	735	544	191	5	1
BURGESS	PERQUIMANS	1945	Y	1993	1	01	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	58	43	15	0	1
CALVARY	PASQUOTANK	1921	Y	1992	6	01	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	282	150	132	1	0
CAPE HATTERAS	DARE	1994	Y	1990	2	01	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	2	93	69	24	1	1
CENTER HILL	CHOWAN	1889	Y	1989	2	01	6	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	6	234	186	48	0	1
CHAPPELL HILL	PERQUIMANS	1869	Y	1988	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	75	40	35	3	0
COINJOCK	CURRITUCK	1893	Y	1992	2	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	319	159	160	3	0
COLUMBIA	TYRRELL	1869	Y	1994	3	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	145	92	53	0	0
COOL SPRING	GATES	1828	Y	1993	1	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	19	351	256	95	2	1
CORINTH	PASQUOTANK	1891	Y	1995	7	01	9	0	0	1	5	2	1	0	23	16	803	596	207	3	3
CRESWELL	WASHINGTON	1829	N		3	01	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	83	66	17	0	0
EBENEZER	CAMDEN	1829	Y	1995	2	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	216	134	82	0	1
EDENTON	CHOWAN	1817	Y	1985	4	01	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	11	27	894	617	277	0	1
ELIZABETH CITY	PASQUOTANK	1786	N		5	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	30	631	411	220	0	2
ENGELHARD	HYDE	1923	Y	1987	2	01	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	28	7	0	0
EURE	GATES	1913	Y	1994	2	01	6	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	2	5	152	134	18	0	1
EUREKA	GATES	1878	N		1	01	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	11	299	204	95	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	CURRITUCK	1978	Y	1988	1	01	16	0	1	0	7	2	5	1	14	10	284	284	0	2	0
FIRST	DARE	1973	Y	1991	4	01	16	0	1	6	2	2	2	3	13	84	293	206	87	0	2
GATESVILLE	GATES	1852	Y	1990	2	01	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	5	223	162	61	0	0
GENEVA	CAMDEN	1860	N		1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	277	239	38	0	1
GOOD NEWS	CAMDEN	1986	Y	1992	3	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	38	1	0	0

GREAT HOPE	PERQUIMANS	1869	Y	1995	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	121	80	41	1	0
HERTFORD	PERQUIMANS	1854	Y	1994	3	01	24	0	6	4	6	5	3	0	16	12	527	394	133	6	3
HOBBSVILLE	GATES	1916	Y	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	181	149	32	0	0
MACEDONIA	CHOWAN	1850	Y	1991	1	01	9	0	0	1	5	2	1	0	10	13	532	361	171	4	0
MANTEO	DARE	1905	Y	1991	3	01	5	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	15	2	591	458	133	3	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	GATES	1806	Y	1993	1	01	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	135	78	57	0	3
MOUNT PLEASANT	WASHINGTON	1862	N		1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	24	2	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	PERQUIMANS	1888	N		1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	93	67	26	0	0
MOYOCK	CURRITUCK	1890	Y	1983	3	01	12	0	0	0	9	0	2	1	10	12	315	240	75	2	2
NAGS HEAD	DARE	1949	Y	1991	5	01	6	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	54	54	0	0	0
NEW COMMUNITY	PASQUOTANK	1987	Y	1990	6	01	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	6	2	81	81	0	2	0
OAK GROVE	WASHINGTON	1913	Y	1993	1	01	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	5	3	97	86	11	0	0
OUTER BANKS	DARE	1985	N		3	01	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	147	116	31	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	CURRITUCK	1886	Y	1995	1	01	20	0	4	3	1	4	8	0	17	13	287	287	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	CURRITUCK	1801	Y	1995	1	01	10	0	1	1	3	2	3	0	1	11	412	248	164	0	0
PROVIDENCE	CURRITUCK	1826	Y	1995	1	01	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	20	11	555	440	115	0	1
RAMOTH GILEAD	PASQUOTANK	1808	Y	1993	1	01	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	10	293	201	92	0	2
REHOBOTH							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	GATES	1827	Y	1964	1	01	13	0	0	1	8	2	2	0	1	3	436	396	40	0	1
RIVERSIDE	PASQUOTANK	1904	Y	1987	1	01	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	10	0	137	93	44	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	CHOWAN	1835	Y	1995	1	01	17	0	2	2	7	2	3	1	13	20	789	632	157	2	1
ROPER	WASHINGTON	1891	Y	1984	3	01	6	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	4	228	151	77	0	0
ROSE BAY							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	PASQUOTANK	1803	Y	1993	1	01	11	1	2	1	1	2	4	0	1	12	265	180	85	0	0
SANDY CROSS	GATES	1828	N		1	01	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	330	257	73	0	1
SAWYER'S CREEK	CAMDEN	1790	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	303	200	103	0	0
SHILOH	CAMDEN	1727	Y	1993	1	01	6	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	11	9	483	396	87	1	0
SLADESVILLE	HYDE	1935	Y	1982	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	15	15	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MIS.	TYRRELL	1852	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	171	131	40	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	HYDE	1910	Y	1995	2	01	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	10	119	82	37	1	0
TRINITY	PASQUOTANK	1993	Y	1993	7	01	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	37	1	0	0
WARWICK	CHOWAN	1861	Y	1994	1	01	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	10	390	341	49	5	0
WHITEVILLE	PERQUIMANS	1851	Y	1984	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	43	16	0	0
WOODVILLE	PERQUIMANS	1873	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	189	99	90	0	1
YEOPIM	CHOWAN	1771	Y	1987	1	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	95	60	35	0	0
TOTALS							280	2	34	45	80	52	54	13	298	518	16724	12336	4388	55	33

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Chowan
North Carolina
Asso. SS Dir.: Rev. Jeff Bowden, 132 Daphne Ln., Manteo, NC 27954
Year Ending 9/30/95

CHURCHES	12 TOTAL SS ENROLLMENT	12a Cradle Roll	12b Preschool	12c Children 6-11	12d Youth 12-17	12e Adults 18-24	12f Adults 25-34	12g Adults 35-54	12h Adults 55-Up	12i Special Education	12j Adults Away	12k Homebound	12l Gen. Officers	12m Other Bible Study	13 SS Avg. Weekly Attend.	14 New SS Members	15 SS College Students	16 SS Single Adults	17 SS Not Ch. Members	18 SS Bus/Van Ministry	19 Vacation Bible School	20 Mission VBS
ALBEMARLE	78	0	14	12	7	3	4	13	20	0	0	0	5	0	49	7	3	5	3	0	56	0
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	259	0	33	36	32	22	55	27	52	0	0	0	2	0	128	40	0	0	0	6	101	50
BEREA	286	12	14	42	33	9	15	39	109	0	0	10	3	0	162	35	2	3	0	0	85	0
BETHEL	130	0	13	13	17	14	14	24	33	0	0	0	2	0	85	0	1	0	5	0	46	0
BEULAH	126	0	16	26	11	5	6	30	28	0	0	0	4	0	80	0	1	0	5	0	125	0
BLACKWELL MEM.	372	1	41	48	36	0	0	153	62	0	0	25	6	0	178	51	0	0	0	6	159	0
BURGESS	63	0	4	6	8	1	4	16	21	0	0	0	3	0	45	4	0	0	7	0	20	0
CALVARY	70	0	6	10	2	6	4	6	26	0	0	0	3	7	36	6	0	5	8	6	80	0
CAPE HATTERAS	45	4	7	13	6	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	1	0	30	1	1	10	2	0	92	0
CENTER HILL	127	4	10	17	14	18	18	23	18	0	0	0	5	0	72	5	0	5	30	0	78	0
CHAPPELL HILL	27	2	2	0	3	12	0	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	22	3	2	10	2	0	0	0
COINJOCK	100	2	2	10	8	2	7	27	40	0	0	0	2	0	39	10	1	0	11	0	51	0
COLUMBIA	93	0	10	10	9	5	4	20	32	0	0	0	3	0	50	8	4	0	14	0	73	0
COOL SPRING	148	0	10	14	17	0	22	23	44	0	0	14	4	0	91	8	1	0	10	0	71	0
CORINTH	628	0	74	81	73	95	26	173	87	0	0	16	3	0	301	30	24	10	85	0	176	0
CRESWELL	37	0	0	3	4	0	0	8	19	0	0	0	3	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
EBENEZER	85	3	6	12	10	0	7	14	28	0	0	0	5	0	55	6	0	0	0	0	48	0
EDENTON	532	5	28	62	35	29	49	69	220	0	0	0	10	25	252	0	0	0	0	0	110	0
ELIZABETH CITY	194	3	12	5	35	5	20	42	63	0	0	5	4	0	102	11	3	3	15	0	132	0
ENGELHARD	19	0	1	2	0	0	2	7	3	0	0	0	4	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	93	0	10	12	4	2	20	19	22	0	0	0	4	0	58	17	3	0	8	0	73	0
EUREKA	155	0	10	30	12	8	10	22	61	0	0	0	2	0	87	10	2	5	4	0	66	0
FELLOWSHIP	88	3	5	15	12	5	15	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	75	6	0	0	4	0	64	0
FIRST	230	7	24	41	24	3	32	28	62	0	0	0	3	6	92	35	4	5	20	0	138	0
GATESVILLE	151	0	21	24	15	8	31	10	34	0	0	5	3	0	55	3	6	6	12	0	81	0
GENEVA	97	4	6	13	7	0	31	17	15	2	0	0	2	0	70	8	0	0	0	0	47	0
GOOD NEWS	41	0	6	11	7	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	2	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	39	0

GREAT HOPE	32	0	1	10	10	0	14	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	40	7	0	0	0	0	48	0
HERTFORD	261	0	20	21	26	24	32	41	95	0	0	0	2	0	155	15	6	0	6	0	176	0
HOBBSVILLE	127	0	11	14	12	25	0	34	27	0	0	0	4	0	61	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	210	0	20	25	20	5	40	40	55	0	0	0	5	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	111	0
MANTEO	421	0	45	61	55	34	45	81	61	0	0	0	4	35	235	14	8	34	0	0	166	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	65	0	9	12	6	0	11	0	22	0	0	0	5	0	34	3	1	0	17	0	35	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	16	0	0	4	2	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	34	0	0	3	0	1	3	9	16	0	0	0	2	0	22	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
MOYOCK	262	0	30	46	43	12	38	43	47	0	0	0	3	0	96	33	0	0	39	0	250	0
NAGS HEAD	47	3	5	14	5	0	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	10	8	0	18
NEW COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	59	0	5	8	9	0	16	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	35	4	1	0	0	0	90	0
OUTER BANKS	63	0	7	12	7	0	16	11	8	0	0	0	2	0	47	4	0	6	11	0	73	0
POPLAR BRANCH	99	2	8	11	10	26	0	0	39	0	0	0	3	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	93	0
POWELLS POINT	104	1	10	17	11	0	16	14	32	0	0	0	3	0	61	8	0	0	4	6	75	0
PROVIDENCE	223	3	12	21	22	30	39	47	45	0	0	0	4	0	112	13	5	0	20	0	113	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	163	7	7	24	37	0	0	37	48	0	0	0	3	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	95	27
REHOBOTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	227	0	33	32	23	20	24	48	45	0	0	0	2	0	140	12	0	0	7	0	111	0
RIVERSIDE	75	2	2	6	8	5	5	11	31	0	0	0	0	0	60	11	0	0	0	0	55	0
ROCKY HOCK	444	0	42	64	52	19	50	54	156	0	0	0	7	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	134	0
ROPER	108	3	6	14	9	16	15	25	16	0	0	0	4	0	62	5	5	4	0	0	101	0
ROSE BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	184	6	19	25	13	9	25	43	31	0	0	9	4	0	85	6	3	0	8	13	110	29
SANDY CROSS	135	2	17	11	7	3	1	47	37	0	0	1	4	5	100	5	3	0	0	0	63	2
SAWYER'S CREEK	176	0	19	26	23	8	15	39	42	0	0	0	4	0	106	10	1	35	59	0	87	0
SHILOH	272	0	23	40	29	21	29	50	71	0	7	0	2	0	157	27	7	16	28	0	89	0
SLADESVILLE	39	1	4	5	4	0	0	12	7	0	0	0	6	0	16	3	0	7	4	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MIS.	93	0	7	5	12	11	10	24	21	0	0	0	3	0	56	5	4	4	2	0	73	0
SWAN QUARTER	37	0	7	6	6	2	1	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	28	5	1	0	4	0	0	12
TRINITY	40	0	0	10	15	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	25	4	0	2	6	0	25	0
WARWICK	179	0	18	25	22	19	13	26	53	0	0	0	3	0	90	3	0	0	15	0	81	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	73	0	3	9	13	4	12	11	16	0	0	0	5	0	34	4	4	2	14	0	31	0
WOODVILLE	103	0	10	12	5	6	10	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	5	30	0	53	0
YEOPIM	24	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	11	0	0	0	6	0	17	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	8719	80	791	1166	968	552	882	1652	2256	2	7	85	195	78	4816	515	108	185	536	45	4374	138

TABLE C DISCIPLE-SHIP TRAINING
Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. DT Dir.: Rev. David Benton, 1308 Schoolhouse Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Year Ending 9/30/95

CHURCHES	21 TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	21a Ongoing Presch. B-5	21b Ongoing Child. 6-11	21c Ongoing Youth 12-17	21d Ongoing Adult 18 & Up	21e DT Gen. Officers	22 TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	22a Short-Term Preschool	22b Short-Term Children	22c Short-Term Youth	22d Short-Term Adults	Add 21 & 22 TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/ PARTICIPATION	23 Bapt. Doctrine Study	24 New Member Training	25 Support Groups
ALBEMARLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	50	0	3	0
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	63	11	21	12	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0
BEREA	35	0	0	15	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	2	4
BETHEL	15	0	0	12	0	3	56	0	0	0	56	71	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEM.	301	65	0	30	198	8	187	0	16	98	73	488	90	19	70
BURGESS	21	0	0	0	20	1	8	0	0	5	3	29	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	25	0	5	7	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	1	4	0	4	0
CHAPPELL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	41	0	28	12	0	35	35	0	0	0	35	76	0	0	0
CRESWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	31	0	0	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGELHARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0
EUREKA	14	0	0	0	13	1	10	0	0	0	10	24	8	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
FIRST	2	0	0	0	0	2	86	1	0	8	77	88	0	0	0
GATESVILLE	27	0	0	0	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	3	0
GENEVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HERTFORD	44	10	10	23	0	1	120	0	0	0	120	164	0	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	9	34	30	73	0	9	0
MANTEO	77	7	22	20	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD	22	10	10	0	0	2	12	0	0	9	3	34	0	8	0
NEW COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTER BANKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	21	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	21	42	4	0	0
PROVIDENCE	15	0	15	0	0	0	73	0	15	18	40	88	0	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	16	0	0	0	15	1	16	0	0	0	16	32	0	0	0
REHOBOTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	11	0	0	0	10	1	8	0	8	0	0	19	55	17	0
ROPER	22	0	0	0	19	3	25	0	0	6	19	47	0	6	0
ROSE BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	9	2	0	18	29	0	0	0
SANDY CROSS	36	17	11	7	0	1	14	0	11	0	3	50	0	0	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	31	0	0	15	15	1	8	0	8	0	0	39	15	0	6
SHILOH	111	5	22	12	70	2	0	0	0	0	0	111	35	0	0
SLADESVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MIS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	34	8	8	8	9	1	26	0	0	6	20	60	18	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YEOPIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1044	133	152	220	501	38	881	10	71	185	615	1925	299	71	80

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Chowan

North Carolina

Asso. Music Dir.:
Rev. Keith Vaughan,
P.O. Box 34,
Hertford, NC 27944

Year Ending 9/30/95

CHURCHES	26 TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	26a Preschool 3 yrs.	26b Preschool 4-5 yrs.	26c Children 6-8 yrs.	26d Children 9-11 yrs.	26e Youth 12-17 yrs.	26f Adult Choir 18 & Up	26g Separate Senior Adult Choir	26h Handbells	26i Vocal Ensembles	26j Instrumental Ensembles
ALBEMARLE	37	3	0	6	0	0	20	0	0	8	0
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	66	0	11	13	4	0	27	0	0	11	0
BEREA	46	0	0	4	12	10	20	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	34	0	0	2	3	10	12	0	0	6	1
BEULAH	54	5	5	12	8	10	14	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEM.	122	0	7	13	12	8	24	25	28	0	5
BURGESS	31	0	0	5	0	6	0	13	0	7	0
CALVARY	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	20	0	0	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	0
CENTER HILL	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRING	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	124	0	5	5	5	20	36	30	0	15	8
CRESWELL	21	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	12	0
EBENEZER	17	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	152	10	12	41	17	16	41	0	15	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY	74	0	0	7	8	35	24	0	0	0	0
ENGELHARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	27	1	0	3	6	0	17	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	40	0	5	6	3	13	13	0	0	0	0
FIRST	37	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	9	3
GATESVILLE	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
GENEVA	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0

GREAT HOPE	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
HERTFORD	76	8	5	9	9	18	20	0	0	0	7
HOBBSVILLE	15	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	0
MACEDONIA	71	2	7	5	11	22	24	0	0	0	0
MANTEO	73	0	0	12	12	21	22	0	0	6	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	19	0	3	6	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	13	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	33	0	0	0	10	5	18	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD	11	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	3
NEW COMMUNITY	13	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	34	0	0	0	0	3	16	0	0	9	6
OUTER BANKS	25	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	28	0	0	0	0	4	24	0	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	24	0	0	0	0	2	22	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	62	0	0	21	16	8	17	0	0	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	38	0	9	0	5	10	14	0	0	0	0
REHOBOTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	46	0	0	12	10	5	15	0	0	4	0
RIVERSIDE	30	0	0	6	4	0	20	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	136	0	15	13	32	26	32	0	0	18	0
ROPER	45	0	3	4	2	6	18	0	0	12	0
ROSE BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	24	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	10	0
SANDY CROSS	49	8	0	0	7	11	23	0	0	0	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	43	5	6	8	8	0	16	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	87	1	2	11	11	0	20	24	0	18	0
SLADESVILLE	19	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	6	0
SOUNDSIDE MIS	33	0	1	2	3	3	15	0	0	6	3
SWAN QUARTER	15	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	4	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	64	4	4	9	5	8	18	15	0	1	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	55	0	4	4	5	9	15	3	0	8	7
WOODVILLE	23	0	4	4	0	0	12	0	0	3	0
YEOPIM	12	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2275	47	108	245	256	303	944	110	43	176	43

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION & BROTHERHOOD
Chowan
North Carolina
WMU: Jill Lang, Rt. 1, Box 88, Gatesville, NC 27938
Broth.: Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2 Box 270, Gates, NC 27937
Year Ending 9/30/95

CHURCHES	27 TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	27a Mission Friends B-5	27b Girls in Action 6-11	27c Acteens 12-17	27d BYW 18-34	27e Bapt. Women 35 & Up	27f WMU Officers	28 Missions Project Part.	29 TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT	29a Ages 6 - 8	29b Ages 9 - 11	29c Ages 12 - 17	29d Ages 18 & Up	30 EZRA Enrollment	31 World Changers	32 Mission Projects	33 Mission Action Groups	Add 29, 31, 32, & 33 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/ Participation
	WMU								BROTHERHOOD									
ALBEMARLE	48	12	6	4	0	25	1	25	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	1	23
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	132	24	10	12	18	57	11	132	20	5	8	7	0	0	0	154	0	174
BEREA	61	3	10	6	0	41	1	0	56	0	2	24	30	0	0	0	0	56
BETHEL	23	4	3	0	0	12	4	16	29	5	6	0	18	0	0	0	3	32
BEULAH	65	10	8	16	8	9	14	12	58	15	17	26	0	32	0	72	72	202
BLACKWELL MEM.	96	9	22	12	0	49	4	82	48	13	0	10	25	0	0	0	0	48
BURGESS	10	0	0	0	0	8	2	10	13	1	1	4	7	0	0	0	23	36
CALVARY	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
CAPE HATTERAS	36	0	10	0	9	15	2	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	10	26
CENTER HILL	68	11	8	10	8	29	2	40	27	0	4	8	15	0	0	11	0	38
CHAPPELL HILL	12	0	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK	20	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	29	8	0	0	0	17	4	17	40	10	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	40
COOL SPRING	52	8	9	5	10	16	4	52	33	3	5	8	17	0	0	0	0	33
CORINTH	202	17	31	28	37	83	6	269	71	8	12	25	26	0	0	13	53	137
CRESWELL	11	0	2	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	26	14	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	212	21	23	10	10	142	6	0	26	13	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	26
ELIZABETH CITY	86	3	7	8	8	49	11	0	66	6	10	20	30	0	0	12	15	93
ENGELHARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	35	0	10	0	1	16	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	73	7	10	4	7	36	9	43	23	3	4	1	15	0	0	50	81	154
FELLOWSHIP	7	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST	50	10	10	2	12	12	4	8	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	8
GATESVILLE	61	10	16	20	0	12	3	12	16	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	16
GENEVA	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	22	9	5	0	0	6	2	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6

GENEVA	33	10	11	7	9	15	7	12	10	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
GREAT HOPE	95	11	10	6	10	51	7	25	28	2	6	0	20	0	0	10	0	38
HERTFORD	16	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	106	11	23	13	8	49	2	0	32	5	8	11	8	0	0	0	0	32
MACEDONIA	25	13	11	0	0	0	1	0	24	8	2	0	14	0	0	7	27	58
MANTEO	17	4	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIIDLE SWAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	7	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	46	6	12	0	0	24	4	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	18	0	0	23
MOYOCK																		
NAGS HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	19	0	0	7	0	11	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTER BANKS	25	0	9	0	0	15	1	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
POPLAR BRANCH	20	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	11	0	0	0	3	5	3	1	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
PROVIDENCE	64	19	9	5	0	26	5	64	35	2	1	6	26	0	0	0	1	36
RAMOTH GILEAD	81	15	15	17	0	23	11	0	56	7	10	25	14	0	0	56	0	112
REHOBOTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	76	15	9	6	10	31	5	0	52	5	22	10	15	0	0	0	0	52
RIVERSIDE	39	4	8	0	0	20	7	0	17	6	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	17
ROCKY HOCK	167	22	16	11	36	74	8	167	50	14	15	12	9	0	0	0	0	50
ROPER	53	12	4	5	0	28	4	0	17	0	2	3	12	0	0	7	0	24
ROSE BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	71	9	15	0	15	31	1	14	22	3	6	8	5	0	0	5	35	62
SANDY CROSS	64	12	8	11	0	23	10	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
SAWYER'S CREEK	46	7	12	0	10	16	1	16	38	0	12	12	14	0	0	0	0	38
SHILOH	87	8	12	10	0	48	9	70	17	0	0	7	10	0	0	7	0	24
SLADESVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MIS.	17	0	0	0	2	10	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	30	8	5	3	0	11	3	0	22	5	2	3	12	0	0	0	0	22
WHITEVILLE GROVE	21	0	7	1	0	9	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
WOODVILLE	44	14	4	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YEOPIM	17	0	0	3	0	10	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2774	380	406	242	227	1294	225	1170	1023	154	188	264	417	36	18	451	321	1813

TABLE F FINANCIAL INFO.

Chowan

North Carolina

Asso. Treas.: Judy Smith, 210 Berry St., Hertford, NC 27944

Year Ending 9/30/95

CHURCHES	36 TOTAL RECEIPTS	36a Undesignated Gifts	36b Designated Gifts	36c Other Receipts	37 TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES	37a Church Staff Salaries	37b New Construction	37c Debt Retirement	37d Church Literature	37e All Other Local Expenses	39 Value-Church Property	40 Money Borrowed	41 Church Debt
ALBEMARLE	67297	52635	13502	1160	69026	12600	4172	5350	2820	44084	300000	0	31240
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	170192	122513	44345	3334	129972	34030	0	0	5213	90729	995000	31412	30844
BEREA	124707	97571	27136	0	106111	61992	0	0	14547	29572	1000000	0	0
BETHEL	94166	63404	17739	13023	103993	17775	0	7360	3364	75494	373000	12000	24000
BEULAH	52726	49184	3487	55	46765	30712	0	0	2198	13855	359000	0	0
BLACKWELL MEM.	286037	184153	100209	1675	182479	104975	0	0	9120	68384	1768853	0	0
BURGESS	34405	30877	2527	1001	21418	12825	0	0	1861	6732	135000	0	0
CALVARY	52239	45540	6659	40	37993	7484	0	0	3265	27244	580600	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS	55140	40983	14157	0	28361	15245	0	0	1938	11178	256000	0	0
CENTER HILL	75943	67973	7123	847	64387	31351	0	0	5332	27704	540000	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	46395	28255	17286	854	32831	0	1838	0	833	30160	150000	0	0
COINJOCK	79056	65187	7650	6219	65873	35688	0	6982	2200	21003	650000	0	0
COLUMBIA	31909	28571	3057	281	16294	11184	0	0	995	4115	502000	0	0
COOL SPRING	77091	55284	16615	5192	49256	17825	0	0	4344	27087	750000	0	0
CORINTH	330287	220318	105526	4443	451634	88733	223212	32400	12903	94386	1880334	233600	325139
CRESWELL	42113	40492	1621	0	16238	11792	0	0	1489	2957	260000	0	0
EBENEZER	54528	54528	0	0	10361	9134	0	0	1227	0	100000	0	0
EDENTON	440314	341831	80336	18147	263995	159277	0	0	11426	93292	1350000	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY	72344	63000	9109	235	212285	54341	0	0	6456	151488	1250000	0	0
ENGELHARD	15840	14396	300	1144	17519	5490	8500	1749	170	1610	150000	3500	1848
EURE	52734	46446	5892	396	64346	34501	0	0	2272	27573	300000	0	0
EUREKA	77148	66334	10701	113	60017	35875	4096	500	3599	15947	450000	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	80182	61068	19114	0	48679	24266	0	235	4295	19883	250000	15838	15690
FIRST	138960	135079	1137	2744	58229	31165	0	0	3442	23622	1047240	0	0
GATESVILLE	65240	52782	12054	404	38219	25055	0	0	3189	9975	682300	5500	3741
GENEVA	45592	38389	925	6278	32028	20609	0	0	1479	9940	0	0	0

HERTFORD	229662	181442	47997	223	123731	46672	0	0	11239	65820	764200	0	0
HOBBSVILLE	44921	41377	2031	1513	36048	23402	0	0	1137	11509	485000	0	0
MACEDONIA	158517	107993	50524	0	107994	46500	0	21194	10526	29774	1000000	0	0
MANTEO	269771	251701	18070	0	205896	63642	0	0	11812	130442	1500000	0	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	40527	38359	1459	709	28653	11800	4010	0	1466	11377	125000	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	8904	8904	0	0	5303	2580	0	0	328	2395	60000	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	23259	22023	968	268	27746	12873	0	0	791	14082	250000	0	0
MOYOCK	107480	74345	24410	8725	85659	31156	0	23075	4609	26819	850000	0	186694
NAGS HEAD	92420	73369	18833	218	43032	21500	0	0	2201	19331	2000000	0	0
NEW COMMUNITY	175034	85142	89422	470	173611	58208	61394	5454	4000	44555	450000	300000	300000
OAK GROVE	51380	42400	8500	480	34600	22600	0	0	1800	10200	250000	0	0
OUTER BANKS	106797	68411	12087	26299	89699	22206	0	43150	1874	22469	850000	0	361940
POPLAR BRANCH	76456	64731	11725	0	36318	26500	0	0	3400	6418	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	89892	78950	8493	2449	61528	19962	5208	0	2794	33564	622400	0	0
PROVIDENCE	182866	149901	28165	4800	139079	52704	0	10300	8100	67975	1000000	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	69318	24525	3854	40939	127400	74425	0	11430	5623	35922	670000	0	0
REHOBOTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	116989	97739	18244	1006	74983	32930	0	0	7000	35053	550000	0	0
RIVERSIDE	37318	36998	195	125	18436	15712	0	0	2724	0	500	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	301252	232866	66686	1700	165976	61279	54862	0	9000	40735	850000	0	141370
ROPER	88848	77223	10282	1343	55246	39006	0	0	4141	12099	350000	0	0
ROSE BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	66464	50243	14180	2041	31105	17264	0	0	4053	9788	655000	0	0
SANDY CROSS	82340	65471	14813	2056	46425	18213	0	0	7899	20313	875000	0	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	109296	93809	14714	773	58090	40320	0	0	4378	13392	0	0	0
SHILOH	147869	109728	33061	5080	80236	53509	0	0	3217	23510	770000	0	0
SLADESVILLE	18854	14991	3863	0	17032	5096	0	3108	181	8647	75000	0	9067
SOUNDSIDE MIS.	39493	34604	4889	0	38383	11125	0	0	2373	24885	450000	0	0
SWAN QUARTER	27293	26256	1037	0	24552	17675	0	0	931	5946	250000	0	0
TRINITY	36615	32067	2643	1905	35762	0	15603	0	760	19399	0	0	0
WARWICK	108438	94940	12082	1416	110695	23513	0	0	8730	78452	810000	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	13325	10904	1697	724	5905	2400	0	0	1067	2438	92000	0	0
WOODVILLE	51156	44494	6062	600	53300	30299	0	0	2443	20558	375000	0	0
YEO	13976	13013	270	693	12742	6760	0	0	523	5459	80000	0	0
TOTALS	5702148	4463873	1063644	174631	4454489	1820105	421538	172287	244713	1795846	33372570	641850	1471573

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES

Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Debbie Manning, 210 Berry St., Hertford, NC 27944

Year Ending 9/30/95

	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e	38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
CHURCHES	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	Mission-New Const.	Mission-Other	Cooperative Program	Assoc. Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong	Other Home Missions	Lottie Moon	Oth. Foreign Missions	Schools	Children's Homes	Hospitals	Retirement Facilities	All Other
ALBEMARLE	11556	0	0	5263	2105	495	693	0	1345	0	0	0	0	0	1655
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	58785	0	0	29592	4901	921	1299	0	2070	0	0	1417	569	428	17588
BEREA	14709	0	0	5675	2750	1038	1631	0	2427	0	0	652	406	130	0
BETHEL	10111	0	0	4700	1650	175	515	0	882	0	0	175	75	75	1864
BEULAH	3487	0	1600	600	60	369	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEM.	14100	0	0	7000	1000	1260	1848	0	2499	293	0	0	0	0	200
BURGESS	9437	0	0	1300	1250	587	740	0	820	1000	0	735	500	743	1762
CALVARY	11935	0	0	5323	1439	160	600	0	900	0	0	215	150	150	2998
CAPE HATTERAS	3954	0	0	2253	1302	0	173	0	49	0	0	177	0	0	0
CENTER HILL	7123	0	0	2212	2090	0	404	0	987	0	0	614	210	256	350
CHAPPELL HILL	2595	0	0	730	730	0	325	142	356	0	0	50	0	0	262
COINJOCK	8740	0	0	300	1925	300	976	0	1700	0	1050	650	300	600	939
COLUMBIA	3522	0	0	775	775	555	642	0	575	0	0	200	0	0	0
COOL SPRING	9643	0	0	4791	1010	655	940	0	1007	423	100	377	135	140	65
CORINTH	46526	0	0	14724	2250	2899	4171	3603	9267	1296	0	2374	1157	1120	3665
CRESWELL	3875	0	0	2050	400	0	625	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	5502	0	0	1500	600	712	607	497	564	0	0	517	0	505	0
EDENTON	62777	0	0	40924	3409	1487	2382	0	3668	595	0	1016	834	1413	7049
ELIZABETH CITY	16983	0	592	6875	2083	765	632	0	1319	0	0	722	301	531	3163
ENGELHARD	850	0	0	250	200	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	3464	0	0	660	500	250	954	0	900	0	0	200	0	0	0
EUREKA	13827	0	0	5610	950	895	1551	0	1835	1146	0	301	218	242	1079
FELLOWSHIP	5393	0	0	3124	0	0	1005	0	1010	0	0	200	0	0	54
FIRST	27010	0	0	20717	2000	344	855	0	1629	0	0	294	448	171	552
GATESVILLE	4670	0	0	1200	1950	221	440	0	684	0	0	150	0	25	0
GENEVA	4188	0	0	0	0	0	425	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	3263

HERTFORD	39202	0	0	16538	3333	2372	3143	0	5910	0	1000	2624	1101	1107	2074
HOBBSVILLE	5236	0	0	1500	900	300	685	0	824	0	0	335	0	0	692
MACEDONIA	38453	0	0	26605	4013	485	1295	0	6055	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANTEO	55723	0	0	35826	2000	514	2923	2631	3698	5263	0	199	19	19	2631
MIDDLE SWAMP	3244	0	0	540	350	300	400	0	778	0	0	150	150	0	576
MOUNT PLEASANT	175	0	0	50	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	25	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	1268	0	0	300	0	0	473	15	480	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK	12087	0	0	5134	1797	162	962	0	1709	980	0	290	91	962	0
NAGS HEAD	9000	0	0	2150	0	815	92	200	291	50	20	150	403	165	4664
NEW COMMUNITY	4195	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3995
OAK GROVE	6967	0	2817	200	200	200	335	0	1215	0	0	100	361	100	1439
OUTER BANKS	8415	0	0	5679	1420	635	279	0	402	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	8837	0	1	4668	2528	35	666	0	769	0	0	170	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	11024	0	0	3498	3498	0	926	0	1500	0	0	1402	0	0	200
PROVIDENCE	25479	0	0	14989	5496	0	1969	0	3025	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	6037	0	0	2354	1615	300	650	0	850	0	0	50	0	0	218
REHOBOTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	23707	0	0	13555	2000	1243	2042	0	1806	0	0	1001	509	276	1275
RIVERSIDE	3669	0	0	1484	250	252	495	0	380	0	0	270	133	132	273
ROCKY HOCK	52520	0	0	36500	4500	1322	4118	0	6080	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROPER	12643	0	0	288	3487	739	1054	0	959	0	0	50	0	0	6066
ROSE BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	7867	0	0	2800	1660	620	926	0	1386	0	0	0	0	475	0
SANDY CROSS	17465	0	0	3958	3967	1360	1595	515	1887	0	0	455	400	0	3328
SAWYER'S CREEK	10157	0	0	3200	1050	3639	750	0	1002	0	0	167	349	0	0
SHILOH	13679	0	0	6200	1900	409	1020	0	2177	0	0	716	250	216	791
SLADESVILLE	90	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE MIS.	5133	0	0	2418	1150	0	455	0	810	0	0	0	0	0	300
SWAN QUARTER	2241	0	0	1500	250	91	0	30	200	0	0	130	40	0	0
TRINITY	2887	0	0	584	461	0	515	0	411	0	0	216	0	0	700
WARWICK	31478	0	0	17564	5213	25	1547	0	3319	0	1000	545	0	465	1800
WHITEVILLE GROVE	2622	0	0	283	135	272	300	0	600	100	60	167	35	25	645
WOODVILLE	8720	0	0	3600	750	401	1200	0	1352	0	0	20	196	55	1146
YEOPIM	1863	0	0	200	500	50	130	50	140	50	50	200	50	0	443
TOTALS	800742	0	5010	384013	92442	30919	56089	8541	88572	11196	3280	20548	9547	10671	79914

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

187 TO P 778
04/21/98 48670 SELB
ICI INFORMATION CONSERVATION, INC.